

Thomas William Mews

### (1) 1 Thomas William Mews

Birth: 1 Aug 1795, Christchurch, Hampshire, England  
 Death: 1 Jan 1870, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 3 Jan 1870, East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Thomas William Warren Mews** (18 Oct 1768-24 Nov 1823)  
 Mother: **Deborah Cranston** (5 May 1772-Sep 1819)

Selected land at Lakes Perth; Shipwright with Cox; Ran a ferry service between Point Belches and Mounts Bay;  
 Boat owner and boat builder with son at Perth and Fremantle; Member of 100F Lodge

Another settler, boat builder and ferryman Thomas Mews, owned an allotment situated between Lake, Brisbane and Beaufort streets and which included the seasonal lake known as Lake Thomson, after early settler, Robert Thomson. The lake was also referred to as Mews Swamp. Thomas Mews made one of the first attempts at reclamation of wetlands for gardening.

The expense of clearing and draining the lagoons and swamps adjacent to Perth, which continue in successive links some 50 or 60 miles to the northward, have deterred many persons from venturing on this speculation. The first outlay will, however, be amply repaid, as will be seen, before long, by the example of Mr. Mews; who, with limited means and assistance in labor, has accomplished sufficient to prove the value of these hitherto neglected portions of ground. His attention is principally directed to the cultivation of vines and fruit trees, of which he expects he will not be able to find a consumption for the produce, and he will consequently be compelled to turn it into wine. Mr. Mews garden is within ten minutes walk of Perth, which gives him a great advantage over other market gardeners.

Several persons have located themselves to the northward of Perth, on the margin of similar lagoons, and are thriving settlers; their stock, in particular, is spoken of as being in the finest condition. We refer to these districts more particularly because they were of old discarded and rejected as useless; their value now begins to be appreciated.

Source: Town of Vincent Municipal Heritage Inventory - Thematic History

Spouse: **Mary Elizabeth Bogg** (9 Jul 1797-27 Jan 1878)  
 Birth: 9 Jul 1797, Bermondsey, Surrey, England  
 Death: 27 Jan 1878, Lake Thompson, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 28 Jan 1878, East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Immigration: 14 May 1830, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **William Bogg** (25 Apr 1773-)  
 Mother: **Ann Page**

Marriage: 21 Feb 1814, Saint Giles, Camberwell, Surrey, England

6 Children...

**Sarah Hannah Eyles** (30 Dec 1814-27 Feb 1891)

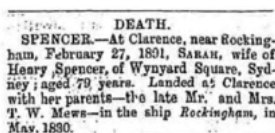
**Thomas William** (23 Oct 1816-2 May 1906)

**Mary Ann** (19 Feb 1819-26 Apr 1886)

**John Charles** (28 May 1822-11 Jan 1905)

**James Robert** (11 Dec 1833-5 Nov 1918)

**Eliza Wells** (8 Jul 1839-Apr 1840)



Sarah Hannah Eyles Mews

## (2) 1.1a Sarah Hannah Eyles Mews\*

Birth: 30 Dec 1814, Mile End Old Town, Middlesex, England  
Baptism: 8 Feb 1815, Stepney St Dunstan, Middlesex, England  
Death: 27 Feb 1891, Clarence, Rockingham, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas William Mews** (1 Aug 1795-1 Jan 1870)  
Mother: **Mary Elizabeth Bogg** (9 Jul 1797-27 Jan 1878)

Sarah's first husband was charged with ill treating her and personal violence in 1833. He was then convicted of assault in 1839 and imprisoned for 2 years. He left the colony in 1842.

It is unclear when she married Henry Spencer but it is likely all her children born from 1842 onwards, where the children of Henry despite some of them having Louis de Mayo's name listed on the birth index or having Mayo as their surname.

Spouse: **Louis de Mayo** (1797-)  
Birth: 1797, Livorno, Italy

In the Magistrates Court of Friday 13th September 1833 in Perth, Western Australia, Sarah accused her husband, Louis, of ill treatment and personal violence. Louis was allowed 3 days to get a lawyer and no verdict was reached.

Source: The Perth Gazette and Western Australian Journal, 14th September 1833, p146.

In the Quarter Sessions of 1st July 1839, Louis was found guilty of assault with intent to commit an unnatural offence. He was sentenced to 2 years with hard labour.

Source: The Perth Gazette, 6 July 1839, p107.

On January 11, 1842 the Colonial Secretary's Office granted Louis the 'usual certificate of departure'.

Source: The Perth Gazette and Western Australian Journal 15 January 1842, p4.

Presumably, Louis then left the colony.

Marriage: 16 Jul 1831, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

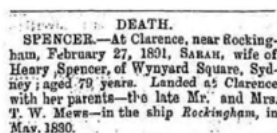
1 Child...

**Sarah Louise** (18 Jun 1832-24 Nov 1845)

Other spouses: Henry Spencer

**(3) 1.1a.1 Sarah Louise de Mayo**

-----  
Birth: 18 Jun 1832, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 24 Nov 1845, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Louis de Mayo** (1797-)  
Mother: **Sarah Hannah Eyles Mews** (30 Dec 1814-27 Feb 1891)



Sarah Hannah Eyles Mews

**(2) 1.1b Sarah Hannah Eyles Mews\* (See above)**

-----  
Spouse: **Henry Spencer** (abt 1810-25 Jun 1903)  
Birth: abt 1810, Essex, England, United Kingdom  
Death: 25 Jun 1903, 78 Eveleigh St, Redfern, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia  
Burial: 27 Jun 1903, Rookwood Cemetery, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

Colonial Treasurer

9 Children...

**Henry** (1842-)  
**Frederick** (22 Aug 1844-21 Nov 1922)  
**Charles** (22 Aug 1844-26 Jun 1929)  
**Emily** (Dec 1846-3 Feb 1861)  
**Arthur** (1848-27 Jun 1931)  
**Albert** (1850-18 Feb 1865)  
**Alice** (1852-25 May 1915)  
**Herbert** (22 Aug 1856-26 Jun 1940)  
**Agnes** (1858-14 Jun 1911)

Other spouses: Louis de Mayo

**(3) 1.1b.1 Henry Spencer**

-----  
Birth: 1842, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Henry Spencer** (abt 1810-25 Jun 1903)  
Mother: **Sarah Hannah Eyles Mews** (30 Dec 1814-27 Feb 1891)

**(3) 1.1b.2 Frederick Spencer**

-----  
Birth: 22 Aug 1844, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 21 Nov 1922

Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Henry Spencer** (abt 1810-25 Jun 1903)  
Mother: **Sarah Hannah Eyles Mews** (30 Dec 1814-27 Feb 1891)

Spouse: **Madeline Maria Charlotte Bartlett** (24 Jun 1844-24 Jun 1900)  
Birth: 24 Jun 1844  
Death: 24 Jun 1900, "Riverslea", 131 Adelaide Terrace, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 25 Jun 1900, East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Marriage: 4 Oct 1866, Guildford, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

6 Children...

**Albert Edward** (1867-9 Mar 1918)  
**Frederick Llewellyn** (1869-19 Jul 1957)  
**Charlotte Elizabeth** (1873-1 Jan 1944)  
**John Henry** (Feb 1879-13 Mar 1880)  
**Francis Henry** (1882-6 Apr 1883)  
**Emily Madeline** (1884-3 Oct 1960)

#### (4) 1.1b.2.1 Albert Edward Spencer

-----  
Birth: 1867, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 9 Mar 1918, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 11 Mar 1918, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Frederick Spencer** (22 Aug 1844-21 Nov 1922)  
Mother: **Madeline Maria Charlotte Bartlett** (24 Jun 1844-24 Jun 1900)

Spouse: **Florence May Goodwin** (abt 1867-6 May 1943)  
Birth: abt 1867  
Death: 6 May 1943, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 8 May 1943, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1890, St Matthew's Church, Guildford, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**Mervyn Lyle** (1892-23 Dec 1961)  
**Enid Evelyn** (1894-20 Apr 1974)

#### (4) 1.1b.2.2 Frederick Llewellyn Spencer

-----  
Birth: 1869, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 19 Jul 1957, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Frederick Spencer** (22 Aug 1844-21 Nov 1922)  
Mother: **Madeline Maria Charlotte Bartlett** (24 Jun 1844-24 Jun 1900)

Spouse: **Annie Frances Leeder** (1855-24 May 1945)  
Birth: 1855, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 24 May 1945, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 25 May 1945, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **William Henry Leeder** (4 Mar 1820-13 Feb 1857)  
Mother: **Theophila Charlotte Gouch** (abt 1822-10 Sep 1888)  
Marriage: 1893, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

#### (4) 1.1b.2.3 Charlotte Elizabeth Spencer

---

Birth: 1873, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 1 Jan 1944, Nedlands, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 3 Jan 1944, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Frederick Spencer** (22 Aug 1844-21 Nov 1922)  
Mother: **Madeline Maria Charlotte Bartlett** (24 Jun 1844-24 Jun 1900)

Spouse: **Harold Percy Farmaner** (abt 1876-21 Jan 1951)  
Birth: abt 1876  
Death: 21 Jan 1951, Nedlands, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 24 Jan 1951, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Fred C Farmaner**  
Marriage: 3 Nov 1897, St George's Cathedral, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

#### (4) 1.1b.2.4 John Henry Spencer

---

Birth: Feb 1879, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 13 Mar 1880, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 14 Mar 1880, East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Frederick Spencer** (22 Aug 1844-21 Nov 1922)  
Mother: **Madeline Maria Charlotte Bartlett** (24 Jun 1844-24 Jun 1900)

#### (4) 1.1b.2.5 Francis Henry Spencer

---

Birth: 1882, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 6 Apr 1883, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 7 Apr 1883, East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Frederick Spencer** (22 Aug 1844-21 Nov 1922)  
Mother: **Madeline Maria Charlotte Bartlett** (24 Jun 1844-24 Jun 1900)

#### (4) 1.1b.2.6 Emily Madeline Spencer

---

Birth: 1884, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 3 Oct 1960, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Frederick Spencer** (22 Aug 1844-21 Nov 1922)  
Mother: **Madeline Maria Charlotte Bartlett** (24 Jun 1844-24 Jun 1900)



## Charles Spencer

### (3) 1.1b.3 Charles Spencer

-----  
Birth: 22 Aug 1844, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 26 Jun 1929, 148 Adelaide Terrace, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 28 Jun 1929, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Henry Spencer** (abt 1810-25 Jun 1903)  
Mother: **Sarah Hannah Eyles Mews** (30 Dec 1814-27 Feb 1891)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 27 June 1929, page 1

SPENCER. — On June 26, at his residence, Templetonia, Adelaide-terrace, Perth, Charles Spencer, dearly beloved husband of Georgina Eudora Spencer, and beloved father of Hilda Eudora, Mildred, Muriel, Charles and Violet; in his 65th year. His end was peace.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 28 June 1929, page 1

SPENCER. — The Friends of the late Charles Spencer (an old colonist of 44 years standing), devoted husband of Georgiana Eudora Spencer, of 148 Adelaide-terrace, Perth, fond father of Hilda, Mildred, Muriel, Charles, and Violet, are respectfully invited to follow his remains to the place of interment, the Anglican Cemetery, Karrakatta. The Funeral is appointed to leave his late residence, Templetonia, 148 Adelaide-terrace, Perth, at 10.30 o'clock THIS (Friday) MORNING, per motor. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by the 10.40 a.m. train leaving Perth. C. H. SMITH and CO., Undertakers, 281 Newcastle-street, Perth. Tel. B1281; 175 Albany-road, Victoria Park. Tel. B3416.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 28 June 1929, page 22

PERSONAL.

Mr. Charles Spencer, who died at his residence, 148 Adelaide-terrace, Perth, on Wednesday last, was a colonist of 84 years standing. In the early days he was in the Imperial service at Fremantle, and later joined the Crown Law Department in Perth. He leaves a widow, four daughters, and one son. His remains will be interred in the Church of England portion of the Karrakatta cemetery at 11 am today.

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Thursday 11 July 1929, page 28

LATE MR. C. SPENCER.

Eighty-Five Years in the West.

The late Mr. Charles Spencer, who died on Wednesday, June 26 at his residence Templetonia, Adelaide-terrace, at the advanced age of eighty-five years, was born at South Perth in August, 1844. His father, who was one of the first settlers, arriving in 1829, being appointed to a position in the Commissariat Office, had also various agricultural interests, and at one time it appeared likely that the Spencers' activities would be expended over the then unexploited broad acres of the colony. Later, however, he decided to qualify for a position in the Comptroller General's office, where he remained until early manhood, when he entered the Crown Lands office, under the leadership of Mr. H. C. Clifton (late Under-secretary for Lands.). Thereafter, Mr. Spencer fitted various offices under the regime of successive Commissioners of Crown Lands, finally attaining the rank of Chief Clerk, from which position he was retired in 1892. It will be remembered that his twin brother, Frederick Spencer, who pre-deceased him a few years ago, was the first Auditor-General of the State under Responsible Government. During his public career Mr. Spencer won the esteem of kindly regard of his colleagues and fellow townsmen. He is survived by his widow, one son, four daughters, and two younger brothers.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 23 July 1929, page 14

WILLS AND PROBATES.

The Perpetual Trustee Company is applying for probate of the will of Charles Spencer, late of Adelaide-terrace, retired civil servant, who died on June 26 last at the age of 84 years.

Testator gave his widow £100 and his household effects as well as the income on big capital estate, subject to an

annuity of £100 to his daughter, Hilda Eudora Spencer. On the death of his widow the estate is to be divided between his son and daughters, Hilda Eudora Spencer, Mildred Carter, Muriel Donald, Charles Spencer and Violet Spencer. Testator empowered his executors to spend up to £75 on a tombstone and railing on his grave.



Georgiana Endora Armstrong

Spouse: **Georgiana Endora Armstrong** (4 Oct 1860-30 Oct 1929)  
Birth: 4 Oct 1860, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 30 Oct 1929, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 1 Nov 1929, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Francis Fraser Armstrong** (22 Feb 1813-22 May 1897)  
Mother: **Mary Ann Mews** (19 Feb 1819-26 Apr 1886)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 31 October 1929, page 1  
Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages, and In Memoriam Notices  
DEATHS

SPENCER. — On October 30, at St. John's Hospital, Georgiana Eudora, relict of the late Charles Spencer, dearly, beloved mother Eudora, Mildred (Mrs. A. N. Carter), Muriel (Mrs. Malcolm Donald), Charles and Violet, loving grandma of Gordon, Muriel, and Pam.

#### FUNERALS

SPENCER. — The Friends of the late Georgiana Eudora Spencer, relict of the late Charles Spencer, loving mother of Hilda Eudora, Mildred (Mrs. A. N. Carter), Muriel (Mrs. McDonald), Charles, and Violet Spencer, are respectfully invited to follow her remains to the place of interment, the Anglican Cemetery, Karrakatta. The Funeral is appointed to leave her late residence, Templetonia, 148 Adelaide-terrace, East Perth, at 10.45 o'clock TOMORROW (Friday) MORNING, per motor. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by the 11.5 a.m. train leaving Perth. C. H. SMITH and CO., Undertakers, 281 Newcastle-street, Perth, Tel. B1231; 175 Albany-road, Victoria Park. Tel. B3416.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Tuesday 19 November 1929, page 8  
OBITUARY

THE LATE MRS. SPENCER. Yet another well known resident of Perth passed away when Mrs. Georgiana Eudora Spencer, relict of the late Charles Spencer, died on October 30. Born on October 4, 1860, in an old home long since demolished, situated at the rear of the original Bank of New South Wales, in Perth, she was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. F. Armstrong, whose parents arrived in this State on the s.s. Gilmore in 1829. In 1888 she married Charles Spencer, then a well known official of the Imperial Service, and later of the Lands Department. Her husband predeceased her only four months ago. She is survived by a family of one son, four daughters, a grandson, and two grand-daughters. The cortege moved from her late residence, "Templetonia," Adelaide-terrace, and proceeded to the Anglican Cemetery, Karrakatta, where the Rev. J. A. Howes committed her remains to their last resting place. The pall-bearers were the Lord Mayor (Mr. J. T. Franklin, C.M.G.), Messrs. A. E. Burt, J. Brooking, E. Cotton, S. J. Chipper, Cecil Dent. The chief mourners were Mr. Charles

Spencer (son), Miss H. E. Spencer, Mrs. A. N. Carter, Mrs. Malcolm Donald, Miss Violet Spencer (daughters), Mrs. Chas. Spencer (daughter-in-law), Messrs. A. N. Carter, Malcolm Donald (sons-in-law), Mr. Arthur Spencer (brother-in-law), Mrs. Harriet Cann, Mrs. W. Willis. Mrs. Dudley, Mrs. Frank Pearce, Mrs. T. F. W. Kendrill, Mrs. F. J. Hynes, Mrs. F. Turner, Mrs. D. Courrey-Turner, Mrs. A. Appleton, Mrs. J. Crawford, A. Willis (nieces), Messrs. F. Pearce, H. Pearce F. J. Hynes, F. Turner, A. Appleton, T. Archdeacon, F. L. Spencer, H. P. Farmaner, H. J. Spencer, Wilfred Spencer, M. L. Spencer, G. Appleton (nephews), Messrs. J. Mews, Aubrey and Arthur Sherwood (cousins). Among those present were Messrs. W. E. Victor, J. Hope, J. Wat-son, J. Jones, J. R. Brooking, E. W. Cotton, H. Coulton, J. D. Manning, H. T. Yeates, P. J. McCarthy. J. R. Arundale, K. Macpherson, B. Manning, A. W. Moullion, A. E. Hewitt, W. Savage, R. L. Carter, Ray Carter, P. G. Carter, G. T. Owen, F. T. Lapsley, C. H. G. Peter sen, G. Topliss, B. Topliss, Geo. Drabble, , P. Holdway, Fowler, Grant, sen. and jun. Floral tributes were received from Rona and George, Mr. S. E. M'Carthy , and family Mrs. A. Randolph, Nott, Mr. and Mrs. J. Avery and family, Florrie, Laura and Ned, Stella and Julian, Mr. and Mrs. Willis and family, their sorrowing, loving children, staff Burkett and , M'Laren, Eleanor and Herbert Spencer, Ron and Ray, Andrew, Annie and family, Mrs. J. F. Burkett and family. Mr. and Mrs. W. Jarrett, Alice D. Kelly, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred E. Burt. Geoff Burkett and M'Laren, Mrs. Thomas and family, Harriett Cann and family, Vic and Will, Mr. and Mrs. Hewett and family, Frank and Ethel, Mr. Topliss and family, Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Turner. Telegrams, letters, cards and personal expressions of sympathy were received by the bereaved relatives. The funeral arrangements were conducted by Messrs C. H. Smith and Co., of 281 Newcastle-street, Perth.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 30 October 1930, page 1

Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages, and in Memoriam Notices

SPENCER. — In ever loving memory of our dear mother, Georgiana Eudora Spencer; relict of the late Charles Spencer, of Adelaide-terrace, Perth, who passed away on October 30, 1929. Too far for sight or speech, But not too far for thoughts to reach. Inserted by her sorrowing family.

Marriage: 3 Aug 1889, St George's Cathedral, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Monday 5 August 1889, page 3

MARRIAGE. SPENCER—ARMSTRONG.— At St. George's Cathedral, Perth, on the 3rd instant, by the Very Rev. Dean Goldsmith, Charles Spencer to Georgina Endora Armstrong.

6 Children...

**Harold** (21 Apr 1890-14 Dec 1890)

**Hilda Eudora** (17 Sep 1891-26 Sep 1984)

**Mildred** (22 Feb 1893-13 Dec 1973)

**Muriel** (1894-13 Nov 1971)

**Charles** (Dec 1897-14 Jul 1977)

**Violet** (9 Dec 1900-)

#### (4) 1.1b.3.1 Harold Spencer

Birth: 21 Apr 1890, Adelaide Terrace, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Death: 14 Dec 1890, Adelaide Terrace, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Burial: East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Father: **Charles Spencer** (22 Aug 1844-26 Jun 1929)

Mother: **Georgiana Endora Armstrong** (4 Oct 1860-30 Oct 1929)

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Thursday 24 April 1890, page 2

BIRTH. SPENCER.—On the 21st instant, at her residence, Adelaide Terrace, the wife of Charles Spencer, of a son.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 15 December 1890, page 3



Death

SPENCER.-At Adelaide-terrace. Perth, on Sunday, the 14th inst., at 3 o'clock, HAROLD, the beloved son of Charles and Georgiana Spencer. Aged seven months and three weeks.

**(4) 1.1b.3.2a Hilda Eudora Spencer\***

-----  
Birth: 17 Sep 1891, Adelaide Terrace, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 26 Sep 1984  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Charles Spencer** (22 Aug 1844-26 Jun 1929)  
Mother: **Georgiana Endora Armstrong** (4 Oct 1860-30 Oct 1929)

Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Friday 18 September 1891, page 2  
Births, Marriages and Deaths

BIRTH. SPENCER.— At Adelaide-terrace, Perth, on Thursday, the 17th instant, the wife of CHARLES SPENCER, of a daughter.

Spouse: **George Stacy** (10 Nov 1859-31 Aug 1931)  
Birth: 10 Nov 1859, Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia  
Death: 31 Aug 1931, 34 Thomas Street, Nedlands, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 1 Sep 1931, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Edward Stacy**  
Mother: **Elica Antonia Beit**

Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954), Monday 14 November 1859, page 1  
BIRTHS.

On Thursday, the 10th instant, at Newcastle, Mrs. Stacy, of a son.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 1 September 1931, page 1  
DEATHS

STACY. — On August 31, George Stacy, of 34 Thomas-street, Nedlands, loved husband of Hilda Eudora and father of Mrs. A. T. Williams.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 8 September 1931, page 13  
The Late Mr. G. Stacy.

The funeral of the late Mr. George ('Stace') Stacy, of 34 Thomas-street, Nedlands, took place in the Church of England Cemetery, Karrakatta, on Tuesday afternoon, September 1. Mr. Stacy was a son of the late Mr. J. E. Stacy, M.R.C.S.L., London, and was a retired engineer. The chief mourners were Mrs. Hilda Eudora Stacy (widow), Mrs. A. T. Williams (daughter) and Mr. J. Williams (grandson). The funeral service was conducted by Canon A. Burton, in the presence of many friends, among whom was a very old friend of the widow's father. Those present included Messrs. Kiffin Thomas, Hammond, F. Kendall, H.P. Farmaner, Cardwell, W. G. Kensitt, F. Pearce; Mesdames Cann, Turner, Cardwell, Kendall and Miss Mews. There were no flowers by request. The funeral arrangements were in the hands of Donald J. Chipper and Son.

Marriage: 1930, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

Other spouses: Eugene Best Smalpage

**(4) 1.1b.3.2b Hilda Eudora Spencer\* (See above)**

-----



Eugene Best Smalpage

Spouse: **Eugene Best Smalpage** (1882-13 Jun 1962)  
 Birth: 1882, Casterton, Victoria, Australia  
 Death: 13 Jun 1962, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Francis George Smalpage** (6 Apr 1860-6 Sep 1929)  
 Mother: **Jamesina Best** (abt 1863-18 Jul 1941)

**FROM: <https://aif.adfa.edu.au/showPerson?pid=277597>**

**Eugene Best SMALPAGE**

Regimental number 3287

Place of birth Casterton Victoria

Religion Church of England

Occupation Salesman

Address 73 Charles Street, Perth, Western Australia

Marital status Married

Age at embarkation 34

Next of kin Wife, Mrs Christina Smalpage, Shenton Road, Claremont, Western Australia

Enlistment date 31 July 1916

Rank on enlistment Private

Unit name [10th Light Horse Regiment, 27th Reinforcement](#)

AWM Embarkation Roll number 10/15/4

Embarkation details Unit embarked from Fremantle, Western Australia, on board HMAT A15 Port Sydney on 22 May 1917

Rank from Nominal Roll Private

Unit from Nominal Roll 10th Light Horse Regiment

Fate Returned to Australia 27 January 1919

Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957), Tuesday 5 April 1955, page 11

WIG - MAKING, costume designing, and painting stage props has been an interesting prelude to Mrs. Georgina Shatin's first exhibition of paintings held at the Athenaeum Gallery yesterday.

For the past four years Mrs. Shatin has put painting before other arts, studying at the National Gallery School and receiving lessons from the famous Dargie himself.

Most interested guests at the opening were her husband, Dr. R. Shatin, daughter Christine, and Mrs. Shatin's father, Mr. E. B. Smalpage, over from Perth.

Marriage: 1942, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Other spouses:        George Stacy

**(4) 1.1b.3.3 Mildred Spencer**

-----  
Birth:                22 Feb 1893, Adelaide Terrace, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death:               13 Dec 1973, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial:               Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father:               **Charles Spencer** (22 Aug 1844-26 Jun 1929)  
Mother:               **Georgiana Endora Armstrong** (4 Oct 1860-30 Oct 1929)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 24 February 1893, page 4

Birth.

SPENCER. — At her residence, Adelaide-terrace, Perth, on 22nd inst., the wife of CHARLES SPENCER, of a daughter.

Spouse:                **Aubrey Neville Carter** (1885-30 Jun 1972)  
Birth:                1885, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Death:                30 Jun 1972, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial:                Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father:                **John Arthur Carter**  
Mother:                **Louisa Dellit**  
Marriage:             11 Apr 1923, St Matthew's Church, Guildford, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Thursday 26 April 1923, page 27

ANNOUNCEMENTS.

MARRIAGES

CARTER-SPENCER. — On April 11, at St. Matthew's Church, Guildford, by the Rev. Canon P. U. Henn. M.A., Aubrey Neville, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Carter, of Claremont, to Mildred, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Spencer, of Adelaide-terrace, Perth.

**(4) 1.1b.3.4a Muriel Spencer\***

-----  
Birth:                1894, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death:                13 Nov 1971, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Cremation:            Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father:                **Charles Spencer** (22 Aug 1844-26 Jun 1929)  
Mother:                **Georgiana Endora Armstrong** (4 Oct 1860-30 Oct 1929)

Spouse:                **Malcolm Charles Donald** (1880-5 Oct 1933)  
Birth:                1880, Plumstead, London, England  
Death:                5 Oct 1933, South Perth, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial:                7 Oct 1933, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father:                **William Greig Donald**

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 7 October 1933, page 1

DEATHS

DONALD. — On October 5, 1933, at South Perth, Malcolm Charles Donald (Don), dearly beloved husband of Muriel and loved father of Gordon and Muriel (Bubbles), fond brother-in-law of Mrs. Stacy (Nedlands), Mr. and Mrs. A. N. Carter (Claremont), Mr. and Mrs. Charles Spencer (Mt. Lawley) and Violet Spencer: aged 58 years. A patient sufferer at rest.

Marriage:             25 Aug 1915, St George's Cathedral, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Friday 8 October 1915, page 23

#### ANNOUNCEMENTS.

#### MARRIAGES

DONALD-SPENCER.-On August 25, at St. George's Cathedral, by his Grace the Archbishop, Malcolm Charles Donald, second son of the late Captain William Greig Donald, of Res-Kenneth, Sussex, England, to Muriel, third daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Spencer, of Templetonia, Adelaide terrace, Perth. At home, Mudon, The Esplanade, South Perth, the 11th and 12th inst.

2 Children...

**Charles Gordon Spencer** (11 Aug 1916-1975)

**Muriel Evelyn** (1919-)

Other spouses:        Geoffrey Lawrence Harding Parker

**(4) 1.1b.3.4b Muriel Spencer\*** (See above)

-----  
Spouse:                **Geoffrey Lawrence Harding Parker** (3 Oct 1883-11 Jun 1954)  
Birth:                 3 Oct 1883, London, England, United Kingdom  
Death:                11 Jun 1954, St John of God Hospital, Subiaco, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial:                Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father:                **Edward Nevill Parker**  
Mother:                **Gertrude Harding**

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 12 June 1954, page 50

PARKER (Geoff): On June 11. at St John of God Hospital, Subiaco, devoted husband and pal of Muriel, much loved father and father-in-law of Geoff and Jean, Bert and Joy and much loved stepfather of Gordon, Donald and Muriel and Harry Wilson, grandpa to seven. Memories so poignant, I have locked the door and put away the key.

Marriage:             1939, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Other spouses:        Malcolm Charles Donald

**(4) 1.1b.3.5 Charles Spencer**

-----  
Birth:                 Dec 1897, Adelaide Terrace, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death:                14 Jul 1977, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial:                Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father:                **Charles Spencer** (22 Aug 1844-26 Jun 1929)  
Mother:                **Georgiana Endora Armstrong** (4 Oct 1860-30 Oct 1929)

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Monday 13 December 1897, page 2

BIRTH. SPENCER. -At her residence, Adelaide Terrace, Perth, the wife of Charles Spencer, of a son.

**FROM: <https://aif.adfa.edu.au/showPerson?pid=284205>**

**Charles SPENCER**

Regimental number 16111

Place of birth Perth Western Australia

Religion Church of England

Occupation Bank clerk  
Address sen., 148 Adelaide Terrace, Perth, Western Australia  
Marital status Single  
Age at embarkation 18  
Next of kin Father, C Spencer, sen., 148 Adelaide Terrace, Perth, Western Australia  
Previous military service 13th Field Company Army Engineers  
Enlistment date 14 December 1915  
Date of enlistment from Nominal Roll 10 January 1916  
Rank on enlistment Gunner  
Unit name [Field Artillery Brigade 12, Reinforcement 3](#)  
AWM Embarkation Roll number 13/39/3  
Embarkation details Unit embarked from Melbourne, Victoria, on board HMAT A11 Ascanius on 27 May 1916  
Rank from Nominal Roll Gunner  
Unit from Nominal Roll 14th Field Artillery Brigade  
Fate Returned to Australia 27 August 1917

Spouse: **Henrietta Victoria Thomas** (1894-1 Feb 1972)  
Birth: 1894, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Death: 1 Feb 1972, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Cremation: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **William James Kiffin Thomas**  
Mother: **Henrietta Windsor**  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1923, Trinity Congregational Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Thursday 27 December 1923, page 27

ANNOUNCEMENTS.

MARRIAGES

SPENCER-THOMAS.-On November 24, 1923, at Trinity Congregational Church, Perth, by the Rev. Williamson Legge, Charles, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Spencer, (Senior), of Templetonia, Adelaide-terrace, Perth, to Netta, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Kiffin Thomas, of Nedlands.

1 Child...

**Pamela Constance** (20 May 1925-21 Dec 2009)

#### (4) 1.1b.3.6 Violet Spencer

Birth: 9 Dec 1900, 164 Adelaide Terrace, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Charles Spencer** (22 Aug 1844-26 Jun 1929)  
Mother: **Georgiana Endora Armstrong** (4 Oct 1860-30 Oct 1929)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 10 December 1900, page 3

BIRTH. SPENCER.-On the 9th inst., at Templetonie, 164 Adelaide-terrace, Perth, the wife of Charles Spencer of a daughter. Both doing well.

#### (3) 1.1b.4 Emily Spencer

Birth: Dec 1846, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 3 Feb 1861, South Perth, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 4 Feb 1861, East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Henry Spencer** (abt 1810-25 Jun 1903)  
Mother: **Sarah Hannah Eyles Mews** (30 Dec 1814-27 Feb 1891)

### (3) 1.1b.5 Arthur Spencer

Birth: 1848, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 27 Jun 1931, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 29 Jun 1931, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Henry Spencer** (abt 1810-25 Jun 1903)  
Mother: **Sarah Hannah Eyles Mews** (30 Dec 1814-27 Feb 1891)



Jessie Augusta Armstrong

Spouse: **Jessie Augusta Armstrong** (25 Feb 1849-21 Jan 1928)  
Birth: 25 Feb 1849, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 21 Jan 1928, St John of God Hospital, Subiaco, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 23 Jan 1928, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 25 Mar 1849, Wesley Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Francis Fraser Armstrong** (22 Feb 1813-22 May 1897)  
Mother: **Mary Ann Mews** (19 Feb 1819-26 Apr 1886)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 23 January 1928, page 1

#### DEATHS

SPENCER. — On January 21, 1928, at St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco, Jessie Augusta, dearly beloved wife of Arthur Spencer, 37 Cleaver-street, West Perth, beloved mother of Mrs. Theo. Archdeacon, Mrs. L. Armstrong, Mrs. Aubrey Bell, Mrs. Alex McDonald, Harry J. and Frank F. Pearce; aged 78 years. SPENCER. — On January 21, 1928, at St. John of God Hospital, Jessie Augusta, beloved mother of Kitty (Mrs. Aubrey W. Bell) and loving grandma of Doris, Harry, Jessie, William and Lawrence Bell; aged 78 years 11 months. Peacefully sleeping.

#### FUNERALS

SPENCER. — The Friends of the late Jessie Augusta Spencer, beloved wife of Arthur Spencer, of 37 Cleaver-street, West Perth, loving mother of Mrs. Theo. Archdeacon, Mrs. Lu Armstrong, Mrs. Aubrey Bell, Mrs. Alex McDonald, Harry and Frank Pearce, are respectfully invited to follow her remains to the place of interment, the Anglican Cemetery, Karrakatta. The Funeral is appointed to leave her late residence, 37 Cleaver-street, West Perth, at 2 o'clock THIS (Monday) AFTERNOON, per motor. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by the 2.5 p.m. train leaving Perth. C. H. SMITH and CO., Undertakers, 281 Newcastle-street, Perth. Tel. A1231; 175 Albany-road, Victoria Park. Tel. A3416. SPENCER. — The Friends of Mr. Harry J. and Frank F. Pearce, are respectfully invited to follow the remains of their late beloved mother, Jessie Augusta Spencer, to the place of interment, the Anglican Cemetery, Karrakatta. The Funeral is appointed to leave her late residence, 37 Cleaver-street, West Perth, at 2 o'clock THIS (Monday) AFTERNOON, per motor. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by the 2.5 p.m. train leaving Perth. C. H. SMITH and CO., Undertakers, 281 Newcastle-street, Perth. Tel. A1231; 175 Albany-road, Victoria Park. Tel. A3416.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 24 January 1930, page 1

Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages, and in Memoriam Notices

SPENCER. — In loving memory of our dear mother and grandmother, Jessie Augusta Spencer, who passed away on January 21, 1928; aged 78 years 11 months. So dearly loved by all who knew her, Always in our memory, dear mother. Inserted by her loving son, Frank, and daughter Ettie, and grandchildren Jessie, Nita, Shirley and Frankie.

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Thursday 2 February 1928, page 40

#### DOMESTIC ANNOUNCEMENTS

SPENCER.—On January 21, 1928, at St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco, Jessie Augusta, dearly beloved wife of Arthur Spencer, 37 Cleaver street, West Perth, beloved mother of Mrs. Theo. Archdeacon, Mrs. I. Armstrong, Mrs. Aubrey Bell, Mrs. Alex McDonald, Harry J. and Frank F. Pearce; aged 78 years.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Monday 6 February 1928, page 3

OBITUARY LATE MRS. J. A. SPENCER. The funeral of another old Western Australian in the person of the late Mrs. Jessie Augusta Spencer, wife of Arthur Spencer, of 37 Cleaver-street, West Perth, took place on Monday, January 30, at the Anglican portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery in the presence of a large assemblage of relatives and friends. The deceased, aged 78 years 11 months, born in this State, was a daughter of the late Mr. Francis Fraser Armstrong (who for many years held the position of native interpreter), was twice married, and leaves a grown-up family of four daughters and two sons by the first marriage, to survive her, also a number of grandchildren. The cortege moved from her late residence, Cleaver-street, West Perth, and proceeded by road to the place of interment, the Anglican Cemetery, Karrakatta, where the remains were laid to rest. The Rev. Canon E. S. Clairs conducted the burial service. The chief mourners were: Mr. A. Spencer (husband), Messrs. H. J. W. and F. F. Pearce (sons), Mesdames Theo. Archdeacon, Aubrey Bell; L. Armstrong and H. A. McDonald (daughters), Messrs. T. Archdeacon, J. W. Diver, A. Bell, L. Armstrong, H. A. McDonald (sons-in-law), Mesdames H. J. W. Pearce (daughters-in-law), T. E. and A. H. Diver, F. and E. Archdeacon, and F. Pearce (grandsons), the Misses L. Diver, T. Little, D. I. and H. Arch-deacon, D. and J. Bell, G. and J. Pearce, J. McDonald (granddaughters), Mrs. Chas. Spencer (sister), Mr. Chas. Spencer (brother-in-law), the Misses E. and V. Spencer (nieces). The pall-bearers were: Messrs. C. Cogan, T. McDonald, E. J. Still, P. B. Healy, D. Donald-Dunstan and A. N. Carter.

Among those present were Mr. Randell, Mrs. J. Still, Mr. and Mrs. F. Turner, Mrs. Davis, Mrs. A. Thorpe, Mrs. Mews, Mr. and Mrs. Stockwell, Mr. Axford, Mr. James, Mr. W. Harvey, Mrs. I. Carpenter, Mr. Tom Coultas, Mrs. E. Cohen and Sid, Mr. Mace, Wal. Lang-don, and many others. Wreaths were sent by E. T. and D. McC. and B. S. Spencer, of P.W.D. De-partment, Phil and family, Ida Carpenter, Georgie and Charlie, Harry and family, Muriel and Don, Frank and fam-ily, Charlie and Netta, Albert and Vin Spencer, Mildred and Audrey, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Macdonald, Kitty, Aubrey and Harvey, Jessie, Lou and children, Mr. children. Lil and Theo and family, Martha and Edwin, Frank and Louie at and Mrs. R. G. Durston, P. B. Healy, Wal. Langdon, Ivy and Thelma, Swaney and family, Mr. and Mrs. Stockwell, Molly and Cliff, Mr. and Mrs. Axford. Mr. and Mrs. James and family, Mr. and Miss A. Harvey, Mrs. Garrett, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Coultas, Mrs, E. Cohen and Sid, Endora and Violet, Mr. and Mrs. Mall, Mr. and Mrs. Mace. The funeral arrangements were carried out by Messrs. C. H. Smith and Co.

Marriage: 1907, Claremont, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

### (3) 1.1b.6 Albert Spencer

-----  
Birth: 1850, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 18 Feb 1865, Brookton, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Henry Spencer** (abt 1810-25 Jun 1903)  
Mother: **Sarah Hannah Eyles Mews** (30 Dec 1814-27 Feb 1891)

### (3) 1.1b.7 Alice Spencer

---

Birth: 1852, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 25 May 1915, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Father: **Henry Spencer** (abt 1810-25 Jun 1903)  
Mother: **Sarah Hannah Eyles Mews** (30 Dec 1814-27 Feb 1891)

Spouse: **George Ingleton** (abt 1846-12 Nov 1898)  
Birth: abt 1846  
Death: 12 Nov 1898, 'Balclutha', Packington Street, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Burial: 14 Nov 1898, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Father: **George Ingleton**  
Marriage: 24 May 1875, Congregational Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

5 Children...

**Robert** (1876-20 Feb 1964)  
**Ella Agnes** (1879-)  
**Norman Leslie** (1880-1881)  
**Enid Rose** (1885-)  
**Henry George** (1887-12 Jan 1956)

### (4) 1.1b.7.1 Robert Ingleton

---

Birth: 1876, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 20 Feb 1964, Narr, Victoria, Australia  
Burial: Springvale Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Father: **George Ingleton** (abt 1846-12 Nov 1898)  
Mother: **Alice Spencer** (1852-25 May 1915)

Spouse: **Helen Pettigrew Scott** (-2 Oct 1952)  
Death: 2 Oct 1952  
Burial: Springvale Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Marriage: 31 Mar 1909, Presbyterian Church, Burwood, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

### (4) 1.1b.7.2 Ella Agnes Ingleton

---

Birth: 1879, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **George Ingleton** (abt 1846-12 Nov 1898)  
Mother: **Alice Spencer** (1852-25 May 1915)

Spouse: **Swinton Bird Hubert Fletcher**  
Marriage: 1906, Victoria, Australia

### (4) 1.1b.7.3 Norman Leslie Ingleton

---

Birth: 1880  
Death: 1881, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Father: **George Ingleton** (abt 1846-12 Nov 1898)  
Mother: **Alice Spencer** (1852-25 May 1915)

### (4) 1.1b.7.4 Enid Rose Ingleton

---



Birth: 1885, Victoria, Australia  
Father: **George Ingleton** (abt 1846-12 Nov 1898)  
Mother: **Alice Spencer** (1852-25 May 1915)

**(4) 1.1b.7.5 Henry George Ingleton**

-----

Birth: 1887, Victoria, Australia  
Death: 12 Jan 1956, Victoria, Australia  
Father: **George Ingleton** (abt 1846-12 Nov 1898)  
Mother: **Alice Spencer** (1852-25 May 1915)

Spouse: **Ella Baldie**  
Father: **James Baldie**  
Marriage: 23 Jan 1924, Mentone, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

1 Child...  
**Enid Alice** (12 Dec 1924-)

**(3) 1.1b.8 Herbert Spencer**

-----

Birth: 22 Aug 1856, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 26 Jun 1940, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia  
Father: **Henry Spencer** (abt 1810-25 Jun 1903)  
Mother: **Sarah Hannah Eyles Mews** (30 Dec 1814-27 Feb 1891)

Spouse: **Eleanor Sheridan**  
Marriage: 4 Aug 1879, New South Wales, Australia

8 Children...  
**Herbert James** (1881-)  
**Annie G** (1884-)  
**Henry F** (1885-)  
**Lilly T** (1887-)  
**George L** (1889-1890)  
**John B** (1891-1891)  
**Joseph S** (1892-)  
**Agnes E** (1894-1894)

**(4) 1.1b.8.1 Herbert James Spencer**

-----

Birth: 1881, Kiama, New South Wales, Australia  
Father: **Herbert Spencer** (22 Aug 1856-26 Jun 1940)  
Mother: **Eleanor Sheridan**

**(4) 1.1b.8.2 Annie G Spencer**

-----

Birth: 1884, Liverpool, New South Wales, Australia  
Father: **Herbert Spencer** (22 Aug 1856-26 Jun 1940)  
Mother: **Eleanor Sheridan**

**(4) 1.1b.8.3 Henry F Spencer**

-----

Birth: 1885, Liverpool, New South Wales, Australia  
Father: **Herbert Spencer** (22 Aug 1856-26 Jun 1940)  
Mother: **Eleanor Sheridan**

**(4) 1.1b.8.4 Lilly T Spencer**

Birth: 1887, Liverpool, New South Wales, Australia  
Father: **Herbert Spencer** (22 Aug 1856-26 Jun 1940)  
Mother: **Eleanor Sheridan**

**(4) 1.1b.8.5 George L Spencer**

Birth: 1889, Liverpool, New South Wales, Australia  
Death: 1890, Liverpool, New South Wales, Australia  
Father: **Herbert Spencer** (22 Aug 1856-26 Jun 1940)  
Mother: **Eleanor Sheridan**

**(4) 1.1b.8.6 John B Spencer**

Birth: 1891, Liverpool, New South Wales, Australia  
Death: 1891, Liverpool, New South Wales, Australia  
Father: **Herbert Spencer** (22 Aug 1856-26 Jun 1940)  
Mother: **Eleanor Sheridan**

**(4) 1.1b.8.7 Joseph S Spencer**

Birth: 1892, Liverpool, New South Wales, Australia  
Father: **Herbert Spencer** (22 Aug 1856-26 Jun 1940)  
Mother: **Eleanor Sheridan**

**(4) 1.1b.8.8 Agnes E Spencer**

Birth: 1894, Parramatta, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia  
Death: 1894, Parramatta, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia  
Father: **Herbert Spencer** (22 Aug 1856-26 Jun 1940)  
Mother: **Eleanor Sheridan**

**(3) 1.1b.9 Agnes Spencer**

Birth: 1858, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 14 Jun 1911, Kirketon Private Hospital, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia  
Burial: 16 Jun 1911, Rookwood Cemetery, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia  
Father: **Henry Spencer** (abt 1810-25 Jun 1903)  
Mother: **Sarah Hannah Eyles Mews** (30 Dec 1814-27 Feb 1891)

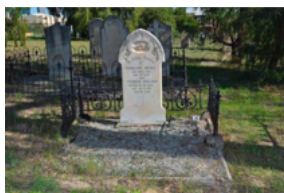


Thomas William Mews

**(2) 1.2a Thomas William Mews\***

-----  
 Birth: 23 Oct 1816, Bermondsey, Surrey, England  
 Baptism: 17 Nov 1816, Saint Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, London, Middlesex, England  
 Death: 2 May 1906, South Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 4 May 1906, East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Thomas William Mews** (1 Aug 1795-1 Jan 1870)  
 Mother: **Mary Elizabeth Bogg** (9 Jul 1797-27 Jan 1878)

Shipbuilder at the foot of Mt Eliza, Perth



Caroline Inkpen

Spouse: **Caroline Inkpen** (1822-17 Aug 1861)  
 Birth: 1822, London, England, United Kingdom  
 Death: 17 Aug 1861, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Immigration: 15 Dec 1829, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **James Edwards Inkpen** (1799-11 Aug 1871)  
 Mother: **Lydia Adams** (1801-19 Feb 1863)

Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Wednesday 21 August 1861, page 2

Died. At Perth, on the 17th inst., Caroline, the beloved wife of Mr T. W. Mews, Jun., leaving a numerous family to deplore her loss. Aged 38.

Marriage: 11 Jun 1840, Western Australia, Australia

9 Children...

**Ellen Selina** (17 Mar 1841-2 Nov 1900)  
**Thomas William** (23 Nov 1842-20 Jun 1926)

**Caroline Lydia** (9 Jan 1845-17 Oct 1927)  
**James John** (16 Feb 1847-18 May 1848)  
**Mary Jane** (10 Feb 1848-3 Apr 1920)  
**Emma** (6 Jun 1851-22 Jun 1948)  
**James John** (9 Oct 1855-4 Nov 1930)  
**Julia** (22 Jul 1858-15 Nov 1936)  
**Robert** (2 May 1860-10 Oct 1941)

Other spouses: Lucy Dyer

**(3) 1.2a.1a Ellen Selina Mews\***

-----  
Birth: 17 Mar 1841, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 11 Apr 1841, Wesley Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 2 Nov 1900, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 2 Nov 1900, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas William Mews** (23 Oct 1816-2 May 1906)  
Mother: **Caroline Inkpen** (1822-17 Aug 1861)

Spouse: **Walter Buxey** (abt 1837-)  
Birth: abt 1837  
Marriage: 1 Mar 1863, Trinity Church, Shanghai, China

1 Child...  
**Caroline Inkpen** (4 Jan 1864-1932)

Other spouses: Frederick Leake, John Daniel Kerr

**(4) 1.2a.1a.1 Caroline Inkpen Buxey**

-----  
Birth: 4 Jan 1864, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 1932, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Baptism: 4 Feb 1864, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Walter Buxey** (abt 1837-)  
Mother: **Ellen Selina Mews** (17 Mar 1841-2 Nov 1900)

Spouse: **Matthew John Stephens** (abt 1866-1948)  
Birth: abt 1866, Cornwall, England, United Kingdom  
Death: 1948, Victoria, Australia  
Father: **Richard Stephens**  
Mother: **Elizabeth Jane**  
Marriage: 1887, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

6 Children...  
**Helen Selina** (1888-1942)  
**Elizabeth Jane** (1891-1954)  
**Grace** (1893-1966)  
**Thomas** (1895-)  
**Dorothy** (1899-1899)  
**Caroline** (1903-1992)

**(3) 1.2a.1b Ellen Selina Mews\* (See above)**

-----  
Spouse: **Frederick Leake**  
Marriage: abt 1868

2 Children...

**Minnie**  
**Frederick Peter** (abt 1868-)

Other spouses: Walter Buxey, John Daniel Kerr

**(4) 1.2a.1b.1 Minnie Leake**

-----  
Father: **Frederick Leake**  
Mother: **Ellen Selina Mews** (17 Mar 1841-2 Nov 1900)

**(4) 1.2a.1b.2 Frederick Peter Leake**

-----  
Birth: abt 1868  
Father: **Frederick Leake**  
Mother: **Ellen Selina Mews** (17 Mar 1841-2 Nov 1900)

Spouse: **Sarah Jane McElroy**  
Marriage: 1890, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

5 Children...

**Eveleen Violet** (1890-)  
**James Elroy** (1893-)  
**Fred Robert** (1894-)  
**Ellen Rose Mews** (1896-1896)  
**Minnie Victoria** (1897-15 May 1961)

**(3) 1.2a.1c Ellen Selina Mews\*** (See above)

-----  
Spouse: **John Daniel Kerr** (abt 1849-11 Nov 1915)  
Birth: abt 1849  
Death: 11 Nov 1915  
Burial: Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Marriage: 1873, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**Annie Catherine** (1872-)  
**Rose Mary** (1872-22 Oct 1952)

Other spouses: Walter Buxey, Frederick Leake

**(4) 1.2a.1c.1 Annie Catherine Kerr**

-----  
Birth: 1872, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Daniel Kerr** (abt 1849-11 Nov 1915)  
Mother: **Ellen Selina Mews** (17 Mar 1841-2 Nov 1900)

Spouse: **Robert Alexander Smith**  
Marriage: 1893, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

5 Children...

**Robert Alexander** (1894-)  
**Percy William** (14 Sep 1895-30 Nov 1969)  
**Vera Rose** (1899-)  
**Leslie Kerr** (1901-)  
**Harold Kerr** (1903-)

#### (4) 1.2a.1c.2 Rose Mary Kerr

-----

Birth: 1872, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 22 Oct 1952  
Burial: Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Daniel Kerr** (abt 1849-11 Nov 1915)  
Mother: **Ellen Selina Mews** (17 Mar 1841-2 Nov 1900)

Spouse: **William Herbert Kenworthy** (abt 1871-25 Jul 1934)  
Death: 25 Jul 1934  
Burial: Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Birth: abt 1871  
Marriage: 1893, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

5 Children...

**Reginald Beattie** (1894-20 Dec 1961)  
**George Frederick** (1896-1896)  
**Victor George** (1897-26 Sep 1971)  
**Keith Kerr** (1901-24 Jul 1971)  
**Harold Mornington** (1903-29 Sep 1977)



Thomas William Mews

#### (3) 1.2a.2 Thomas William Mews

-----

Birth: 23 Nov 1842, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 20 Jun 1926, Melville Hospital, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Burial: 21 Jun 1926, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas William Mews** (23 Oct 1816-2 May 1906)  
Mother: **Caroline Inkpen** (1822-17 Aug 1861)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 21 June 1926, page 1

#### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

##### DEATHS

MEWS. — On June 20, 1926, Thomas William, relict of the late Margaret Mews, of 14 Sydney-street, South Fremantle, and father of Mrs. S. H. Sackett, Mrs. H. Coe, Mrs Alex. Chamberlain, and Horace Mews; aged 82 years.

##### FUNERALS

MEWS. — The Friends of the late Mr. Thomas William Mews, relict of the late Margaret Mews, of 14 Sydney-street, South Fremantle, are respectfully informed that his remains will be privately interred in the Presbyterian Cemetery, Fremantle, THIS (Monday) AFTERNOON, at 2.50 o'clock. The Funeral will leave Messrs. Arthur E. Davies and Co.'s Private Mortuary, 81 Market-street, Fremantle, at 2.30 p.m. ARTHUR E. DAVIES and Co., Undertakers, Fremantle and Claremont. Tel. B225.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 22 June 1926, page 10

#### DEATH OF AN OLD PIONEER.

##### The Late Mr. Thomas W. Mews.

The colonisation and early settlement of this State is recalled by the death of Mr. Thomas William Mews, who passed away at South Fremantle on June 20 at the age of 82 years. Mr. Mews's father, who bore the same name as the deceased, arrived in this State in the ship Rockingham in 1829, at the age of 14 years. This was the ship chartered by Mr. Thomas Peel, who brought out with him a number of settlers and took up the land which is now known as the Peel Estate, with such disastrous results. It was the last voyage of the Rockingham, as she went ashore at Cockburn Sound, was tugged off by a man-of-war, taken to what is now known as Careening Bay to be careened, capsized and was lost. The deceased was born in this State, and spent most of his life in Fremantle. He was a shipbuilder of no mean ability, and built about 12 schooners for Messrs. J. and W. Bateman, notable amongst them being the Scar (90 tons), Myra, and Ione. The vessels were used in the coastal trade of Western Australia, and occasionally went as far as Adelaide. Some years ago he was included in an exploration expedition led by Mr. Harding, whose object it was to discover suitable pastoral country near Roebuck Bay. Messrs. Harding, Panther, and Goldwyr, during the expedition, left camp and never returned. It was necessary to have a small boat to proceed along the coast to search around the various creeks and water-courses, etc., for the missing men. Although he only possessed a crosscut saw and an axe Mr. Mews obtained the necessary timber from the forest and built a boat. The missing men were murdered by the natives, and their bodies were discovered later. For a number of years Mr. Mews had been living in retirement at 14 Sydney-street, South Fremantle. One son, three daughters, 11 grandchildren, and one great grandchild survive him. Out of respect for the deceased the flag was at half-mast on the Fremantle Town Hall yesterday when the funeral took place. The remains were interred privately in the Presbyterian portion of the Fremantle Cemetery. The last rites were conducted by the Rev. J. Marshall. Relatives present at the graveside were Messrs. Horace Mews (son), Robert and James Mews (brothers), A. Chamberlain (son-in-law), A. Birch, Victor, William, and R. Mews and Harold Dean (nephews), and Walter Mews, J. T. Mitchell, and Mesdames A. Spencer, H. A. Cann, and L. Armstrong (cousins). The funeral arrangements were carried out by Messrs. Arthur E. Davies and Co., of Fremantle and Claremont.



Margaret Wiley

Spouse: **Margaret Wiley** (abt 1842-20 Oct 1925)  
 Birth: abt 1842, Ireland  
 Death: 20 Oct 1925, Salvation Army Old Women's Home, North Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 21 Oct 1925, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Immigration: 26 Dec 1860, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Hugh Wiley**  
 Mother: **Jane Hetherington**

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 21 October 1925, page 1

#### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

##### DEATHS

MEWS. — On October 20, 1925, Margaret, the dearly beloved wife of Thomas William Mews, of 14 Sydney-street, South Fremantle, and mother of Mrs. F. H. Fackett, Mrs. H. Coe, Mrs. Alex. Chamberlain, and Horace, aged 82 years.

##### FUNERALS

MEWS. — The Friends of Mr. Thomas William Mews, of No. 14 Sydney-street, South Fremantle, are respectfully informed that the remains of his late dearly beloved wife, Margaret, will be privately interred in the Presbyterian Cemetery, Fremantle, THIS (Wednesday) AFTERNOON, at 2.50 o'clock. The Funeral will leave Messrs. Arthur E. Davies and Co.'s Private Mortuary, Market street, Fremantle, at 2.30 p.m. ARTHUR E. DAVIES and CO., Undertakers, Fremantle and Claremont. Tel. B225.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 22 October 1925, page 1

#### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

##### DEATHS

MEWS. — On October 20, 1925, Margaret, dearly beloved wife of Thomas William Mews, of 14 Sydney-street, South Fremantle, and mother of Mrs. S. H. Sackett, Mrs. H. Coe, Mrs. Alex. Chamberlain, and Horace Mews, aged 82 years

Marriage: 18 Apr 1866, Wesleyan Chapel, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

8 Children...

**Blanche Evaline** (29 Jan 1867-Dec 1867)

**Blanche** (9 Nov 1868-25 Jan 1959)

**William Thomas** (1871-Apr 1896)

**Charlotte Mabel** (1873-1874)



**Augustus Hugh** (1875-23 Aug 1907)  
**Horace** (1879-4 May 1942)  
**Caroline Jean** (1880-19 Jun 1966)  
**Juanita Margaret** (10 Aug 1887-31 May 1962)

**(4) 1.2a.2.1 Blanche Evaline Mews**

Birth: 29 Jan 1867, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: Dec 1867, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 14 Mar 1867, Wesley Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas William Mews** (23 Nov 1842-20 Jun 1926)  
Mother: **Margaret Wiley** (abt 1842-20 Oct 1925)



Blanche Mews

**(4) 1.2a.2.2a Blanche Mews\***

Birth: 9 Nov 1868, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 25 Jan 1959, Sacramento, California, United States of America  
Burial: Sacramento Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, California, United States of America  
Father: **Thomas William Mews** (23 Nov 1842-20 Jun 1926)  
Mother: **Margaret Wiley** (abt 1842-20 Oct 1925)

Spouse: **John Gilbert Trease** (-bef 1917)  
Death: bef 1917

Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Wednesday 19 June 1889, page 5  
NEWS OF THE DAY.

It is very satisfactory to find that notwithstanding what is said to the contrary "the old settler" will advance with the times, and that he can even look forward. As an instance illustrating that opinion I have pleasure in referring to some plans we have inspected at the office of Mr. John Gilbert Trease, of seven dwelling houses to be erected in Adelaide street, Fremantle, for Mr. John Thomas. The buildings are to be of a superior class, and will no doubt be models for future dwelling houses in the locality. They will be two-storey, and contain 10 rooms, comprising kitchen, storeroom, pantry, dining, drawing and bedrooms, with bath-room, and verandah back and front. The buildings will be of brick and cement. Judging from the plans the style, which is termed "mixed architecture," will put all other houses in the neighborhood in the shade.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 1 December 1896, page 2  
POLICE INTELLIGENCE.  
FREMANTLE POLICE COURT.  
MONDAY, NOVEMBER 30.  
(Before Mr. B. Fairbairn, S.M.)  
DRUNK AND DISORDERLY.-John Gilbert Trease was fined 10s. for drunkenness.

Marriage: 1890, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**Blanche Eveleen** (17 Sep 1890-16 Oct 1986)

**Vaughan Gilbert** (1894-16 Sep 1918)

Other spouses: Samuel Henry Sackett



Blanche Mews

**(4) 1.2a.2.2b Blanche Mews\* (See above)**

-----

Spouse: **Samuel Henry Sackett** (31 Mar 1870-13 May 1936)

Birth: 31 Mar 1870, California, United States of America

Death: 13 May 1936, San Francisco, California, United States of America

Father: **Kirtland Sackett** (10 Apr 1831-23 Oct 1908)

Mother: **Nancy Henry** (3 Apr 1836-18 Feb 1920)

Other spouses: John Gilbert Trease

**(4) 1.2a.2.3 William Thomas Mews**

-----

Birth: 1871, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

Death: Apr 1896, Western Australia, Australia

Burial: 23 Apr 1896, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

Father: **Thomas William Mews** (23 Nov 1842-20 Jun 1926)

Mother: **Margaret Wiley** (abt 1842-20 Oct 1925)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 23 April 1896, page 4

FUNERAL NOTICE.

The Funeral of the late Mr. WILLIAM THOMAS MEWS will leave his Father's Residence, Mandurah-rd., Fremantle, at 11.30 o'clock THIS (Thursday) MORNING, for interment in the Presbyterian Cemetery. Friends will please accept this intivation.

ARTHUR E. DAVIES, South Terrace, Fremantle. Undertaker.

**(4) 1.2a.2.4 Charlotte Mabel Mews**

-----

Birth: 1873, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

Death: 1874, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

Father: **Thomas William Mews** (23 Nov 1842-20 Jun 1926)

Mother: **Margaret Wiley** (abt 1842-20 Oct 1925)

**(4) 1.2a.2.5 Augustus Hugh Mews**

-----  
Birth: 1875, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 23 Aug 1907, Sydney Street, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 24 Aug 1907, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas William Mews** (23 Nov 1842-20 Jun 1926)  
Mother: **Margaret Wiley** (abt 1842-20 Oct 1925)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 24 August 1907, page 1

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS. BIRTHS.

FUNERAL NOTICES.

MEWS.-The Friends of Mr. Thomas W. Mews are respectfully invited to follow the remains of his late beloved son, Mr. Augustus Hugh Mews, to the place of interment, the Presbyterian portion of the Fremantle Cemetery. The Funeral is appointed to leave his residence, Sydney-street, South Fremantle, THIS (Saturday) AFTERNOON, at 4 o'clock. ARTHUR E. DAVIES and CO., Undertakers, Market-st., Fremantle, Tel. 225

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 26 August 1907, page 6

NEWS AND NOTES.

Funeral of the Late Mr. A. H. Mews. -The funeral of the late Mr. Augustus Hugh Mews, well known at the Port, and son of Mr. T. D. Mews, took place at the Fremantle Cemetery on Saturday afternoon. The remains were interred in the Presbyterian portion, the Rev. R. Hanlin officiating at the graveside.

The chief mourners were :-Messrs. J. D. Mews (father), H. Mews (brother), Robert and James (uncles), Albert, Victor, Dick, and Walter Mews, R. Cousins, H. B. and V. Allpike, R. W. and J. Birch (cousins), V. Trease (nephew). The pall-bearers were: -Messrs. D Hawkins, W. J. Mullin, J. E. Mitchell, and J. Wells. The funeral arrangements were carried out by Messrs. A. E. Davies and Co.

#### **(4) 1.2a.2.6 Horace Mews**

-----  
Birth: 1879, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 4 May 1942, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 5 May 1942, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas William Mews** (23 Nov 1842-20 Jun 1926)  
Mother: **Margaret Wiley** (abt 1842-20 Oct 1925)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 6 May 1942, page 1

MEWS.--On May 4, 1942, Horace Mews formerly of South Fremantle, husband of the late Edith Mews, loving father of Milton and Verna, third son of the late Thomas and Margaret Mews, late of Fremantle, and beloved brother of Blanche, Carrie and Nita. Privately interred in the Church of England portion of the Fremantle Cemetery, on May 5, 1942, the Rev M. H. Gardner officiating. Arthur E. Davies and Company.

FROM: <http://inherit.stateheritage.wa.gov.au/Public/Inventory/Details/4d8602e3-65f7-416f-8f57-0230398c84bd>  
Scott Street was named for Captain Daniel Scott, the first Harbour Master and first chairman of the Fremantle Town Trust.

House, 20 Scott Street was built in 1918/10 for owner Horace Mews. In 1936, the property was owned by Elizabeth Weedon and occupied by Samuel Solomon. In 1948, it was owned and occupied by Gladys and Leon Poole. The Pooles retained ownership until 1993.

A diagram dated 1954 shows a small weatherboard house with weatherboard rooms either side of the front verandah. A separate weatherboard laundry was located in the backyard.

Circa 1993, Alan Ross, an architect, prepared a report on the cottage. The report proposed that the existing house and outbuildings be demolished. This was subsequently carried out and a new double-storey limestone and brick residence built in its place.

Spouse: **Edith Mary Giddens** (26 Apr 1890-22 Aug 1924)

Birth: 26 Apr 1890, Warragul, Victoria, Australia  
Death: 22 Aug 1924, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 25 Aug 1924, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Henry Marcus Giddens**  
Mother: **Adelaide Masthos Butterfield**

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 25 August 1924, page 1

#### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

MEWS. — On August 22, 1924, at Fremantle, Edith Mary, dearly beloved wife of Horace Mews, of 57 Scott-street, South Fremantle, fond mother of Milton and Verna, and beloved daughter of Henry M. and Adelaide M. Giddens.

#### FUNERALS

MEWS.— The Friends of Mr. Horace Mews, of 57 Scott-street,. South Fremantle, are respectfully informed that the remains of his late dearly beloved wife, Edith Mary, will be privately interred in the Church of England portion of the Fremantle Cemetery THIS (Monday) MORNING, at 11.50 o'clock. ARTHUR E. DAVIES and CO., Undertakers, Fremantle and Claremont. Tel. B225.

Marriage: 9 Mar 1914, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

Southern Times (Bunbury, WA : 1888 - 1916), Saturday 11 April 1914, page 5

#### Personal

On March 9th, at Fremantle, the marriage took place of Mr. Horace Mews, third and only surviving son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas William Mews, of Sydney Street, Fremantle, to Miss Edith Mary Giddens, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Marcus Giddens, of Beach Road, South Bunbury.

2 Children...

**John Milton** (26 Nov 1921-23 Dec 2015)

**Verna Mayston** (13 Mar 1924-Feb 2007)

#### (4) 1.2a.2.7 Caroline Jean Mews

Birth: 1880, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 19 Jun 1966, Bondi, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia  
Cremation: Eastern Suburbs Memorial Park, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia  
Father: **Thomas William Mews** (23 Nov 1842-20 Jun 1926)  
Mother: **Margaret Wiley** (abt 1842-20 Oct 1925)

Spouse: **Harold Coe** (27 Jul 1875-1 Jul 1949)  
Birth: 27 Jul 1875, Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire, England  
Death: 1 Jul 1949, Darlinghurst, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia  
Father: **Thomas S Coe** (abt 1840-)  
Mother: **Annie E** (abt 1851-)

Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954), Monday 4 July 1949, page 10

#### DEATHS

COE Harold ( "Capt") - July 1, 1949, at the Sacred Heart Hospice, Darlinghurst and of Bondi, dearly loved husband of Jean Coe and fond father of Les and Bill and father in law of Olga and Daphne and fond grandfather of Roslyn, Maxine, Theda, Peter, Diane, and Robert. By request, no flowers.

**Harold Coe in the UK, Apprentices Indentured in Merchant Navy, 1824-1910 on [www.ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au)**

Name: Harold Coe

Age: 17

Birth Year: abt 1875  
Registration or Indenture Date: 29 Jun 1892  
Port of Registry: Liverpool

**Harold Coe in the UK and Ireland, Masters and Mates Certificates, 1850-1927 on [www.ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au)**

Name: Harold Coe  
Estimated Age: 22  
Birth Date: 1875  
Birth Place: Burton Upon Trent, Stafford  
Issue Date: 27 Mar 1897  
Issue Port: London  
Certificate Number: 031604

**Harold Coe in the UK and Ireland, Masters and Mates Certificates, 1850-1927 on [www.ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au)**

Name: Harold Coe  
Estimated Age: 25  
Birth Date: 1875  
Birth Place: Burton Upon Trent  
Issue Date: 31 Mar 1900  
Issue Port: London  
Certificate Number: 031604

Marriage: 23 Dec 1902, Scots Church, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

3 Children...

**Harold Arthur** (May 1904-27 Jun 1904)  
**Leslie** (25 Sep 1905-8 Aug 2000)  
**William Edgar Hetherington** (1 Jul 1907-19 Dec 1972)



Juanita Margaret Mews

**(4) 1.2a.2.8 Juanita Margaret Mews**

-----  
Birth: 10 Aug 1887, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 31 May 1962, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas William Mews** (23 Nov 1842-20 Jun 1926)  
Mother: **Margaret Wiley** (abt 1842-20 Oct 1925)



Alexander Chamberlain

Spouse: **Alexander Chamberlain** (9 Aug 1874-27 Oct 1961)  
 Birth: 9 Aug 1874, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 27 Oct 1961, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Marriage: 22 Sep 1908, Broome, Western Australia, Australia

Broome Chronicle and Nor'West Advertiser (WA : 1908 - 1912), Saturday 26 September 1908, page 2  
 Marriage.

#### CHAMBERLAIN MEWS.

One of the smartest weddings yet seen in Broome took place on Tuesday, the 23rd Sept.. in the Anglican Church, the officiating clergyman being the Rev. Archdeacon Brooks, when Miss Juanita Margaret Mews, third daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Mews, of South Fremantle, was united in holy bonds of matrimony to Mr. Alex. Chamberlain, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A Chamberlain, of 'Sunnyside,' South Fremantle. The bride, who entered the Church on the arm of her brother-in-law (Captain Harold Coe) looked exceptionally well in a rich cream silkmade Empire fashion, trimmed with real lace and silver applique and tassels. She wore a beautifully worked tulle veil caught with a wreath of real orange blossom, and carried a lovely bouquet (the gift of the Misses. Davis and Etheridges) ; a handsome gold and pearl bracelet, and gold necklet with pearl drop (the gift of the bridegroom), completed a most becoming toilette. She. was attended by two sweetly pretty little bridesmaids, the Misses Molly and Gwen Bennett, the dress of the former being of pink silk trimmed with val. lace and insertion, pink ribbon streamers, white silk hat with pink bows; wore handsome diamond and sapphire brooch, and carried a pretty little basket of flowers, gifts of the bridegroom ; and the latter in a blue silk dress trimmed with val. lace and insertion, blue ribbon streamers, white silk hat with blue bows; wore handsome diamond and sapphire brooch, and carried pretty little basket of flowers, gifts of the bridegroom. 'The Church was decorated with palms and creepers, the chancel and altar being adorned with pearl shells. After the service was over a reception was held at the Governor Broome Hotel. Captain and Mrs. Coe received the guests at the entrance of the bal cony, who then passed on to congratulate the happy couple. After spending a pleasant half hour looking over the numerous and handsome presents, an adjournment was made to the dining room, where a most sumptuous repast was partaken of, after which numerous toasts were honored. The dining-room was decorated in an artistic manner. At the entrance hung a a silver wedding bell, which was struck as the bridal couple entered the room ; horseshoes, with " good luck " worked in imitation pearls, with silver ornaments, considerably enhanced the whole effect. The tables were quite a work of art. and were decorated with real orange blossom. Over the bride's head hung a magnificent wedding bell. The whole of the catering and decorating was the work of Miss Cochrane, who must be highly complimented on the artistic manner in which everything was carried out. Mrs. Harold Coe (the bride's sister) looked extremely well in a cream silk frock, the corsage trimmed with very fine lace and insertion and gold applique ;the skirt being finely tucked round hem, with rows of insertion edged with gold applique. A most becoming white hat with lovely feathers completed her charming costume. All the dresses were designed and executed by Miss M. Guy. of Broome. Mr. Walter McKenna acted as best man. The service was fully choral, Mrs. J. Harvey presiding at the organ. A list of the handsome and numerous presents will appear in our next issue.

7 Children...

**Windalla Joseph** (4 Jan 1903-26 Feb 1952)  
**Una Margaret Ellen** (1 Jul 1909-19 Aug 1986)  
**Alexander William** (22 Sep 1910-1 Oct 1935)  
**Jack** (Jan 1912-15 Jun 1994)  
**Juanita** (5 May 1913-10 Mar 2003)  
**Eileen Blanche** (9 Nov 1916-22 Oct 2007)  
**Frances Zoe** (18 Jan 1918-1 Dec 1993)

### (3) 1.2a.3 Caroline Lydia Mews

Birth: 9 Jan 1845, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 17 Oct 1927, 7 Harvest Terrace, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 19 Oct 1927, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Thomas William Mews** (23 Oct 1816-2 May 1906)  
 Mother: **Caroline Inkpen** (1822-17 Aug 1861)

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Monday 17 October 1927, page 2  
 PERSONAL

The many friends of Mrs. Thomas Sherwood of Harvest-terrace, West Perth, will regret to learn that this popular old lady passed away suddenly at noon to-day in her 83rd year. She was the relict of the late Major Thos. Sherwood, whose death occurred in Perth in 1913. Mrs. Sherwood was born in Perth, being a member of the old Mews family, who came to this State about 1840. She is survived by six sons and five daughters.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Tuesday 18 October 1927, page 10  
 FUNERAL NOTICES.

SHERWOOD. — Tho Friends of the late Mrs. CAROLINE LYDIA SHERWOOD, relict of the late Major Thomas Sher wood, of 7 Harvest-terrace, West Perth, are respectfully invited to follow her remains to the place of interment, the Church of England portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery. The Funeral is appointed to leave her late residence, 7 Harvest-terrace, West Perth, at 2 o'clock TO MORROW (Wednesday) AFTERNOON. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by the 2.5 o'clock train from Perth. No flowers by request. DONALD J. CHIPPER and SON, Funeral Directors, S41 Hay-street, Perth. Tel. A3232.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 18 October 1927, page 1  
 DEATHS

SHERWOOD. — On October 17, 1927 (suddenly), at her residence, 7 Harvest-terrace, Perth, Caroline Lydia, relict of the late Major Thomas Sherwood, and dearly beloved mother of Aubrey, Florence (Mrs. J. Fowler), Frederick, Raymond, Arthur, Mabel, Charles, Gertrude, Claude, Olive (Mrs. J. C. Wood) and Violet, in her 83rd year.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Monday 24 October 1927, page 7  
 FUNERAL OF AN OLD COLONIST,

The funeral of the late Mrs. Caroline Lydia Sherwood, relict of the late Major Thomas Sherwood, of 7 Harvest-terrace, West Perth, took place at the Church of England, Cemetery, Karrakatta, on Wednesday afternoon, the 19th inst. The deceased was a very old, highly respected colonist; having been born in Perth over 70 years ago, and the presence of a large gathering of friend at the graveside was indicative of the extreme popularity in which she had been held. The cortege moved from her late residence, 7 Harvest-terrace, Perth, and proceeded to the Karrakatta Cemetery, where the remains were laid to rest. An impressive service was conducted by the Rev. C.L. Riley, assisted by Canon W. F. Marshall, a very old friend of the deceased. The chief- mourners were: Messrs. Aubrey, Frederick, Arthur. Raymond, Claude and Charles Sherwood (sons), Jas. Mews (brother), J. F. .Fowler and J. C. Wood (sons-in-law), A.Fowler, Jack, Ralph, and Tom Sherwood, T. Wood, J. Sherwood, D. Sherwood (grandsons), E. A. and H. N. Depn and G. Hartley (nephews). The pall-bearers were : Messrs. Dr. Saw, Captain J. Ochiltree, Dr. Wilkinson, Lloyd Herbert, Jas. Thompson, J. Townley, R.C. Clifton, and Captain Johnson.

Among those present were: Messrs. L. Harwood, G.E. A. Lockyer; D. R. Cargill, G. E. Foulkes, J. P. Walton, J. E. Joubert, and A.T. Hope (representing. Lodge St. John) , J. Harwood, E. A. . Niblett. G. Pretty, P. Pretty, A. E. Sanderson, F. A. Kendall, G. R. Bartley, H. M. Hedley, J. H. Moore, C. Spencer, W. J. Waldie-Forbes; Major J. E. B. Nobbs, E: McKenna, A. J. Strickland, H. B. Stone, J. O. Fisher, J. Blencoe, S. J. Chipper, Cecil Dent, Major J. Rose, George Dent, J. M. Macfarlane, M.L.C.. Colonel J. C. Strickland, J., Tassie, R. Bunning, W. P. Horgan, S. Price, J. L. Jones, P. Bailey, J, Paisley, H. and E. Dean, J. E..Ochiltree, H. Colvin, Captain J. F. Read, R. G. Courtney, P. H. Bailey, J. K. Hitchcock, and many others. The funeral arrangements were carried out by Messrs. Donald J. Chipper and. Son.



Thomas Sherwood

Spouse: **Thomas Sherwood** (24 Jan 1838-30 Jul 1914)  
 Birth: 24 Jan 1838, St Lambeth, London, Middlesex, England  
 Death: 30 Jul 1914, St Georges Terrace, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 1 Aug 1914, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Immigration: 4 Jan 1843, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Frederick Sherwood** (1810-9 May 1874)  
 Mother: **Jessie Hay** (1812-22 Jul 1855)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 31 July 1914, page 1

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

FUNERAL NOTICES.

SHERWOOD.—The Friends of the late Major Thomas Sherwood, of Harvest-terrace, Perth, are respectfully invited to follow his remains to the place of interment, the Anglican portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery. The Funeral is appointed to leave his late residence, Harvest-terrace, Perth, at 2 o'clock TO-MORROW (Saturday) AFTERNOON, for the Anglican Cathedral, Perth, where the first portion of the Burial Service will be held at 2.30 p.m., and thence per road to the Karrakatta Cemetery. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by the 3.30 o'clock train from Perth and Fremantle. DONALD J. CHIPPER, Funeral Director, 844 Hay-street, Perth, and at Ade-laide-street, Fremantle. Telephone 137. THE GRAND LODGE OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA OF ANCIENT, FREE, AND ACCEPTED MASONS. SHERWOOD.—The Grand Officers, Present and Past, as well as Members of the Craft generally, are fraternally invited to follow the remains of our Past Deputy Grand Master, Major Thomas Sherwood, to the place of interment, the Anglican portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery, TO-MORROW (Saturday) AFTERNOON. (No Regalia.) By Command of the Grand Master. J. D.

STEVENSON, Grand Secretary. FREEMASONS' CLUB, PERTH. SHERWOOD.—The Members of the above Club are fraternally invited to follow the remains of their late President, Major Thomas Sherwood, to the place of interment, the Anglican portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery, TO-MORROW (Saturday) AFTERNOON. J. D. STEVENSON, Secretary. MANCHESTER UNITY INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODDFELLOWS. LOYAL CITY OF PERTH LODGE, No. 4702. SHERWOOD.—The Brethren of the above Lodge and the Order in general, are respectfully invited to follow the remains of our late Brother, Major Thomas Sherwood, to the place of interment, the Anglican portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery. The Funeral is appointed to leave his late



residence, Harvest-terrace, Perth, at 2 o'clock TO-MORROW (Saturday) AFTERNOON, for the Anglican Cathedral, Perth, where the first portion of the Burial Service will be held at 2.30 p.m., and thence per road to Karrakatta Cemetery. Brethren attending the Funeral may proceed the 3.30 p.m. train from Perth and Fremantle. By order of the Noble Grand. W. BUSHBY, Secretary.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 31 July 1914, page 6

DEATH OF MAJOR SHERWOOD. After an illness extending over the past ten days, and following on a serious operation, Major Thomas Sherwood, one of the most highly respected citizens of the State, died at the age of 76 years, at Miss Moore's private hospital, "Kareenya," St. George's-terrace, early yesterday afternoon. From the time of Major Sherwood's admission to the institution, little hope was entertained of his ultimate restoration to health, and the news of his demise, when circulated yesterday, occasioned but little surprise among his wide circle of friends. The deceased, who was born in Dorsetshire, England, on January 24, 1838, was the son of the late Mr. Frederick Sherwood, an architect and surveyor in the early days of the State. He came to Western Australia at the early age of five years, arriving with his parents in the brig Lady Gray (Captain Hawkes commander) on January 4, 1843. In 1855 he entered the Imperial Commissariat Department in a clerical capacity, and when in 1875 the transfer of the Convict Department to the Crown colony by the Imperial Government was being effected, he was transferred to the office of chief clerk, and accountant of stores, which appointment he held until the completion of the transfer in 1886. Later Major Sherwood joined the Lands Department, and there saw 17 years of continued service. His association with the local military forces commenced in 1861, when he joined the first Volunteer Corps formed in Western Australia under Colonel Bruce, then Commandant of the Forces. After serving in the ranks as a non-commissioned officer, he received his first commission as Lieutenant in the Metropolitan Rifle Volunteers in 1875, a corps which passed through many changes, and is now known as the 88th Infantry Regiment. At the end of 34 years, he retired with the rank of Major, to which he had previously received promotion, and was the recipient of the volunteer officer's decoration in 1894. The deceased was for long associated with the Anglican Church, and held the posts, in turn, of diocesan secretary, diocesan treasurer, and trustee. He was in the early days a yachtsman of note, and also won honours in the cricket field. He was, moreover, one of the leaders of Freemasonry in Western Australia being initiated in the lodge of St. John No. 485 E.C. on July 23, 1866, and was Worshipful Master in 1872 and again in 1875. He became district junior grand warden under the English Constitution in 1889, and district senior grand warden in 1892, being also created Past Deputy Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Western Australia in 1903. The late Major Sherwood was married in August, 1862, to Miss Caroline Mews, of Perth, and there are eleven children—six sons and five daughters. The deceased was also a justice of the peace for the whole of the State for very many years. The funeral will take place to-morrow afternoon, the cortege leaving the residence in Harvest-terrace at 2 o'clock, and proceeding to the Cathedral, and thence to the Karrakatta Cemetery.

Marriage: 26 Aug 1862, St Matthew's Church, Guildford, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

12 Children...

**Aubrey Thomas** (11 Nov 1865-16 Feb 1938)  
**Florence Caroline** (17 Jan 1868-4 Apr 1950)  
**Mabel Emma** (5 Jun 1869-14 Feb 1870)  
**Frederick William** (10 Sep 1870-24 Jan 1933)  
**Raymond Henry** (6 Jan 1873-18 Aug 1956)  
**Arthur Hay** (15 Apr 1875-9 Apr 1958)  
**Mabel Emma** (10 Oct 1876-19 Apr 1960)  
**Charles Mews** (8 Jul 1878-7 Mar 1932)  
**Gertrude Annie Valentine** (14 Feb 1881-3 Dec 1955)  
**Claude Augustus** (27 Aug 1882-13 Sep 1963)  
**Olive Constance** (4 Apr 1884-12 Aug 1966)  
**Violet Amy** (9 Mar 1890-8 Jan 1964)



Aubrey Thomas Sherwood

#### (4) 1.2a.3.1 Aubrey Thomas Sherwood

Birth: 11 Nov 1865, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Baptism: 24 Dec 1865, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 16 Feb 1938, 21 View Street, Peppermint Grove, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 17 Feb 1938, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Thomas Sherwood** (24 Jan 1838-30 Jul 1914)  
 Mother: **Caroline Lydia Mews** (9 Jan 1845-17 Oct 1927)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 17 February 1938, page 1  
 Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages and In Memoriam Notices

#### DEATHS

SHERWOOD.-On February 16, 1938, at his residence, Corry, 21 View-street, Peppermint Grove, Aubrey Thomas, beloved husband of Louisa Sherwood, in his 73rd year.

#### FUNERAL NOTICES

SHERWOOD.-The Friends of the late Mr. Aubrey Thomas Sherwood, of Corry, 21 View-street. Peppermint Grove, are informed that a Cremation Service will be held in the Crematorium Karrakatta, at 4 o'clock THIS (Thursday) AFTERNOON. Friends Wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by the 3.45 o'clock train from Perth. By request no flowers. DONALD J. CHIPPER & SON, Cremation and Funeral Directors Perth. Tel. B3232 and B3772; and Mt. Lawley Office, 735 Beaufort street. LODGE OF ST. JOHN No. 1. W.A.C.

SHERWOOD.-Brethren of the above Lodge and the Craft in general are respectfully informed that the remains of late Bro. Aubrey T. Sherwood will be cremated at the Crematorium, Karrakatta, at 4 o'clock THIS (Thursday) AFTERNOON. F.G. LAPSLEY, W.M. A.E.J. MACGREGOR, Secretary FREEMASONS' CLUB

SHERWOOD.-Members of the above Club, are respectfully informed that the remains of late Member, Mr. Aubrey T. Sherwood, will be cremated at the Crematorium, Karrakatta, at 4 o'clock THIS (Thursday) AFTERNOON. W. J. WELLS, Secretary. ROYAL FRESHWATER BAY YACHT CLUB (INC.) OF WA.

SHERWOOD.---Members of the above Club are respectfully requested to attend the Cremation Service of the remains of our late Vice-Patron and Founder of the Club, Mr. Aubrey T. Sherwood. at the Karrakatta Crematorium at 4 o'clock THIS (Thursday) AFTERNOON. L. F. GLASKIN, Commodore. M. P. LORD, Secretary.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 17 February 1938, page 20

DEATH OF A T. SHERWOOD Popular Yachting Identity. After an illness extending over a few months, Mr. Aubrey T. Sherwood, formerly of the Customs service and widely known as a keen yachtsman, died yesterday afternoon at his home, 21 View street, Peppermint Grove, in his 73rd year. He left a widow, who is a sister of

Brigadier-General E. A. Wisdom,, former Mayor of Cottesloe and for some years member for Claremont in the Legislative Assembly. The late Mr. Sherwood was a son of the late Major and Mrs. Thomas Sherwood, and was born in Perth on a site opposite to Foy and Gibson's Hay-street frontage. He was educated at the Perth High School (now Hale School) and at 17 years of age joined the Customs service at Fremantle under the late Mr. Worsley Clifton. When a Perth office of the Customs was opened, he was placed in charge of it. and remained there until, at the age of 60 years, he retired with the rank of Sub-Collector. The family name of Sherwood is honoured in the naming of Sherwood-court, the new street which connects St. George's-terrace with the Esplanade, alongside the Colonial Mutual Building. This name was chosen because of its connection with the late Mr. Frederick Sherwood, the deceased's grandfather, who originally owned the property traversed by the street. The late Mr. Sherwood was a keen yachtsman, and was specially honoured in December last when the Lieut. Governor unveiled his photograph to mark the 41st anniversary of the Royal Freshwater Bay Yacht Club, of which the late Mr. Sherwood was the founder and vice-patron. The last meeting of the original "Freshwater Boating Club" was held at his residence on December,14, 1896, when he was appointed secretary and the late Mr. Edward Keane chairman and captain. Before this, however, the late Mr. Sherwood had devoted him self to the sport for he used to sail the Nautilus and the Sulituan for their owner, the late Mr. Mumme. These two boats were among the best of their time, striving with the Karrakatta (owned by the late Mr. Frederick Bennion) for supremacy. They sailed under the flag of the Royal Perth Yacht Club. Some 44 years ago, Mr. Sherwood married and settled in Perth at the top of Mount-street. Later his friend Mr. Mumme erected for him one of the first houses in Peppermint Grove, at the corner of Irvine-street and the Esplanade, and later still he built his residence in View street. While a young man he was one of the crack shots of the Fremantle Rifle Volunteers, and won many trophies. He was also a Freemason, having joined St. John's Lodge, the first in the West Australian constitution, over 50 years ago, and retained his membership until his death. He was with one exception the member of longest standing in the Freemasons' Club. He was an enthusiastic worker for the Western Australian Historical Society. He travelled extensively with his wife in England, Africa, New Guinea, and Java. As one of his most intimate friends throughout his life, Sir Talbot Hobbs said last night that he knew of nobody more popular among yachtsmen then the late Mr. Sherwood, who was also an authority on yachts and the sport generally. Though he was often his companion, he never heard him speak ill of anybody. The late Mr. Sherwood's remains will be cremated today at Karrakatta, the funeral arriving at the cemetery at 4 p.m.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 18 February 1938, page 20

THE LATE MR. A. T. SHERWOOD Large Attendance at Funeral. The chapel of the crematorium at Karrakatta was filled yesterday afternoon for the funeral of the late Mr. Aubrey T. Sherwood, of Peppermint Grove. The casket was draped with the flag of the Royal Freshwater Bay Yacht Club, of which he had been the founder. The chief mourners were Messrs. A. H. and R. H. Sherwood (brothers), Brigadier-General E. A. Wisdom (brother-in-law), and Messrs. Ralph and Jack Sherwood and Thomas Wood (nephews). The pallbearers were Lieut.-General Sir Talbot Hobbs, the commodore of the Royal Freshwater Bay Yacht Club (Mr. Leonard Glaskin), the Collector of Cus-toms (Mr. H. St. G. Bird), Mr. John Blinco, Major J. Rose (Masonic Club), and the master of St. John's Lodge of Freemasons (Mr. F. G. Lapsley). There were a large number of members of the yacht club, with official representatives of other clubs, the Perth and Fremantle City Councils and other local governing bodies, the Naval Department, Fremantle Harbour Trust, Hale School and the Western Australian Historical Society, and several members of the Federal and State Parliaments. The service was conducted by the rector of St. Luke's, Cottesloe (the Rev. W. E. Jones). In a brief address he said that the large gathering was paying its last respects to one who had been in every way a Christian gentleman, one whose kindness of character and readiness to help all those who needed a support were widely acknowledged. The memory of the late Mr. Sherwood, he added, would long survive in Western Australia, where for many years he had played his part in the development of his country. The funeral arrangements were in the hands of Donald J. Chipper and Son.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 15 December 1937, page 11

YACHTING HISTORY. FRESHWATER BAY CLUB. Celebration of 41st. Anniversary Last night was the occasion of a gala celebration by members of the Royal Freshwater Bay Yacht Club, for it marked the 41st anniversary of the club's foundation by Mr. A. T. Sherwood, still a vice-patron of the organisation. His Excellency the Lieut.-Governor (Sir James Mitchell) visited the clubrooms and was welcomed by the

Commodore (Mr. L. Glaskin), the club's patron (Lieut.-General Sir J. Talbot Hobbs) and by Mr. Sherwood. Early in the evening a happy function took place in the lounge of the club, where members assembled while Sir James unveiled a photograph of Mr. Sherwood. Paying a tribute to the work of Mr. Sherwood, Sir James said that the progress made by the Royal Freshwater Bay Yacht Club was representative of the progress made by Western Australia in the past 40 years. At the time when the club was formed the population of the whole State was less than 50,000 people and Mr. Sherwood had made a bold move when he put into practice his idea of forming what was called at that time the Freshwater Boating Club: He had known Mr. Sherwood for many years and it had to be remembered in Mr. Sherwood's favour that when he first formed the boating club the hazards of the sport were much greater than the present day. Forty years ago the boats went to the bottom when they capsized but in these enlightened days they remained afloat. The Flint Minute Book. Members listened with interest when the secretary (Mr. M. P. Lord) read the minutes of the first meeting of the original club from a worn but well-preserved minute book. These stated that "a meeting of the residents in and around Cottesloe met at Mr. Sherwood's home, Peppermint Grove, on Monday evening, December 14, 1896, at 8 p.m., to consider the advisability of forming a boating club for Freshwater Bay. Those present at this inaugural meeting held so long ago included, in addition to Mr. Sherwood, Mr. F. Andreas, who was present last night. The minutes contained the information that Mr. Edward Keane, by whom they were signed, was unanimously voted to the chair and that he was elected captain, with Mr. Sherwood as honorary secretary. The annual subscription was fixed at £1/1/ and it was resolved that members for the current season should be foundation members. Appropriately, the present clubhouse was formerly the home of the late Mr. Edward Keane, the first chairman. Proposing the toast of "The Lieutenant Governor," Lieut.-General Sir J. Talbot Hobbs said that Sir James had done the Royal Freshwater Bay Yacht Club a great honour by attending the celebration of its 41st anniversary and that the man most deserving of the honour was Mr. Sherwood. "I have known Mr. Sherwood for more than 50 years," added Sir Talbot Hobbs, "and he has always been one of my best friends. As a yachtsman he was surpassed only by his father." In a reply enlivened with humour, Sir James remarked that there was nothing selfish about yachting, a sport which hundreds enjoyed. The Freshwater Bay club could not have chosen a better spot for its base. "But like the members of this club," continued Sir James, "I am looking forward to the forthcoming horse racing. I like boats and yachts on occasions, but I like horses a little better than boats." The Commodore (Mr. Glaskin) proposed the toast of "The Club, its founder and foundation members." On behalf of members he expressed appreciation of Mr. Sherwood's invaluable services over the long period since the club was formed. Mr. Glaskin said that he had worked in harmony with Mr. Sherwood for 19 years and that nobody could have wished for a better and more helpful colleague. The function was not only to celebrate the birthday of the yacht club, but it was, in a sense, a birthday celebration for Mr. Sherwood. Mr. Glaskin asked Mr. Sherwood to convey the felicitations of members to Mrs. Sherwood for her constant practical assistance and made a presentation to Mr. Sherwood on her behalf. A Start With Two Dinghies. Responding, Mr. Sherwood said that his wildest dreams at the formation of the club had never led him to believe that it would grow to its present healthy state. In 1891 there were few buildings at Freshwater Bay and none at Peppermint Grove, until a syndicate of three bought the Peppermint Grove estate for £3,750. The man who surveyed the estate, Mr. I Dick Cobham, was present. There were less than 20 houses in the whole of the district when the boating club was started. In 1896, and the earliest fleet comprised only two 14 ft. dinghies worth about £30. The club's fleet today could not be bought for £50,000. One of the first to help the club was a magistrate, the late Mr. A. Rowe, who lent the members £250 to build a slipway. Thirteen years ago Sir Talbot Hobbs came forward and after having carried out architectural work free of charge he contributed a substantial amount to enable the club to proceed with its building plans. The clubhouse was attractively decorated with flags and festoons of coloured lights. Arrangements for the celebration were in the hands of the house committee-Messrs. J. V. Hanson, A. E. Weston, T. C. Milne, H. Green and G. G. Gregory and the secretary (Mr. M. P. Lord). Appropriate choral items and solos were sung by Mr. Campbell Egan and the C.T.A. Choral Party.

Spouse:	<b>Annie Louisa Elizabeth Wisdom</b> (abt 1860-9 Jan 1945)
Birth:	abt 1860, Inverness, Scotland
Death:	9 Jan 1945, Perth, Western Australia, Australia
Burial:	Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia
Father:	<b>F W Wisdom</b>

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 10 January 1945, page 4

PERSONAL.

Mrs Annie Louisa Elizabeth Sherwood died yesterday at a private hospital in Perth, aged 80. She was born at Inverness, Scotland, and had resided in Western Australia for 50 years. Mrs Sherwood was the widow of the late Mr Aubrey Thomas Sherwood, who was Sub Collector of Customs here for many years, and a sister of General E. A. Wisdom, formerly of this State and now resident in Melbourne.

Marriage: 11 Nov 1893, St Georges Terrace Cathedral, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 16 November 1893, page 4

Marriage.

SHERWOOD—WISDOM — On the 11th November, at St. George's Cathedral, by the Very Rev. the Dean of Perth, AUBREY THOMAS, eldest son of Thomas Sherwood, of Harvest-terrace, Perth, to LOUISA, younger daughter of F. W. Wisdom, of Perth, W.A., late of Edinburgh, Scotland.

**(4) 1.2a.3.2 Florence Caroline Sherwood**

Birth: 17 Jan 1868, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 4 Apr 1950, 3 Wavell Road, Nedlands, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Cremation: 5 Apr 1950, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas Sherwood** (24 Jan 1838-30 Jul 1914)  
Mother: **Caroline Lydia Mews** (9 Jan 1845-17 Oct 1927)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 5 April 1950, page 39

DEATHS

FOWLER: On April 4, 1950, at her residence, 3 Wavell-road, Nedlands, Florence Caroline, dearly beloved wife of James Forrest Fowler, loving mother of Phyllis, Aubrey, Nancy and Tom; aged 82 years. FOWLER: On April 4, 1950, at her residence, Dalkeith, Florence Caroline, loving eldest daughter of the late Major and Mrs. Sherwood.

FUNERAL NOTICES

FOWLER: The Friends of Mr. James Forrest Fowler of 3 Wavell road, Nedlands, are respectfully in formed that a Church of England Service will be held in the Crematorium Chapel Karrakatta, for his late dearly beloved wife, Florence Caroline, at 3 o'clock THIS (Wednesday) AFTERNOON. The Cortage will move from our Chapel, Hay street, Perth, at 2.40 o'clock. DONALD J. CHIPPER AND SON. Perth. BA2454.

Spouse: **James Forrest Fowler** (1865-24 Feb 1954)  
Birth: 1865, Belvedere, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 24 Feb 1954, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Cremation: 26 Feb 1954, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Fowler** (31 Dec 1817-15 Feb 1902)  
Mother: **Elizabeth Dicey** (1820-2 Apr 1912)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 26 February 1954, page 28

DEATHS

FOWLER: On Feb, 24, 1954 at St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco, James Forrest of 3 Wavel road, Nedlands, husband of the late Florence Caroline, loved father of Phyllis, Aubrey, Nancy and Tom; aged 89 years.

FUNERALS

FOWLER: The Funeral Service for the late Mr. James Forrest Fowler of 3 Wavell-road, Nedlands, formerly of Preston Valley and Congeling Park, Williams will take place in the Crematorium Chapel, Karrakatta at 1.45 o'clock THIS (Friday) AFTERNOON. The cortege will move from our Chapel, Hay-street, Perth, at 1.30 o'clock. DONALD J. CHIPPER AND SON.

Narrogin Observer (WA : 1918 - 1955), Friday 5 March 1954, page 19

#### OBITUARY

James Forrest Fowler

Another of the earlier pioneers of Western Australia, viz, James Forrest Fowler, whose past associations with the land embraced properties in the Preston Valley and 14 Mile Brook, died in St. John of God Hospital on February 26 last at the age of 90 years. The late Mr. Fowler purchased the property known as Congeling Park, following the death of the late Mr. Whitford in 1926, and with the capable assistance of his two sons Aubrey and Tom, it was converted into a large estate and subsequently became noted for the production of high quality clover seed which has a keen demand throughout the Commonwealth. The deceased was a capable, enterprising landholder, with wide experience in all branches of farming and grazing. He retired from active association with the property at Congeling in 1939 and was living at Dalkeith where his wife predeceased him about four years ago. In addition to Tom and Aubrey, there are two other children remaining, viz, Phyllis and Nancy. The deceased leaves a fine record as a pioneer coupled with outstanding characteristics which marked him as a man of the highest moral principles. In this respect his qualities awakened the utmost respect of all who were privileged to know him and we feel sure that this will serve to maintain happy memories of his past association with the district in which he was justly honored and respected.

Marriage: 9 Sep 1903, St George's Cathedral, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 10 October 1903, page 1

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS. MARRIAGES. FOWLER-SHERWOOD.-On September 9, 1903, at St. George's Cathedral, by Very Rev. Dean Goldsmith, James Forrest Fowler, youngest son of the late John Fowler, Esq., J.P., Preston Park, Bunbury, to Florence Caroline, eldest daughter of Major T. Sherwood, Harvest-terrace, Perth.

4 Children...

**Myrtle Phyllis** (26 Jun 1904-28 Jun 1986)

**Aubrey Dudley** (25 Jun 1906-8 Oct 1985)

**Nancy Gwendoline** (9 Dec 1907-6 Apr 1982)

**Thomas James Sherwood** (8 Apr 1910-6 May 1993)

#### (4) 1.2a.3.3 Mabel Emma Sherwood

Birth: 5 Jun 1869, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 14 Feb 1870, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 15 Feb 1870, East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas Sherwood** (24 Jan 1838-30 Jul 1914)  
Mother: **Caroline Lydia Mews** (9 Jan 1845-17 Oct 1927)

#### (4) 1.2a.3.4 Frederick William Sherwood

Birth: 10 Sep 1870, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 24 Jan 1933, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 25 Jan 1933, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas Sherwood** (24 Jan 1838-30 Jul 1914)  
Mother: **Caroline Lydia Mews** (9 Jan 1845-17 Oct 1927)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 25 January 1933, page 1

Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages and In Memoriam Notices

#### DEATHS

SHERWOOD:— On January 24, 1933 (suddenly), at Duncraig-road, Applecross, Frederick William, dearly

beloved husband of Ella Marion Sherwood, and loving father of Ella Madeline (Mrs. E. Potts, Mt. Augustus Station, Meekatharra), Marjorie Doreen (Mrs. J. H. Dunlop, South Perth), Ralph William, Freda, Edgar, Stanley and Richard Lloyd Sherwood: aged 62 years.

#### FUNERALS

SHERWOOD - The Friends of the late Mr. Frederick William Sherwood, of Duncraig road, Applecross, and formerly of the Medical and Police Departments, W.A. Government, Perth, are respectfully informed that his remains will be privately interred in the Church of England portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery THIS (Wednesday) AFTERNOON at 4.15 p.m. ARTHUR E. DAVIES AND COMPANY, Undertakers, Fremantle, Claremont, and Hollywood. Tel. FM2225 and F2T77.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Tuesday 24 January 1933, page 1

#### SHOT GUN CAUSES DEATH

Tragedy at Applecross

#### MR. F. W. SHERWOOD PASSES

The body of Mr. Frederick William Sherwood (62), retired civil servant, was found at his home, Duncraig-road, Applecross, early today in circumstances which suggest to the police that he had made extraordinary efforts to end his life. Death was due to terrible head injuries inflicted at close range by a shot-gun. Mr. Sherwood had been suffering from diabetes for a considerable time.

Mr. Sherwood apparently rose before 5 a.m. today, and it seems apparent that his decision to end his life had been made with remarkable determination. He placed a loaded double-barrelled shotgun in a tree near the front fence of his home, after having cut three sticks, and notched each carefully so that it would be possible to insert it through the trigger-guard, and with it cause the discharge of the gun. Mr. Sherwood evidently prepared three sticks so that he might select that which seemed most suitable for his purpose. A shot was heard about 5 o'clock to-day by near-by residents, but no notice was taken of the report. It was not until three hours later that the body was discovered. Detective Parker and Constable Archibald visited the scene of the tragedy and removed the body to the morgue. An inquest will be held. Mr. Sherwood was a son of the late Major Sherwood, who was prominent in the development of the volunteer movement in this State. The late Mr. Sherwood had been in the Civil Service for 27 years, and during that time had been connected with the Police, Medical, and Aborigines departments.

Spouse:	<b>Ella Marion Key</b> (1877-22 Oct 1947)
Birth:	1877, Serpentine, Western Australia, Australia
Death:	22 Oct 1947, Perth, Western Australia, Australia
Burial:	Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia
Birth:	1877, Serpentine, Western Australia, Australia
Father:	<b>Edward Key</b> (1839-1879)
Mother:	<b>Hannah Eliza Clarkson</b> (9 Aug 1840-10 Oct 1915)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 23 October 1947, page 1

#### DEATHS

SHERWOOD - On October 22, 1947, at the residence of her son, Ralph Sherwood, Duncraig-road, Applecross, Ella Marian, widow of Frederick William Sherwood, beloved mother of Madeline (Mrs. Ernest Potts, of Mt. Augustus, Meekatharra), Ralph, Marjorie (Mrs. John Dunlop), Freda (Mrs. John Corbett), Edgar (Sydney) and Dick (Sydney), fond mother-in-law of Jean, John Dunlop and John Corbett, grandmother of Shirley and Barbara Potts, Peter and Brian Dunlop, Hugh, Tony, Catherine and Mark Corbett; in her 70th year. To be Privately interred in the Church of England Cemetery Karrakatta at 11.15 o'clock this (Thursday) morning. D.J. Chipper and Son, BA2454.

Marriage: 4 Oct 1899, St George's Cathedral, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

6 Children...

**Ella Madeline** (1 Sep 1900-6 Jan 1985)  
**Ralph William Clarkson** (30 Mar 1902-15 Dec 1948)  
**Marjorie Doreen** (13 Nov 1904-3 May 1988)  
**Frieda Marian** (28 Oct 1907-20 Jun 1989)  
**Edgar Stanley** (26 Nov 1908-16 Mar 1988)  
**Richard Lloyd** (9 Nov 1915-1 Apr 2003)

#### (4) 1.2a.3.5 Raymond Henry Sherwood

Birth: 6 Jan 1873, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 18 Aug 1956, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Thomas Sherwood** (24 Jan 1838-30 Jul 1914)  
 Mother: **Caroline Lydia Mews** (9 Jan 1845-17 Oct 1927)

FROM: SHIPS REGISTERED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA FROM 1856 TO 1969. THEIR DETAILS, THEIR OWNERS & THEIR FATE. TRANSCRIBED AND COMPILED BY ROD DICKSON, MERCHANT SEAMAN. OCTOBER 1996

AT: <https://www.maritimeheritage.org.au/documents/Shipping%20Register.pdf>

No.4, 1910; CLAUDIUS, O/No.125011, 14 92 tons. 2 masted schooner. Dimensions, 41.33 x 12.75 x 4.83 feet. Built at Fremantle by A E Brown during 1910. Owner :- Raymond Henry Sherwood, of Broome, Pearler. Other owners, Edmund Harold Hunter, of Broome, Pearler. Harry McLachlan McNee, of Broome, Pearler. The vessel's delivery crew to Broome were, Charles Watson, Master, Oswald Ick and James Joyce, seamen. Registration cancelled on the 15/8/1937 as the vessel was fitted with an engine. She was reregistered as No.4 of 1937. This vessel was requisitioned by the Royal Australian Navy on the 18/2/1942 and was sailed south to Fremantle but was wrecked on Scarborough Beach on the 30/6/1942 during a storm.

Spouse: **Emily Catherine White** (15 Aug 1875-3 Dec 1964)  
 Birth: 15 Aug 1875, Australia  
 Death: 3 Dec 1964, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Edward John White**  
 Mother: **Isabella Collard**  
 Marriage: 14 Jul 1910, Christ Church, Claremont, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

4 Children...

**David Bowman Gibson** (15 Nov 1911-31 Jan 1981)  
**Ruth** (20 Jun 1913-12 Aug 1999)  
**Margaret Muriel** (26 Nov 1915-11 Apr 2006)  
**Raymond Collard** (4 Feb 1923-15 Mar 1944)

#### (4) 1.2a.3.6 Arthur Hay Sherwood

Birth: 15 Apr 1875, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 9 Apr 1958, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Thomas Sherwood** (24 Jan 1838-30 Jul 1914)  
 Mother: **Caroline Lydia Mews** (9 Jan 1845-17 Oct 1927)

Spouse: **Dolphin Harriett McKenna** (abt 1879-19 Nov 1952)  
 Birth: abt 1879, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 19 Nov 1952, Perth, Western Australia, Australia



Burial: 20 Nov 1952, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John McKenna**  
Mother: **Ellen**

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 21 November 1952, page 41

#### DEATHS

SHERWOOD: On Nov. 19, at her home, 55- Victoria-avenue, Claremont, Dolphin Harriett, beloved wife of Arthur H. Sherwood, loving mother of Dorothy (Mrs. Geo. Bartley), Constance (deceased), Thomas, John (deceased), Betty (Mrs. Fred Davis), and Caroline (Mrs. Ken Forbes), loving grandmother of Peggy, Ross, Margaret, Dianna, Judith, Robin, Shirley, Caroline, Richard and Peter. Privately interred at Karrakatta on Nov. 20. D. J. Chipper and Son.

Marriage: 31 Mar 1900, St Mary's Church, West Perth, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 9 April 1900, page 4

MARRIAGE. SHERWOOD-McKENNA.-On March 31st, at St. Mary's, West Perth, by the Rev. Mr. Peters, ARTHUR HAY, fourth son of Thomas Sherwood, of Perth, to DOLPHIN (Dollie), second daughter of John McKenna, of Kalgoorlie.

8 Children...

**Stillborn** (29 Jan 1901-29 Jan 1901)  
**Dorothy Hay** (21 Feb 1902-21 Dec 1953)  
**Constance Hay** (29 Apr 1907-28 May 1935)  
**Thomas** (8 Aug 1908-9 Mar 1986)  
**Enid Hay** (29 Sep 1911-7 Sep 1920)  
**John Aubrey** (11 Mar 1913-8 Nov 1942)  
**Mary Elizabeth** (25 Feb 1915-5 Oct 2003)  
**Caroline Florence Evelyn** (24 Dec 1918-16 Mar 2004)

#### (4) 1.2a.3.7 Mabel Emma Sherwood

Birth: 10 Oct 1876, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 19 Apr 1960, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas Sherwood** (24 Jan 1838-30 Jul 1914)  
Mother: **Caroline Lydia Mews** (9 Jan 1845-17 Oct 1927)

#### (4) 1.2a.3.8 Charles Mews Sherwood

Birth: 8 Jul 1878, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 7 Mar 1932, Subiaco, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 8 Mar 1932, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas Sherwood** (24 Jan 1838-30 Jul 1914)  
Mother: **Caroline Lydia Mews** (9 Jan 1845-17 Oct 1927)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 8 March 1932, page 1

Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices

SHERWOOD. — On March 7, 1932, at Subiaco, Charles Mews, the beloved husband of Annie Sherwood, of 21 King's-road, Subiaco, loved father of Jack, Mary and the late Jeffry and Beryl Sherwood; aged 63 years.

#### FUNERALS

SHERWOOD. — The Friends of the late Mr. Charles Mews Sherwood, of the Mines Department, Perth, and of 21 King's-road, Subiaco, are respectfully informed that his remains will be privately interred in the Church of

England portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery, THIS (Tuesday) AFTERNOON. By special request, no flowers.  
DONALD J. CHIPPER and SON, Funeral Directors, 1023, 1025 and 1027 Hay-street, (Corner George-street),  
Perth. B3232. Inglewood Branch: 735 Beaufort-street.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 23 September 1914, page 8

STATE PUBLIC SERVICE. CLASSIFICATION APPEALS. The State Public Service Classification Appeal Board continued its sittings in the Practice Court yesterday.

Charles Mews Sherwood, clerk of records and correspondence in the Mines Department (present classified range, £168 to £204), claimed a range of from £204 to £240 He also appealed to have his title altered to "assistant officer of records and correspondence." He contended that his classification should be on a par with that of the second clerk in the records branch of the Lands and Works Departments, both of whom were on a range of from £204 to £240. Austin Bede D'Arcy, clerk in charge of the records branch of the Mines Department, gave evidence in support of this view. The hearing of the appeal was concluded.

Spouse: **Annie Tassie** (22 Jul 1882-21 Dec 1953)  
Birth: 22 Jul 1882, South Australia, Australia  
Death: 21 Dec 1953, Subiaco, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 22 Dec 1953, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Tassie**  
Mother: **Esther Jeffreys**

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 22 December 1953, page 24

#### DEATHS

SHERWOOD: On Dec. 21, at Subiaco, Annie Sherwood, of 88 Thomas-street, Nedlands, widow of Charles Mews Sherwood, loving mother of Geoffrey (deceased), Beryl (deceased), Jack and Mary, fond mother In-law of Gwen and loved gran of Margaret. Gemmel and Clive; aged 71 Years. To be Privately interred at Karrakatta today. D. J. Chipper and son.

Marriage: 22 Mar 1905, Subiaco, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

4 Children...

**Jeffrey Claude** (12 Feb 1906-25 Jun 1906)  
**Beryl Millicent** (24 Sep 1907-19 Jun 1923)  
**Jack** (11 Jul 1909-20 May 1992)  
**Esther Mary** (11 Mar 1916-)

#### (4) 1.2a.3.9 Gertrude Annie Valentine Sherwood

Birth: 14 Feb 1881, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 3 Dec 1955, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas Sherwood** (24 Jan 1838-30 Jul 1914)  
Mother: **Caroline Lydia Mews** (9 Jan 1845-17 Oct 1927)

#### (4) 1.2a.3.10 Claude Augustus Sherwood

Birth: 27 Aug 1882, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 13 Sep 1963, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas Sherwood** (24 Jan 1838-30 Jul 1914)  
Mother: **Caroline Lydia Mews** (9 Jan 1845-17 Oct 1927)

Spouse: **Gladys Irene Houston** (10 Feb 1893-2 Apr 1960)  
 Birth: 10 Feb 1893, County Wicklow, Ireland  
 Death: 2 Apr 1960, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Arthur Houston** (abt 1834-)  
 Mother: **Mary** (abt 1855-)  
 Marriage: 17 Apr 1917, St Mary's Abbots, Kensington, London, Middlesex, England

1 Child...

**Iris Vera** (10 Sep 1926-4 Oct 2021)

#### (4) 1.2a.3.11 Olive Constance Sherwood

Birth: 4 Apr 1884, Fremantle District, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 12 Aug 1966, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Thomas Sherwood** (24 Jan 1838-30 Jul 1914)  
 Mother: **Caroline Lydia Mews** (9 Jan 1845-17 Oct 1927)

Spouse: **John Campbell Wood** (abt 1874-10 Sep 1936)  
 Birth: abt 1874  
 Death: 10 Sep 1936, 38 Ventnor Avenue, West Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 11 Sep 1936, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 11 September 1936, page 1

Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages and In Memoriam Notices

#### DEATHS

WOOD.—On September 10, 1936, at his residence, 38 Ventnor-avenue, West Perth, John Campbell, the beloved husband of Olive Constance Wood, loved father of Jacqueline and Tom; aged 62 years.

#### FUNERALS

WOOD.-The Friends of the late Mr. John Campbell Wood, of 38 Ventnor-avenue, West Perth, and late of the Bank of Australasia, Perth, are respectfully informed that his remains will be interred in the Church of England portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery at 4 o'clock THIS (Friday) AFTERNOON. The Cortege will move from his late residence, 38 Ventnor-avenue, West Perth, at 3.45 o'clock. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by the 3.45 o'clock train from Perth. DONALD J. CHIPPER and SON, Funeral Directors, 1023-1027 Hay-street, Perth, Tel. B3232 and B3772. Mt Lawley branch: 735 Beaufort street.

FREEMASONS' CLUB. WOOD.-Members of the above Club are respectfully informed that the remains of our late Brother, John Campbell Wood, will be interred in the Church of England portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery at 4 o'clock THIS (Friday) AFTERNOON. Members attending may proceed by the 3.45 o'clock train from Perth. H. E. BOLTON. Secretary.

COMMERCIAL ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER No 17, W.A.C. WOOD.-Companions, of the above Chapter are respectfully informed that the remains of our Comp., John Campbell Wood, will be interred in the Church of England portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery at 4 o'clock THIS (Friday) AFTERNOON. Members attending may proceed by the 3.45 o'clock train from Perth. R. LAWSON, Z. H. E. QUICK, S.E.

LODGE OF EMULATION No.7, WAC - WOOD Brethren of the above Lodge and the Craft in general are informed that the remains of our late Wor. Bro., John Campbell Wood, will be interred in the Anglican Cemetery, Karrakatta, at 4 o'clock THIS (Friday) AFTERNOON. Brethren attending the Funeral may proceed by the 3.45 o'clock train from Perth. R. P. MACKINTOSH, W.M. E. E. HUXTABLE, Secretary.

Marriage: 19 Feb 1913, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**Jacqueline Olive** (19 Apr 1914-17 Jul 1982)  
**Thomas John Neville** (15 May 1915-10 Oct 1993)

**(4) 1.2a.3.12 Violet Amy Sherwood**

-----  
Birth: 9 Mar 1890, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 8 Jan 1964, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas Sherwood** (24 Jan 1838-30 Jul 1914)  
Mother: **Caroline Lydia Mews** (9 Jan 1845-17 Oct 1927)

**(3) 1.2a.4 James John Mews**

-----  
Birth: 16 Feb 1847, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 18 May 1848, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas William Mews** (23 Oct 1816-2 May 1906)  
Mother: **Caroline Inkpen** (1822-17 Aug 1861)



Mary Jane Mews

**(3) 1.2a.5 Mary Jane Mews**

-----  
Birth: 10 Feb 1848, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 3 Apr 1920, 14 Wardie Street, South Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 5 Apr 1920, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas William Mews** (23 Oct 1816-2 May 1906)  
Mother: **Caroline Inkpen** (1822-17 Aug 1861)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 5 April 1920, page 1

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

DEATHS

COUSINS.—On April 3, 1920, at Fremantle, Mary Jane, relict of the late John Cousins and beloved mother of Mrs. Frank Cadd and Mrs. L. E. Abrahams, West Perth, Mrs. Frank Coomber, Bruce Rock, Hedley M., Brisbane, and A. Roy Cousins, Fremantle. Aged 71 years.

FUNERALS

COUSINS.—The Friends of the late Mrs Mary Jane Cousins, relict of the late John Cousins, are respectfully invited to follow her remains to the place of interment, the Wesleyan portion of the Fremantle Cemetery. The Funeral will leave her late residence, No. 14 Wardie street, South Fremantle, THIS (Monday) MORNING at 10.20 o'clock, arriving at the cemetery at 11 a.m.

ARTHUR E. DAVIES and CO.. Undertakers, Fremantle and Claremont (Tel. 225 Fremantle).

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Wednesday 7 April 1920, page 4

THE LATE MRS. MARY JANE COUSINS Mrs. Mary Jane Cousins, a very old colonist of this State, passed away on the 3rd inst at her late residence, No. 14 Wardie-street, South Fremantle, in her 72nd year. The deceased lady was bom in Perth, and had resided in this State all her life. A grown-up family of two sons and

three daughters survive her. The funeral cortege moved from the residence on Monday; the 5th inst., and proceeded to the Fremantle Cemetery, where the remains were interred in the Wesleyan portion. The Rev. John Tiller officiated at the graveside. The chief mourners were Mr. Roy Cousins (son), Mr. R. Mews (brother), Mr. Frank Cadd (son-in-law), Masters Victor and Oscar Abrahams (grandsons), and Messrs. P. E. and V. L. Arnold (nephews). The pall-bearers were Messrs. John. Cooke, B. Jackson. F. Gallop, and A. Anderson. Many wreaths were placed on the grave, and numerous letters, telegrams, and cards, etc.; of condolence have been received by the bereaved relatives. The funeral arrangements were carried out by Messrs. Arthur E. Davies and Co., of Fremantle and Claremont.

Spouse: **John Cousins** (1 Apr 1847-19 Jun 1907)  
 Birth: 1 Apr 1847, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 19 Jun 1907, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 20 Jun 1907, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Isaac Cousins** (1825-)  
 Mother: **Emily Lockyer** (abt 1827-)

Perth Compositor (1869 - 1888 alm) Fremantle 1889. Lived at Geraldton, painter. Magistrates clerk 1874 Greenough. Last address 14 Wardie St, Sth Fremantle.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 20 June 1907, page 1

#### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

##### FUNERALS

COUSINS.—The Friends of the late Mr. John Cousins, late of the Government Printing Office, are respectfully invited to follow his remains to the place of interment, the Wesleyan Cemetery, Karrakatta. The Funeral is appointed to leave the residence of his brother-in-law, Mr. H. Arnold. "Normanville," 481 Newcastle-street, Perth, at 2.45 o'clock THIS (Thursday) AFTERNOON, per road. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by the 3.30 trains, leaving Perth and Fremantle. BOWRA and O'DEA., Undertakers, 195 Pier-st., Perth. Tel. 303.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 21 June 1907, page 4

##### NEWS AND NOTES

The Late Mr. John Cousins.—The funeral of the late Mr. John Cousins, a very old resident of Perth, took place yesterday afternoon. and was largely attended. The deceased as some 40 years ago employed on the staff of the "Inquirer" newspaper, under the late Mr. Edmund Stirling, and was for some years engaged at the Government Printing Office. He leaves his mother, sister (Mrs. H. Arnold), widow, three daughters, and two sons to mourn their loss. The cortege moved from the residence of deceased's brother-in law, Mr. H. Arnold, "Normanville," 181 Newcastle-street, Perth, and proceeded to the Wesleyan Cemetery, Karrakatta, where the remains were interred. The Rev. T. Bird officiated at the graveside. The pall-bearers were Mr. John Halliday, Mr. Henry Bell, Mr. John Veryard, M.L.A., Mr. John Arnold, Mr. James Halliday, sen., and Mr. A. Davidson. The chief mourners were Messrs. Hedley and Roy Cousins (sons), Frank Coomber (son-in-law), Mr. H. Arnold, Mr. R. Mews, Mr. John Kerr, and Mr. J. Allpike (brothers-in-law). Messrs. George, Percy, Vivian, and Aubrey Arnold (nephews), and several other relations. Among the large number present were Mr. H. Stirling, Mr. L. Stirling, Mr. W. Bell, Mr. J. Buckingham, Mr. R. Buckingham, Mr. A. Spencer. Mr. W. Caporn. Mr. W. A. Watson, Mr. James Allpike, Mr. J Glaskin, Mr. H. Caporn, sen., Mr.J. Varian, and Mr. E. Williams; also a large number of the staff of the Government Printing Office. Numerous wreaths and floral tributes were sent. The funeral arrangements were carried out by Messrs. Bowra and O'Dea.

Marriage: 12 Oct 1871, Wesley Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Perth Gazette and West Australian Times (WA : 1864 - 1874), Friday 13 October 1871, page 2

MARRIAGE. COUSINS.—MEWS.—At Wesley Church, Perth, West Australia, on Thursday, the 12th Instant, by the Rev. T. C. Laurance, JOHN, eldest son of Mr. Isaac Cousins, to MARY JANE, third daughter of Mr. T.

Mews, Fremantle.

5 Children...

**Emily Caroline** (28 Oct 1872-25 Jun 1951)

**Lydia Emma** (1875-6 May 1954)

**Ida May** (1876-16 Jul 1924)

**Hedley Mews** (8 Jun 1881-7 Jul 1946)

**Algernon Roy** (2 Oct 1887-27 May 1943)

#### (4) 1.2a.5.1 Emily Caroline Cousins

Birth: 28 Oct 1872, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 24 Nov 1872, Wesley Methodist Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 25 Jun 1951, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Cousins** (1 Apr 1847-19 Jun 1907)  
Mother: **Mary Jane Mews** (10 Feb 1848-3 Apr 1920)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 27 June 1951, page 16

##### DEATHS

CADD: On June 25, suddenly, dearly loved mother of Cyril and Emily of Scarborough. Ever remembered.

CADD: On June 25, loved grandmother of Barbara and Laurie and nanna of Johnny.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 28 June 1951, page 20

##### DEATHS.

CADD (Emily C.): On June 25, beloved wife of Frank Cadd and devoted mother of Gordon, Dorothy, Cyril, Gwyneth and Kathleen.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 30 June 1951, page 20

##### DEATHS

CADD: In loving memory of my sister Emily. passed away June 25. Lil Evens.



Frank Cadd

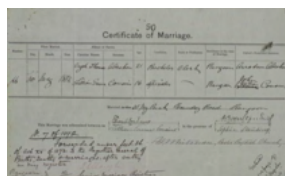
Spouse: **Frank Cadd** (28 Oct 1869-11 Aug 1958)  
Birth: 28 Oct 1869, Angaston, South Australia, Australia  
Death: 11 Aug 1958, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Edmund Cadd**  
Mother: **Leah Dowden**

Mayor of Fremantle 1904-1905

Marriage: 8 Jan 1891, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

6 Children...

**Frank Gordon** (1891-9 Aug 1962)  
**Dorothy May** (9 Sep 1893-5 May 1969)  
**Cyril Edmund** (15 Mar 1895-2 Mar 1977)  
**Gweneth Ida** (1904-20 Sep 1991)  
**Robert Arthur** (1904-3 Sep 1931)  
**Kathleen Mary** (1907-18 Jan 1992)



Lydia Emma Cousins

#### (4) 1.2a.5.2a Lydia Emma Cousins\*

Birth: 1875, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 6 May 1954, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 8 May 1954, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Cousins** (1 Apr 1847-19 Jun 1907)  
Mother: **Mary Jane Mews** (10 Feb 1848-3 Apr 1920)

Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Wednesday 30 March 1892, page 5  
REMARKABLE ELOPEMENT.

Fremantle has been recently the scene of a romantic elopement. It appears that some few months since a young Indian named Abrahams arrived in this colony from India and took up his residence at Mrs. Cousins's boarding house, Fremantle, where he was smitten with the charms of one of his landlady's daughter, named Lily, aged about 16, to whom he paid such marked attention that he was ordered to leave the house, which he did, and took up his quarters at the Club Hotel. From that time he has been most assiduous in his attentions to the young lady, and though every obstacle has been thrown in his way by her parents and others, there is no doubt he has been successful in winning the heart of his lady-love. On Friday last Miss Cousins left her mother's home on the pretence of paying a visit to her aunt at Perth and proceeded to Albany, where she joined her lover, who had preceded her there the day before. The parties left the colony by the Orizaba en route to Colombo, having, we believe, been made man and wife before they started, and it now only remains to be seen whether the gentleman will be brought back to answer a charge of abduction, as the matter has been placed in the hands of a solicitor.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 30 March 1892, page 3  
ELOPEMENT AT FREMANTLE  
A STRANGE ATTACHMENT.

#### AN AUSTRALIAN GIRL GOES AWAY WITH A HALF-CASTE HINDOO.

A case of elopement of a somewhat extraordinary character has occurred at Fremantle. The parties are a man named E. T. Abrahams and a young girl, named Ida Cousins, aged seventeen years. The circumstances which have led up to the elopement are of a peculiar nature. It appears that Abrahams, who is a half-caste Hindoo and very well educated, boarded for some time at Mrs. Cousins' residence on the South Beach, Fremantle. During his stay at the house an attachment appears to have arisen between the daughter Ida and Abrahams, and several love

passages were discovered between them at different times by the girl's mother. Abrahams left Mrs. Cousins' house and stayed at the Club Hotel for several weeks, during which time it is stated that he continued to prosecute his courtship with the young girl. He frequently met her as she was leaving Mr. J. McHenry Clark's shop, in High-street, where she was employed as a millinar's assistant, and their attachment seems to have been proof against the opposition of the girl's parents, neither of whom looked upon Abrahams in a favourable light. Abrahams seems at last to have persuaded the girl to elope with him, and as he had talked of going home to Bombay, it is probable that the pair are now en route for that place. The young girl Ida Cousins is of a very determined character, and on several occasions defied her mother in her efforts to check the clandestine courtship that was going on between the pair. Abrahams on Saturday made his arrangements, and the young couple left by train for Albany, and nothing has been heard of them since. Naturally the mother and father of the girl are most seriously concerned, and they have placed the matter in the hands of a solicitor, with a view to bringing Abrahams to book. Abrahams is the part-owner of property at Jandakot, and is said to be possessor of considerable wealth.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 31 March 1892, page 4  
NEWS AND NOTES.

THE sensational elopement case at Fremantle continues to form the chief topic of conversation there. The young girl is named Lily and not Ida Cousins as stated in the first report. It appears that Abrahams wrote at different times to the girl and their court-ship apparently war of some week's duration. Miss Cousins is of prepossessing appearance and at the time of the elopement was staying in Perth. It has since been learnt that the pair have taken passage to Colombo by the out-going mail steamer, under the name of Mr. and Mrs. Ashwell. At the time of the elopement, Miss Lily Cousins was staying with her aunt, Mrs. Hy. Arnold, at Perth, and on Thursday last she begged leave to go to Guildford saying that it was a long time since she had a holiday. Miss Ida Cousins remained at home with her mother at South Beach and assisted her as usual in the house-work. It appears that Miss Lily Cousins was missing for several days before the matter was reported to Mrs. Cousins by Mrs. Arnold, and the mother on hearing the intelligence was distracted at the hopelessness of bringing back her erring daughter after a lapse of such a time. The man Abrahams is supposed to be about thirty years of age and Miss Cousins about sixteen.

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Saturday 2 April 1892, page 27  
THE ARRIVAL OF THE PAIR AT ALBANY-THEIR DEPARTURE FOR BOMBAY.

Our correspondent at Albany was enabled to telegraph us further particulars, on Thurs day, of the runaway pair, which will be of special interest to Miss Cousins' friends and relatives should she not have communicated with any of them since her departure from Perth. Our correspondent states that Abrahams arrived at Albany by the mail train on Saturday. In Albany he stated his name was Edwards. Later on in the day a young girl was seen walking about the town with him. She was stopping at one of the hotels, and gave her name as Miss Cousins. Her luggage, however, was marked Edwards. She afterwards stated her name was Mrs. Ashwell. The pair seem to have attracted a good deal of attention, not only at the hotel but also in the streets, chiefly on account of Miss Cousins extremely youthful appearance, and Abrahams colour. As we have already; stated, the young girl is only sixteen years of age, and Abraham is a half-caste Hindu. The. strangely assorted pair left Albany for Bombay by the Orient steamer Orizaba, which sailed from King George's Sound between nine and' ten o'clock last Saturday night, but it does not appear to be yet known whether they left under the name of Abrahams, Ashwell or Edwards. The Albany police, like Miss Cousins' relatives in Perth and Fremantle, did not know of the elopement until after the departure of the steamer. It is hardly likely that they would, as the young couple would naturally not speak of it, and though, as already said, they attracted a good deal of interest by their appearance, nothing of a suspicious character was noticed by anyone, if the difference in the names given be excepted.

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Saturday 2 April 1892, page 27  
THE SENSATIONAL ELOPEMENT FROM PERTH.  
FURTHER PARTICULARS.

Some further particulars bearing upon the; elopement of Miss Lily Cousins and Mr. Abrahams have come to hand, and will be read with interest. It appears that, some time ago, a lady, residing at Guildford, was stopping



for a short time at the boarding house kept by Mrs. Cousins, the girl's mother, in Norfolk-street, Fremantle. She seems to have become attached to Mrs. Cousins' children, and invited some of them to visit her at Guildford after her return. Subsequently to this, Miss Ida Cousins and her little brother spent a week or two in Perth at the house of their uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Arnold, in Newcastle-street, during which time Mrs. Arnold heard of the invitation that had been given to her nieces. After Miss Cousins and her brother returned to Fremantle, Miss Lily Cousins came up on a visit to Mr. and Mrs. H. Arnold. During the time she was with them, her uncle and aunt noticed nothing to lead them to suppose she was holding a clandestine correspondence with anyone, nor, indeed, so far as is known, was anyone in Perth aware of Abrahams' courtship. Certainly, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold knew nothing of it. On Friday last, Miss Lily Cousins told her aunt she was going to Guildford, on a short visit to the lady of whom mention has been made, and Mrs. Arnold, knowing of the invitation, naturally saw nothing suspicious in her niece's announcement. The girl borrowed a book from one of her cousins, to read while she was in the train, she said, and promised to bring it back with her the following (Saturday) evening, when she was returning to Perth. She asked that someone should be sent to the Perth station to meet her, and it was arranged that she should go to the house of one of her relatives in Perth, and wait for one of her cousins to take her to Mr. H. Arnold's. When her cousin, called for her on the Saturday evening, she had not arrived, but as it was thought her Guildford friend had prevailed upon her to stay over Sunday, no alarm was felt. On the Sunday, however, one of Mrs. H. Arnold's daughters heard that her cousin had taken a ticket for Albany on the previous Friday, but from the way in which it was told her, Miss Arnold seems, to have regarded it as having been said only in jest and to have forgotten about it by the time she reached home. On Monday morning, however, she mentioned it to her mother, who became un-easy as soon as she heard it, and at once drove to the railway station, where she learned that Miss Lily Cousins had, on the preceding Friday, purchased a ticket for Albany, and that she appeared to be well supplied with funds. After consulting with her husband, Mrs. Arnold caught the eleven o'clock train which was then on the point of starting, and went to Fremantle to her sister-in-law, Mrs. Cousins, whom she informed of what had taken place. It will, therefore, be seen that although several days elapsed after Miss Lily Cousins' flight, before her mother was told of it, her relatives in Perth lost no time, as soon as their suspicions were aroused, in taking steps to ascertain the facts and to acquaint her mother with what had taken place. It is supposed that the whole affair was carefully planned by Abrahams, and that he supplied his fiancée with the necessary funds to carry out their purpose. It is said that he left Fremantle for York, ostensibly on a holiday visit, several days before the girl left Perth, and that at the time of her departure, he was waiting for her either in Perth or Guildford.

Australian Advertiser (Albany, WA : 1888 - 1897), Wednesday 1 June 1892, page 3

#### HUDSON'S SURPRISE PARTY.

THE girl Ida Cousins, whose elopement with a half-caste Hindu named Abrahams caused a sensation in Perth recently, was at last advised leaving Colombo for Rangoon. At Colombo the runaway couple were relieved of all their cash and jewellery by expert thieves.—Exchange.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 7 May 1954, page 50

#### DEATHS

EVANS: On May 6. at Hollywood. Lillian beloved mother of Ernest, Victor (deceased), Bertha (Mrs. Laney) and Oscar Abrahams, fond mother-in-law of Beryl and Lil, loved grandmother of Robert and Joy, Merle and Betty, great-grandmother of Beverley and Brian: aged 79 years.

#### FUNERALS

EVANS: The Funeral Service for the late Mrs. Lillian Evans, of Perth, will take place in the Church of England Cemetery, Karrakatta, at 10 o'clock TOMORROW (Saturday) MORNING. The Cortege will leave from our chapel, Hay St, Perth, at 9.45 o'clock. DONALD J. CHIPPER AND SON.

Spouse:	<b>Evvet Thomas Abrahams</b> (abt 1871-5 Feb 1906)
Birth:	abt 1871
Death:	5 Feb 1906, Katha, Myanmar
Father:	<b>Arratoon Abrahams</b>

Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Wednesday 30 March 1892, page 5

#### REMARKABLE ELOPEMENT.

Fremantle has been recently the scene of a romantic elopement. It appears that some few months since a young Indian named Abrahams arrived in this colony from India and took up his residence at Mrs. Cousins's boarding house, Fremantle, where he was smitten with the charms of one of his landlady's daughter, named Lily, aged about 16, to whom he paid such marked attention that he was ordered to leave the house, which he did, and took up his quarters at the Club Hotel. From that time he has been most assiduous in his attentions to the young lady, and though every obstacle has been thrown in his way by her parents and others, there is no doubt he has been successful in winning the heart of his lady-love. On Friday last Miss Cousins left her mother's home on the pretence of paying a visit to her aunt at Perth and proceeded to Albany, where she joined her lover, who had preceded her there the day before. The parties left the colony by the Orizaba en route to Colombo, having, we believe, been made man and wife before they started, and it now only remains to be seen whether the gentleman will be brought back to answer a charge of abduction, as the matter has been placed in the hands of a solicitor.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 30 March 1892, page 3

#### ELOPEMENT AT FREMANTLE

##### A STRANGE ATTACHMENT.

##### AN AUSTRALIAN GIRL GOES AWAY WITH A HALF-CASTE HINDOO.

A case of elopement of a somewhat extraordinary character has occurred at Fremantle. The parties are a man named E. T. Abrahams and a young girl, named Ida Cousins, aged seventeen years. The circumstances which have led up to the elopement are of a peculiar nature. It appears that Abrahams, who is a half-caste Hindoo and very well educated, boarded for some time at Mrs. Cousins' residence on the South Beach, Fremantle. During his stay at the house an attachment appears to have arisen between the daughter Ida and Abrahams, and several love passages were discovered between them at different times by the girl's mother. Abrahams left Mrs. Cousins' house and stayed at the Club Hotel for several weeks, during which time it is stated that he continued to prosecute his courtship with the young girl. He frequently met her as she was leaving Mr. J. McHenry Clark's shop, in High-street, where she was employed as a milliner's assistant, and their attachment seems to have been proof against the opposition of the girl's parents, neither of whom looked upon Abrahams in a favourable light. Abrahams seems at last to have persuaded the girl to elope with him, and as he had talked of going home to Bombay, it is probable that the pair are now en route for that place. The young girl Ida Cousins is of a very determined character, and on several occasions defied her mother in her efforts to check the clandestine courtship that was going on between the pair. Abrahams on Saturday made his arrangements, and the young couple left by train for Albany, and nothing has been heard of them since. Naturally the mother and father of the girl are most seriously concerned, and they have placed the matter in the hands of a solicitor, with a view to bringing Abrahams to book. Abrahams is the part-owner of property at Jandakot, and is said to be possessor of considerable wealth.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 31 March 1892, page 4

#### NEWS AND NOTES.

THE sensational elopement case at Fremantle continues to form the chief topic of conversation there. The young girl is named Lily and not Ida Cousins as stated in the first report. It appears that Abrahams wrote at different times to the girl and their courtship apparently was of some week's duration. Miss Cousins is of prepossessing appearance and at the time of the elopement was staying in Perth. It has since been learnt that the pair have taken passage to Colombo by the out-going mail steamer, under the name of Mr. and Mrs. Ashwell. At the time of the elopement, Miss Lily Cousins was staying with her aunt, Mrs. Hy. Arnold, at Perth, and on Thursday last she begged leave to go to Guildford saying that it was a long time since she had a holiday. Miss Ida Cousins remained at home with her mother at South Beach and assisted her as usual in the house-work. It appears that Miss Lily Cousins was missing for several days before the matter was reported to Mrs. Cousins by Mrs. Arnold, and the mother on hearing the intelligence was distracted at the hopelessness of bringing back her erring daughter after a lapse of such a time. The man Abrahams is supposed to be about thirty years of age and Miss Cousins about sixteen.

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Saturday 2 April 1892, page 27

#### THE ARRIVAL OF THE PAIR AT ALBANY-THEIR DEPARTURE FOR BOMBAY.

Our correspondent at Albany was enabled to telegraph us further particulars, on Thursday, of the runaway pair, which will be of special interest to Miss Cousins' friends and relatives should she not have communicated with any of them since her departure from Perth. Our correspondent states that Abrahams arrived at Albany by the mail train on Saturday. In Albany he stated his name was Edwards. Later on in the day a young girl was seen walking about the town with him. She was stopping at one of the hotels, and gave her name as Miss Cousins. Her luggage, however, was marked Edwards. She afterwards stated her name was Mrs. Ashwell. The pair seem to have attracted a good deal of attention, not only at the hotel but also in the streets, chiefly on account of Miss Cousins extremely youthful appearance, and Abrahams colour. As we have already stated, the young girl is only sixteen years of age, and Abraham is a half-caste Hindu. The strangely assorted pair left Albany for Bombay by the Orient steamer Orizaba, which sailed from King George's Sound between nine and ten o'clock last Saturday night, but it does not appear to be yet known whether they left under the name of Abrahams, Ashwell or Edwards. The Albany police, like Miss Cousins' relatives in Perth and Fremantle, did not know of the elopement until after the departure of the steamer. It is hardly likely that they would, as the young couple would naturally not speak of it, and though, as already said, they attracted a good deal of interest by their appearance, nothing of a suspicious character was noticed by anyone, if the difference in the names given be excepted.

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Saturday 2 April 1892, page 27

#### THE SENSATIONAL ELOPEMENT FROM PERTH.

##### FURTHER PARTICULARS.

Some further particulars bearing upon the elopement of Miss Lily Cousins and Mr. Abrahams have come to hand, and will be read with interest. It appears that, some time ago, a lady, residing at Guildford, was stopping for a short time at the boarding house kept by Mrs. Cousins, the girl's mother, in Norfolk-street, Fremantle. She seems to have become attached to Mrs. Cousins' children, and invited some of them to visit her at Guildford after her return. Subsequently to this, Miss Ida Cousins and her little brother spent a week or two in Perth at the house of their uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Arnold, in Newcastle-street, during which time Mrs. Arnold heard of the invitation that had been given to her nieces. After Miss Cousins and her brother returned to Fremantle, Miss Lily Cousins came up on a visit to Mr. and Mrs. H. Arnold. During the time she was with them, her uncle and aunt noticed nothing to lead them to suppose she was holding a clandestine correspondence with anyone, nor, indeed, so far as is known, was anyone in Perth aware of Abrahams' courtship. Certainly, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold knew nothing of it. On Friday last, Miss Lily Cousins told her aunt she was going to Guildford, on a short visit to the lady of whom mention has been made, and Mrs. Arnold, knowing of the invitation, naturally saw nothing suspicious in her niece's announcement. The girl borrowed a book from one of her cousins, to read while she was in the train, she said, and promised to bring it back with her the following (Saturday) evening, when she was returning to Perth. She asked that someone should be sent to the Perth station to meet her, and it was arranged that she should go to the house of one of her relatives in Perth, and wait for one of her cousins to take her to Mr. H. Arnold's. When her cousin, called for her on the Saturday evening, she had not arrived, but as it was thought her Guildford friend had prevailed upon her to stay over Sunday, no alarm was felt. On the Sunday, however, one of Mrs. H. Arnold's daughters heard that her cousin had taken a ticket for Albany on the previous Friday, but from the way in which it was told her, Miss Arnold seems to have regarded it as having been said only in jest and to have forgotten about it by the time she reached home. On Monday morning, however, she mentioned it to her mother, who became un-easy as soon as she heard it, and at once drove to the railway station, where she learned that Miss Lily Cousins had, on the preceding Friday, purchased a ticket for Albany, and that she appeared to be well supplied with funds. After consulting with her husband, Mrs. Arnold caught the eleven o'clock train which was then on the point of starting, and went to Fremantle to her sister-in-law, Mrs. Cousins, whom she informed of what had taken place. It will, therefore, be seen that although several days elapsed after Miss Lily Cousins' flight, before her mother was told of it, her relatives in Perth lost no time, as soon as their suspicions were aroused, in taking steps to ascertain the facts and to acquaint her mother with what had taken place. It is supposed that the whole affair was carefully planned by Abrahams, and that he supplied his fiancée with the necessary funds to carry out their purpose. It is said that he left Fremantle for York, ostensibly on a holiday visit, several days before the girl left Perth, and that at the time of

her departure, he was waiting for her either in Perth or Guildford.

Australian Advertiser (Albany, WA : 1888 - 1897), Wednesday 1 June 1892, page 3

#### HUDSON'S SURPRISE PARTY.

THE girl Ida Cousins, whose elopement with a half-caste Hindu named Abrahams caused a sensation in Perth recently, was at last advices leaving Colombo for Rangoon. At Colombo the runaway couple were relieved of all their cash and jewellery by expert thieves.—Exchange.

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Saturday 10 March 1906, page 31

#### ANNOUNCEMENTS.

##### DEATHS.

ABRAHAMAS.—At Katha, Upper Burma, India, on 5th February, 1906, Evyt Thomas, dearly-beloved husband of Lillian Emma Abrahamas (nee Cousins). Deeply regretted.

Marriage: 30 May 1892, Maybank, West House Estate, Royal Lakes, Rangoon, Burma

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 9 July 1892, page 4

#### Marriages.

ABRAHAMAS—COUSINS—On 30th May, at

Maybank, West House Estate, near Royal Lakes, Rangoon, the residence of Mr. H. Owen Standing, the bridegroom's brother-in-law, by the Rev. P. T. Whitman, Pastor Baptist Church, EVYET THOMAS, only surviving son of the late A. Abrahamas, Esq., of Rangoon, to LILLIAN EMMA, second daughter of Mrs. Cousins, of Fremantle, Western Australia.

4 Children...

**Ernest Tasman** (1 Jan 1893-25 May 1956)

**Victor Herbert** (30 May 1895-23 Mar 1935)

**Bertha Mary** (abt 1897-19 Dec 1983)

**Oscar Thomas Mews** (1902-16 Dec 1971)

Other spouses: Arnold Hasler Evans



Lydia Emma Cousins

#### (4) 1.2a.5.2b Lydia Emma Cousins\* (See above)

Spouse: **Arnold Hasler Evans** (abt 1875-19 Oct 1948)

Birth: abt 1875

Death: 19 Oct 1948, Hollywood, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Burial: 20 Oct 1948, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Marriage: 1921, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Other spouses: Evyet Thomas Abrahamas

**(4) 1.2a.5.3a Ida May Cousins\***

Birth: 1876, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 16 Jul 1924, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia  
Burial: Rookwood Cemetery, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia  
Baptism: 14 Jan 1877, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Cousins** (1 Apr 1847-19 Jun 1907)  
Mother: **Mary Jane Mews** (10 Feb 1848-3 Apr 1920)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 18 July 1924, page 1

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

DEATHS. CAHILL.— On July 16, at Sydney, Ida May Cahill fond, mother of Frank (Mont) Coomber.



Frank Coomber

Spouse: **Frank Coomber** (20 Jan 1871-15 Jul 1920)  
Birth: 20 Jan 1871, West Hoathly, West Sussex, England  
Death: 15 Jul 1920, Wyndham, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Wyndham, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Turner Coomber**  
Mother: **Martha Marchant**

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 17 July 1920, page 1

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

DEATHS.

COOMBER.—On July 15, suddenly, at Wyndham, Frank, beloved brother of Annie, and uncle of Jessie Harris, of 91 Chelmsford-road, North Perth. Deeply regretted.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 19 July 1920, page 1

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

DEATHS

COOMBER.—On July 15 (suddenly) at Wyndham, Frank late of Perth and Midland Junction, beloved husband of Ida, and father of Francis Gordon, brother of John and Annie (Mrs. Harris), of Perth, and Mrs. C. Gorman, Mrs. J. Livingstone, Mrs. J. Richards, and Mrs. A. Turner, of Sydney. Deeply regretted. Sydney papers, please copy. Inserted by his brother.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 9 October 1920, page 10

COUNTRY.

The death took place on July 16 of Mr. Frank Coomber, of Connor, Doherty, and Durack. A Masonic burial was accorded, and the extent of the funeral showed the esteem in which the deceased was held.

Marriage: 1895, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**Stillborn** (1895-1895)

**Frank Hedley Gordon** (19 Dec 1897-1977)

Other spouses: Ernest Cahill

**(4) 1.2a.5.3b Ida May Cousins\*** (See above)

Spouse: **Ernest Cahill**

Marriage: 1923, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

Other spouses: Frank Coomber



Hedley Mews Cousins

**(4) 1.2a.5.4a Hedley Mews Cousins\***

Birth: 8 Jun 1881, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Baptism: 10 Jul 1881, Wesley Methodist Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Death: 7 Jul 1946, 23 Balfour Road, Rose Bay, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

Cremation: 9 Jul 1946, Northern Suburbs Crematorium, North Ryde, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

Father: **John Cousins** (1 Apr 1847-19 Jun 1907)

Mother: **Mary Jane Mews** (10 Feb 1848-3 Apr 1920)

FROM: <https://aif.adfa.edu.au/showPerson?pid=64401>

Hedley Mews COUSINS

Regimental number 798

Place of birth Perth Western Australia

Religion Church of England

Occupation Clerk

Address Susens Street, Claremont, Western Australia

Marital status Married

Age at embarkation 33

Next of kin Wife, Mrs Eva M Cousins, Susens Street, Claremont, Western Australia

Enlistment date 15 January 1915

Rank on enlistment CSM

Unit name [28th Battalion, D Company](#)

AWM Embarkation Roll number 23/45/1

Embarkation details Unit embarked from Fremantle, Western Australia, on board HMAT A11 Ascanius on 29 June 1915

Rank from Nominal Roll Company Sergeant Major

Unit from Nominal Roll 28th Battalion

Fate Returned to Australia 15 April 1916

Miscellaneous information from cemetery records

Plaque in New South Wales Garden of Remembrance

Other details Medals: 1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal

Date of death 7 July 1946

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 2 July 1910, page 15

**THE FREMANTLE GAS COMPANY FINANCES. ACCOUNTANT COUSINS BEFORE THE COURT TWO CHARGES OF THEFT** Yesterday morning Hedley Mews Cousins, late accountant of the Fremantle Gas and Coke Company, stepped into the dock of the Port Police Court to answer two separate charges of having stolen sums of money the property of his late employers Cousins was arrested in Sydney some weeks ago, and arrived back in custody of Detective Lynch by the Karoola on Thursday afternoon. The charges read against him yesterday morning were-(1) That he, on or about April 16, 1910, at Fremantle, being the servant of the Fremantle Gas and Coke Company, Limited, stole the sum of £363 17s. 4d., the property of the said company; and (2) that on April 16 or thereabouts at Fremantle, being the servant of the same company he stole the sum of £168 19s. 1d., Mr. Geo. F. Boulton conducted the prosecution on behalf of the Gas Company, and Mr. C. R. Penny appeared for Cousins, who pleaded not guilty. Mr. Boulton asked for the remand of the accused for eight days, and this was granted. The case would, he said, be brought on as early as possible. Mr. Penny applied for bail. Mr. Boulton: My instructions are to strongly oppose bail being granted Cousins. The company have been put already to an immense amount of expense in having accused arrested and escorted back to this State from Sydney. Mr. Penny, in urging that the accused be admitted to bail, said that Cousins, it could be arranged, would report himself daily to the police. The point raised by prosecuting counsel as to the company having been put to expense in securing Cousins's apprehension and return had nothing to do with the question of his admission to bail. He was not yet adjudged guilty, and should receive fair consideration. Mr. Boulton urged that if bail be allowed it should be substantial. Mr. Penny: Very well, but I ask that it should not be made prohibitive. Mr. Dowling, R.M., agreed that under the circumstances the amount should be a fairly high one. Bail was then granted in his own recognisance of £500, and two sureties of £250 each.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Tuesday 2 August 1910, page 9

'BACKED THE SECOND HORSE.'

**COUSINS' EXCUSE FOR NON-RESTITUTION THREE YEARS' IMPRISONMENT**

**HIS HONOR'S REMARKS: CRIMINALS FORGET WIVES AND CHILDREN. COUNSEL ASKS ME TO REMEMBER THEM.**

Hedley Mews Cousins pleaded guilty before Mr. Justice Burnside at the Criminal Court to-day to having, on April 16, at Fremantle, being a servant of the Gas and Coke Co., Ltd., stolen (1) £366 17s. 4d. and (2) £140 19s. 8d., the property of the company.

Mr. A. E. Barker (Crown Solicitor) stated that the accused had been in the employ of the Gas and Coke Company for several years, and this year he had been promoted from cashier to acting secretary. As cashier it was his duty to receive money, and, as acting secretary, to pay money into the bank and to attend the meetings of the directors. There was a meeting of the directors on April 13 last, and a list of accounts was passed by the board for payment. One of the cheques, which was left open, was for £366 17s. 4d., and it was not accounted for. It was due to the Melbourne Steamship Company. On Friday, April 15, two days after the meeting of directors, Cousins asked for week's holiday, in order to go to Kalgoorlie. He went away, but did not return at the end of the week; and on April 28 Mr. Learmonth, the chairman of the board of directors, in the presence of some officers of the company, broke open the cash-box, which the accused had left behind him and had taken away the key. The cheque for £366 17s. 4d. was missing from the cash-box. Mr. Learmonth ascertained that the Melbourne Steamship Company had never received the cheque, and he then went to the Union Bank, and found that it had been

paid in cash over the counter on Saturday morning, April 16. There was further evidence. There was absolute identification of Cousins being the man who was seen to have been paid a large sum of money at the bank. A witness heard the teller say to Cousins, 'There is £300.' The teller himself identified the handwriting on the back of the cheque as that of Cousins, who had cashed it. Instead of proceeding to Kalgoorlie, the accused went, under an assumed name to the Eastern States, he thought, and was arrested at Sydney, where he had gone on the 16th by the Kanowna. In regard, to the second count Mr. Barker said that two of Cousins' fellow-officers collected money, and it was their duty to hand it to Cousins, whose duty it was to bank it. Cousins did bank a large sum of money on the Saturday morning, but there was a shortage of £140 19s. 8d., which apparently Cousins must have taken with him. Cousins professed to be unable to make restitution of this money, giving as an excuse (according to his statement) that he had backed the second horse. Mr. C. R. Penny, who appeared for the defence, stated that the accused had been in the employ of the Gas Company for seven years. He had been very much harassed by pressing creditors. He had a wife and five children, and, in a moment of temptation, had committed the offence. The cheque had been left open. No evidence suggested a long course of stealing. He went to Sydney in the forlorn hope of getting away, and of returning the money to the company. He had never been in any trouble before. His Honor: Are you a married man? The Accused: Yes. His Honor: With five children? The Accused: Yes. His Honor: What were you getting as secretary? Mr. Barker: He was acting-secretary. The Accused: £15 a month-£3 9s! 76d. a week. His Honor said that the accused stood in a very unfortunate position. He was placed in a position of trust and he had abused it. There were many people in Fremantle and Perth who, were in positions of trust, and if they handled money in the same way as the accused had done, chaos would reign supreme. Mr. Penny had asked him to be merciful, but he wished that counsel would refrain from references to women and children. It showed that accused people thought little of women and children when they rushed head long into an offence like this. He would give the accused as light a sentence as he could, it would be three years, with hard labor.

Truth (Perth, WA : 1903 - 1931), Saturday 6 August 1910, page 5

#### COUSINS CATCH

--o--Three Years in Prison For Pocketing What wasn't His

Hedley Mews Cousins, the defaulting acting-secretary of the Fremantle Gas and Coke Company, was presented to Judge Burnside at the Supreme Court on Tuesday morning. Cousins, who pleaded guilty, had the benefit of Mr. Penny's assistance, but his lawyer was only called upon to plead for leniency, as Cousins' plea left him nothing else to do. Mr. Barker, the Crown Prosecutor, briefly outlined the facts of the case. Which showed that Cousins had risen in the employ of the Fremantle Gas Company until he occupied the position of acting-secretary. On April 13th last the usual meeting of the management was held and a number of accounts were passed. Cousins applied for a week's leave of absence to go to Kalgoorlie. He was given the leave but subsequent events proved that he did not go near Kalgoorlie. Instead, he left the State on April 36th by the s.s. Kanowna for Sydney under an assumed name. He was arrested in Sydney and brought back to W.A. There were two charges against Cousins. The first was that of stealing a sum of £363 which was represented, by cheques drawn at the meeting previously referred to. Cousins cashed the cheques and pocketed the amount. The second charge dealt with a sum of £141 which had been paid into the funds of the company. The only explanation that had been given by Cousins was that he had backed the second horse in a racing event. Mr. Penny, in pleading for his client, stated, that Cousins was a married man with five children, if he were leniently dealt with, he had determined to lead a better life and transgress the law no more. In reply to his Honor, Cousins stated that his salary worked out at the rate of £3/9/6 per week. Speaking directly to him, his Honor said that if bank clerks and other men in similar positions of trust were to act as Cousins had done chaos would reign supreme? Continuing, his Honor said that he wished that counsel would not refer to the women and children. Judges were but human but they had a duty to perform which was imposed upon them by the law. "It is you people," said the Judge, "who have no thought for the women and children. I visit you with as light a sentence as I can. Three years, with hard labor." Cousins was very nervous while his Honor was speaking to him and left the box looking very downcast and depressed.

NEW SOUTH WALES POLICE GAZETTE 6 Feb 1924 p81

North Sydney - A warrant has been issued by the North Sydney bench for the arrest of Hedley Mews Cousins,



charged with wife desertion. He is 43 years of age, 6 foot high, stout build, fresh complexion, clean shaved; dresses well in dark clothes; a commercial traveller. Complainant Eva May Cousins, 18 Winslow Street, North Sydney.

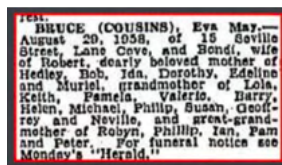
Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954), Monday 8 July 1946, page 16

COUSINS.—July 7, 1946, at his residence, 23 Balfour Road, Rose Bay, Hedley Mews Cousins, dearly beloved husband of Jean, and father of Hedley, Vivian (Bob), Ida, Dorothy, Edeline, and Muriel, aged 65 years.

Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954), Tuesday 9 July 1946, page 14

#### FUNERALS

COUSINS-The Relatives and Friends of the Family of the late Hedley Mews Cousins, of 23 Balfour Road Rose Bay, are kindly invited to attend his Funeral: to leave our Private Mortuary Chapel 203 Elizabeth Street, Sydney, This (Tuesday) Morning after a service commencing at 11 o'clock, for Northern Suburbs Crematorium. Mrs. P Kirby and Son Pty.. Ltd. Phones M2221-2.



Eva May Leunig

Spouse:	<b>Eva May Leunig</b> (4 Oct 1885-29 Aug 1958)
Birth:	4 Oct 1885, Marryatville, South Australia, Australia
Death:	29 Aug 1958, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia
Cremation:	1 Sep 1958, Northern Suburbs Crematorium, North Ryde, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia
Father:	<b>Charles George Leunig</b>
Mother:	<b>Elizabeth Edwards</b>
Marriage:	15 Aug 1902, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia
Divorce:	Dec 1931, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 19 August 1902, page 4

MARRIAGE. COUSINS-LEUNIG.-On Friday, August 15, at Fremantle, Hedley Mews, eldest son of Mr. M. J. Cousins to Eva May, eldest daughter of Mr. Charles Leunig, of South Australia.

Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954), Wednesday 10 June 1931, page 8

#### IN DIVORCE.

#### UNDEFENDED SUITS (Before Mr Justice Pike)

Eva May Cousins (formerly Lenning) v Hedley Mews Cousins. Marriage, August 1902, District Registrar's office Fremantle, W. A. Issue, desertion. Mr Adrian Curlew (instructed by Mr J H McDougall) for petitioner.

Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954), Thursday 24 December 1931, page 5

#### IN DIVORCE.

(Before Mr. Justice Halse Rogers.)

#### DECREES ABSOLUTE.

His Honor pronounced decrees absolute in the following suits :—

Eva May Cousins v Hedley Mews Cousins,

6 Children...

**Hedley Leunig** (6 May 1903-1 Oct 1982)

**Vivian Laurence** (1904-1965)  
**Ida May** (4 Jan 1906-25 Feb 1988)  
**Dorothy Eva** (Jul 1907-20 Jun 1988)  
**Gladys Edeline** (2 Jun 1909-27 Apr 1984)  
**Violet Muriel** (1911-)

Other spouses: Jean Jurd



Hedley Mews Cousins

**(4) 1.2a.5.4b Hedley Mews Cousins\*** (See above)

-----

Spouse: **Jean Jurd**  
Marriage: 1935, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

Other spouses: Eva May Leunig



Algernon Roy Cousins

**(4) 1.2a.5.5 Algernon Roy Cousins**

-----

Birth: 2 Oct 1887, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 25 Dec 1887, Methodist Church, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 27 May 1943, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 29 May 1943, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Cousins** (1 Apr 1847-19 Jun 1907)  
Mother: **Mary Jane Mews** (10 Feb 1848-3 Apr 1920)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 31 May 1943, page 1  
COUSINS.-On May 27,1943, suddenly, at Fremantle, Algernon Roy Cousins, of Fremantle, loved brother of Hedley (Sydney) and Lillian (Mrs A. H. Evans). Privately interred in the Methodist portion of the Fremantle Cemetery on May 29, 1943. The Rev W. E. Freeman conducted the service at the graveside. Arthur H. Davies and Company.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 6 July 1943, page 1  
TOMORROW (WEDNESDAY), JULY 7, 1943. IN OUR PROPERTY SALEROOMS, 44 ADELAIDE-ST, FREMANTLE At Three o'Clock. FOUR-ROOMED HOUSE No 2 WARDIE ST. SOUTH FREMANTLE.

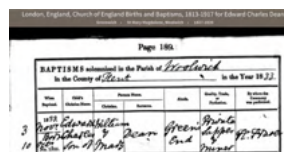
CONIGRAVE and CO have received Instructions from the West Australian Trustee Executor and Agency Co. Ltd (Executors of the Will of the late Algernon Roy Cousins) to OFFER for SALE by PUBLIC AUCTION as above. Land being portion of Fremantle Suburban Lot 6 and being Lot 12 Deposited Plan. 1913 C/T Volume 168 Folio 168. Improvements consist of stone-weather board house of 4 rooms, enclosed back verandah, bathroom, etc electric light and sewerage. Vacant possesslon. Further particulars from the Auctioneers. CONIGRAVE and CO, Fre mantle. L1722.

### (3) 1.2a.6 Emma Mews

Birth: 6 Jun 1851, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 22 Jun 1948, 25 Kings Road, Subiaco, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Cremation: 24 Jun 1948, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Thomas William Mews** (23 Oct 1816-2 May 1906)  
 Mother: **Caroline Inkpen** (1822-17 Aug 1861)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 25 June 1948, page 1

DEAN: On June 22 1948, at her late residence, 25 Kings-road, Subiaco, Emma, widow of the late Edward Charles Dean, loved mother of Edward A. (deceased), Daisy (Mrs. R. Harvey, Brighton, Victoria) and Harold N. (Nedlands), mother-in-law of Allie, Robert and Phyllis, grandmother of 11 grand-children and 11 great-grand-children; aged 97 years. A Private Cremation Service was conducted in the Crematorium Chapel, Karrakatta, on June 24, 1948. The Rev. Hawke officiated. Prosser, Scott and Co. Ltd., Subiaco. W1804.



Edward Charles Dean

Spouse: **Edward Charles Dean** (10 Oct 1833-22 Sep 1907)  
 Birth: 10 Oct 1833, Woolwich, Kent, England  
 Death: 22 Sep 1907, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 23 Sep 1907, East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Baptism: 3 Nov 1833, St Mary Magdalene, Woolwich, Kent, England  
 Immigration: 12 Dec 1863, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **William G Dean**  
 Mother: **Margaret Elizabeth Edwards**

? Formerly Corporal 47th. Employed at Convict Establishment Fremantle as a member of Royal Engineers & Clerk of Works. He was chief Draftsman in Survey Dept. 1867. Member of Freemason Lodge Fremantle 1867. He won an award at the Intercolonial Exhibition in Victoria 1866-7. C/E.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 23 September 1907, page 1  
 FUNERAL NOTICES.

DEAN.-The Friends of the late Mr. E. C. Dean, late Chief Draftsman, Lands and Surveys Department, are respectfully invited to follow his remains to the place of interment, the Church of England Cemetery, East Perth. The Funeral is appointed to leave the residence of his son, Mr. C. Y. Dean, 6 Parker-street, Rusell Square, Perth, at 3.45 o'clock THIIIS (Monday) AFTERNOON. No flowers, by request. BOWRA and O'DEA. Undertakeres, 195 Pier-Et., Perth. Tel. 398.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 25 September 1907, page 1

DEATHS. DEAN.—On September 22, at Perth, Edward Charles Dean, late Chief Draftsman, Lands and Surveys Department, Perth, aged 74 years.

Western Australian Museum Welcome Walls at <http://museum.wa.gov.au/welcomewalls/names/dean-edward-charles>

DEAN, Edward Charles Panel 293

10 October 1832 – 20 September 1907

Origin **Maidstone, Kent, England**

Accompanying Family **First wife Elizabeth (nee Youle) & five children. Charles, Helen, Alfred, Ann & Elizabeth. Another, Ernest Vincent Pocklington born & died on voyage.**

First settled in **Fremantle, WA**

Original Occupation **Engineer**

Occupation in Australia **Draughtsman**

TARTAR

Departure Port **London, Gravesend**

Arrival Year **1863, Fremantle**

Read their story

Edward emigrated after serving in the 47th Regiment, Royal Engineers. Appointed Clerk of Works, Construction at Convict Establishment, Fremantle. In 1867 appointed as Draughtsman in the Survey Office (Lands Department) retired in about 1890. In 1875 he married Emma Mews, they had three issue.

Marriage: 23 Oct 1875, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

3 Children...

**Edward Archibald** (1877-10 May 1934)

**Daisy** (1879-27 Dec 1968)

**Harold Nelson** (28 Dec 1881-5 Nov 1955)

#### **(4) 1.2a.6.1 Edward Archibald Dean**

Birth: 1877, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Death: 10 May 1934, "The Glimpse" 3 Stone Street, South Perth, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Burial: 11 May 1934, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Father: **Edward Charles Dean** (10 Oct 1833-22 Sep 1907)

Mother: **Emma Mews** (6 Jun 1851-22 Jun 1948)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 11 May 1934, page 1

Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices Marriages and In Memoriam Notices

#### DEATHS

DEAN. — On May 10. 1934, at his residence, The Glimpse, 3 Stone-street, South Perth, Edward Archibald, beloved husband of Ailie Dean, loved father of Leslie, Eardley, Penrod and little Kerry; aged 56 years. DEAN - On May 10. 1934, at his residence, The Glimpse Stone-street, South Perth, Edward Archibald, eldest son of Mrs. Emma Dean, of 25 Kings-road, Subiaco, and the late E. C. Dean (of Lands and Surveys Department), brother of Daisy (Mrs. R. Harvey, Melbourne), Harold Dean, of Bruce-street. Nedlands; aged 56 years.

#### FUNERALS

DEAN. — The Friends of the late Mr. Edward A. Dean, of The Glimpse, 3 Stone-street, South Perth, and of the Lands and Surveys Department, Perth, are respectfully informed that his remains will be interred in the Church of England portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery at 4 o'clock, THIS (Friday) AFTERNOON. The Cortege will move from Messrs. Donald J. Chipper and Son's Service Chapel, 1023-1027 Hay street (corner George-street), Perth, at 3.40 o'clock. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by the 3.45 o'clock train from Perth. DONALD J. CHIPPER and SON. Funeral Directors, 1023-1027 Hay-street (corner George street), Perth. Tel.

B3232 and B3772. Mt. Lawley Branch: 735 Beaufort-street.

Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954), Sunday 13 May 1934, page 3

#### THE LATE MR. E. A. DEAN.

The funeral of the late Mr. Edward Archibald Dean, of 3 Stone-street, South Perth, who passed away on the 10th instant, took place on Friday afternoon, in the Church of England portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery, in the presence of a large and representative gathering.

The late Mr. Dean was a popular and well-known civil servant. He was the son of the late Mr. E. C. Dean, who was at one time chief draughtsman of the Survey Department, and a half brother of the late Mr. C. Y. Dean, "who was also chief draughtsman. The late

Mr. E. A. Dean entered the Government service at the age of 14 years, and up to the time of his death had served 42 years in the service of the Government. During the past 12 months, however, he has been in indifferent health, and is survived by a widow and four sons.

Mr. Edward Dean married Ailie, eldest daughter of Catherine and the late David Dean Baldwin, journalist, of New Zealand. The late Mr. Dean was a keen tennis player and yachtsman.

The chief mourners were:-Messrs. Leslie, Eardley, Penrod Dean (sons), Mr. Harold Dean (brother), and Mr. J. Dean (nephew). The pall-bearers were Messrs. W. P. O'Dell, G. W. Paris, A. Sherwood, W. McAuliffe, A. W. Scott, P. Bailey, S. E. Smith, and Dr. J. Guilfoyle. Amongst those present were Messrs. G. V. Abjornson (chairman of the South Perth Road Board), S. E. Underwood (Mines Department), J. O'Dwyer, R. B. Marris, C. H. Metz, Wesley Inkpen, G. G. Snowball, E. H. Marshall, H. J. Spencer, T. Archdeacon, G. H. Holt, S. C. Moore, J. A. Halliday, Gilbert Smith, M. Brays haw, J. F. Walsh, T. E- Jones, A. H. Castles, R. Haydock, C. Hogarth, J. Campbell, Ashley Cooper, C. A. Sadlier, R. G. Courtney, W. Morris, J. Ryan, R. O. Preshaw. Capt. Spencer Hughes, A. W. Scott, B. G. Blott, J. G. Booty, H. Camm, A. Flight Smith, A. Lippiatt, E. H. Stevens, J. Easton, W. J. Kirkby, Jack Sherwood, L. C. Sewell, F. Eliot, A. H. Sherwood (rep. Bank of New South Wales), L. Blackman, Ernest Stone, F. Sewell, TC J. Stone, A. K. Blakers, C. A. Wilde, R. B. Brlgdale, B. E. G. Simpson (rep. Old Haleians'), P. J. Hawkins, W. Harcus, R. George, E. Knight, J. Graham, E. Riches, C. Pead, F. Drummond, D. Marris, P. Guilfoyle, Daley, L. Sewell, C. Hill.

A large number of beautiful floral tributes were received and placed on the grave. The Rev. L. G. Courtney, of South Perth, officiated, and the funeral arrangements were carried out by Messrs. Donald J. Chipper and Son.

Spouse:	<b>Alice Baldwin</b> (abt 1889-20 Mar 1954)
Birth:	abt 1889
Death:	20 Mar 1954, Perth, Western Australia, Australia
Burial:	23 Mar 1954, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia
Father:	<b>David Dean Baldwin</b>
Mother:	<b>Catherine</b>

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 23 March 1954, page 33

#### DEATHS

DEAN: On March 20, suddenly, Alice, beloved wife of the late Edward Dean, loving mother of Les, Eardley, Penrod and Kerry; aged 65 years. DEAN (Alice): Dearly loved mother of Les, fond mother-in law of Pat, and loving nan of Lynette and Margaret. DEAN (Alice): Dearly loved mother of Eardley, fond mother-in-law of Eileen, and loving nan of Donna, Robert, Stephen and Gregory. DEAN (Alice): Dearly loved mother of Penrod, fond mother-in-law of Bunny, loving nan of Sandra, Michael, Dimity and Rosemary. DEAN (Alice): Dearly loved mother of Kerry, fond mother in-law of Gloria and loving nan of Elizabeth.

#### FUNERALS

DEAN: The Funeral Service for the late Mrs. Alice Dean. of 59 Outram-street, West Perth will take place in the Church of England Cemetery, Karrakatta. at 3 o'clock THIS (Tuesday) AFTERNOON. The Cortege will move from our Chapel, Hay street, Perth, at 2.45 o'clock. DONALD J. CHIPPER AND SON.

Mirror (Perth, WA : 1921 - 1956), Saturday 20 March 1954, page 1

#### WOMAN FOUND DEAD

An elderly woman, not yet identified, was found dead at the wheel of a car at the rear of a garage in Belmont this morning. At 7.10 a.m. a man reported to Perth Central Police that a woman was apparently dead in a car at the rear of his garage in Great Eastern Highway. Body was removed to the City Morgue and police investigations are proceeding. It is thought that the woman, who is believed to have been about 70 years of age died from a heart attack.

Mirror (Perth, WA : 1921 - 1956), Saturday 20 March 1954, page 8

STOP PRESS

DEAD WOMAN

Woman found dead in car this morning now identified as Alice Dean, 65, widow of Outram-street West Perth (story page 1).

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 22 March 1954, page 19

Woman Dies In Car Parked Near Highway Alice Dean (65), a widow, of Outram-street, West Perth, was found dead in her car near Great Eastern-highway, Belmont, early on Saturday morning. She was found lying across the front seat of her sedan car, which was parked in Stonehamstreet, about 150 yds. from the highway. The police said that there were no suspicious circumstances. It is believed, that Mrs. Dean who recently received medical attention, stopped her car to rest and that she died in the early hours of the morning.

Marriage: 4 May 1905, Woodville, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia

5 Children...

**Edward Leslie Baldwin W** (2 Jan 1907-25 Jun 1999)

**Walcott Eardley** (31 Jan 1910-5 Mar 1992)

**Archibald Neville** (3 Jun 1912-21 Jun 1912)

**Penrod Vance** (19 Nov 1914-16 May 2006)

**Samuel Kerry** (14 Oct 1926-2012)

#### (4) 1.2a.6.2 Daisy Dean

-----  
Birth: 1879, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 27 Dec 1968, Oakleigh, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Burial: 30 Dec 1968, Springvale Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Father: **Edward Charles Dean** (10 Oct 1833-22 Sep 1907)  
Mother: **Emma Mews** (6 Jun 1851-22 Jun 1948)

Spouse: **Robert Harvey** (1874-Jun 1955)  
Birth: 1874, Victoria, Australia  
Death: Jun 1955, Brighton, Victoria, Australia  
Burial: 16 Jun 1955, Springvale Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Father: **William Harvey**  
Mother: **Annie Freeman**  
Marriage: 1905, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

5 Children...

**Robert Lawrence** (1907-21 May 1983)

**Christobel Dean** (7 Jul 1909-10 Nov 1996)

**John Arthur** (30 Sep 1910-9 Jan 1983)

**Douglas George** (1916-1997)

**Geoffrey Harold** (16 Feb 1918-23 Jul 2009)

#### (4) 1.2a.6.3 Harold Nelson Dean

-----  
Birth: 28 Dec 1881, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 5 Nov 1955, Hollywood, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 7 Nov 1955, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Edward Charles Dean** (10 Oct 1833-22 Sep 1907)  
Mother: **Emma Mews** (6 Jun 1851-22 Jun 1948)

**FROM: <https://aif.adfa.edu.au/showPerson?pid=76307>**

Harold Nelson DEAN  
Regimental number 4446  
Place of birth Perth, Western Australia  
Religion Church of England  
Occupation Civil servant  
Address 1 Union Street, Subiaco, Western Australia  
Marital status Married  
Age at embarkation 35  
Next of kin Wife, Mrs P Dean, Claremont PO, Claremont, Western Australia  
Enlistment date 28 February 1917  
Rank on enlistment Private  
Unit name [2nd Pioneer Battalion, Reinforcement 12](#)  
AWM Embarkation Roll number 14/14/6  
Embarkation details Unit embarked from Melbourne, Victoria, on board HMAT A60 Aeneas on 30 October 1917  
Rank from Nominal Roll Private  
Unit from Nominal Roll Australian Corps Workshops  
Fate Returned to Australia 12 July 1919  
Date of death 5 November 1955  
Place of burial Karrakatta Cemetery

Spouse: **Phyllis Akhurst** (1889-2 Dec 1975)  
Birth: 1889, Petersham, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia  
Death: 2 Dec 1975, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Cremation: 4 Dec 1975, Springvale Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Father: **Walter Akhurst**  
Mother: **Kate**

Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957), Saturday 1 January 1938, page 2

**CITIZENS HONoured BY KING**

**DISTINGUISHED SERVICES RECOGNISED**

**COMMONWEALTH AWARDS**

Following are brief biographies of Australians whose

services to the Commonwealth were graciously recog-nised by His Majesty King George VI. in the New Year honours list issued yesterday. A Minister of the Crown, leading citizens, several civil servants, lead-ing social workers, and two members of the native constabulary in Australian territories are included in the lists:

M.B.E (Civil Division)

MRS. HAROLD NELSON (PHYLLIS) DEAN, of Nedlands (W.A.), has been for many years a tireless worker in Western Australia in philanthropic organisations, especially for the Friendly Union of Sailors and Soldiers' Wives, Mothers, Sis-ters, and Daughters. She is also on the committee of the Soldiers' Children Scholarships Trust and Education Board and with the Women's Immigration Auxili-ary of Western Australia.

Marriage: 1913, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

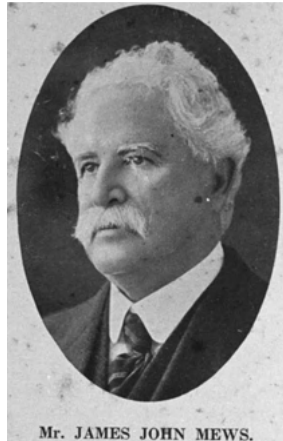
4 Children...

**Keith** (1910-20 Jun 1988)

**Gwen** (7 Mar 1914-21 Dec 1977)

**Richard Owen** (27 May 1915-13 Mar 1999)

**Stillborn** (1 Jun 1917-1 Jun 1917)



James John Mews

**(3) 1.2a.7a James John Mews\***

Birth: 9 Oct 1855, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 13 Dec 1855, Wesley Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 4 Nov 1930, 12 Victoria Avenue, Claremont, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 5 Nov 1930, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas William Mews** (23 Oct 1816-2 May 1906)  
Mother: **Caroline Inkpen** (1822-17 Aug 1861)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 5 November 1930, page 1

Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages

**DEATHS**

MEWS. — On November 4, 1930, at his late residence, Waratah, 12 Victoria-avenue, Claremont, James John, dearly beloved husband of Edith Grace Mews, and loving father of Dot (Mrs. A. G. Cole, Melbourne), Ouida (Mrs. G. Osborne, Daglish, W.A), Albert, Dick, Harold, George, Tom (Sydney), Reg, Peter, Runic and Caroline Mews; aged 75 years.

**FUNERALS**

MEWS. — The Friends of the late Mr. James John Mews, of Waratah, 12 Victoria-avenue, Claremont, and formerly boat builder, Fremantle, are respectfully invited to follow his remains to the place of interment, the Methodist Cemetery, Fremantle. The Funeral will leave Messrs. E. Davies and Company's Private Mortuary, 81-91 Market-street, Fremantle, THIS (Wednesday) AFTERNOON, at 3.45 o'clock, arriving at the Cemetery at 4.5 p.m. ARTHUR E. DAVIES and COMPANY, Under-takers, Fremantle, Claremont and Hollywood. Tels. FM2225, F2177 and F1281.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Wednesday 5 November 1930, page 1

**DEATH OF MR. J. J. MEWS**

**Boat Building Family**

The death, at his home at Claremont yesterday at the age of 75 years of Mr. James John Mews removed another of the old identities of Fremantle. For over 30 years the deceased was associated with the boatbuilding industry at Fremantle in its flourishing period, when stout and speedy luggers were turned out for pearl-fishing in the



North West.

His parents arrived in the then colony in the emigrant ship Rockingham, bringing with them from England goods and chattels to an approximate value of £5000. Included amongst these was a complete house in sections which was the first house built on Mount's Bay road, Perth, and in which Mr. James Mews was born. Sixty-five years ago his father purchased the property in Henry street, Fremantle, on which Clare's printery and adjoining businesses now stand. This was the site of the first post-office in Fremantle, which was conducted by the late Mr. John Bateman. On that site the elder Mr. Mews established a boatbuilding business, and the family has been identified with that industry ever since. There, James and his brothers, Robert and Thomas, were instructed in their trade by their father. Later, James and Robert were associated in the business, and still later Robert established his own business on South Beach, which is still conducted by him. James continued the old business, and Thomas launched out on his own account, so that at one period there were three yards carried on by members of the family. Mr. James Mews retired about 30 years ago, and a few years later settled in Claremont, where he was associated with the local yacht and bowling clubs. He was twice married, and is survived by a widow and eleven children.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 6 November 1930, page 7

The Late Mr. J. J. Mews.

The late Mr. James John Mews died at his residence, Waratah, 12 Victoria-avenue, Claremont, on Tuesday last. He was a son of the late Mr. Thomas William Mews, who arrived in Western Australian by the sailing ship Rockingham in 1830. Mr. Mews was well known as a boat builder in Fremantle for many years, carrying on the business which was established by his grandfather many years before. He was a keen sportsman, being a champion shot, and as a yachtsman he was particularly prominent, having won the Governor's Cup with his yacht Valentine. Mr. Mews was of quiet disposition and enjoyed the esteem of a wide circle of friends. The funeral took place yesterday afternoon, when the remains were interred in the Fremantle Cemetery, the Rev. J. Wilfred Clift officiating at the graveside. The chief mourners were Messrs. Albert, Frank, Harold, George and Peter Mews (sons), Robert Mews (brother), G. B. Osborne (son-in-law), K. W. Dunn (brother-in-law), Cedric, Leonard and Charles Mews (grand-sons), Ernest Allpike, Victor Mews, A. T., F. W. and A. H. Sherwood (nephews), R. S. and Walter Mews (cousins). The pall bearers were Sir Walter James, Messrs. F. Hollis, II B Stone J. M. Purser, G. E. Pearse, W. Clare, F. H. Stokes. A. J. Lea Holt, W. A. Chamberlain and John Watson. Among those present were Messrs. C. H. Nicholas, A. T. Wardle, A. P. Hamilton, P. W. Smith, F. Leake, W. Hawkins, W. F. Hopkins, A. A. Davies, R. A. Smith. R. A. Smith, junior, P. Hanham, G. and .1 McNeece, J. T. Mitchell, J. W. Bateman, H. F. Miles, C. R. Hunter. T. O. King, H. Rhodes, R. C. Courtney, C. W. Doig, R. Cooper, J. Hume, junior, L. Hopkins, junior, H. Brooks, T. Scanlan, B. Hannan, W. Taylor, H. Gordon, J. Simpson, J. Adams, T. and J. Groves, D. MacDonald, H. Adams, J. Hume and J. S. Hughes. Numerous floral tributes were placed on the grave, and the bereaved relatives have been the recipients of widespread expressions of sympathy. The funeral arrangements were in the hands of Messrs. Arthur E. Davies and Company.

Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954), Sunday 1 March 1931, page 11

RECENT WILLS, SOME RICH ESTATES

List of Probates

Mr. James John Mews, lately of Claremont, left net estate of £15,554 to his widow and 11 children.



Adelaide Caporn

Spouse: **Adelaide Caporn** (11 Oct 1864-22 Oct 1902)  
 Birth: 11 Oct 1864, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 22 Oct 1902, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 23 Oct 1902, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **James Goode Caporn** (abt 1835-16 Jul 1927)  
 Mother: **Sarah Tonkin** (21 Jul 1844-30 Jan 1913)

Evening Courier (Fremantle, WA : 1902 - 1903), Wednesday 22 October 1902, page 2

MEWS—The friends of Mr James J. Mews are respectfully invited to follow the remains of his late beloved wife to the place of interment, the Wesleyan portion of the new cemetery, Fremantle. The funeral is appointed to leave his residence, Henry-street, Fremantle, at 3 o'clock TO-MORROW (Thursday) AFTERNOON. ARTHUR E. DAVIES, Undertaker. Market-Street, Fremantle.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 23 October 1902, page 4

MEWS.-The friends of Mr. James J. Mews are respectfully invited to follow the remains of his late beloved wife to the place of interment, the Wesleyan portion of the new cemetery, Fremantle. The funeral is appointed to leave his residence, Henry-street, Fremantle, at 3 o'clock THIS (Thursday) AFTERNOON. ARTHUR E. DAVIES, Undertaker, Market-street, Fremantle.

Marriage: 1881, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

8 Children...

**Edward Albert** (9 May 1881-8 Jul 1942)  
**Adelaide Grace** (3 May 1882-5 Aug 1964)  
**Frank Ernest** (30 May 1884-25 Mar 1957)  
**Harold James** (19 Dec 1885-13 Nov 1955)  
**Charles Isles** (22 May 1887-15 Jan 1888)  
**George Washington** (17 Jan 1889-16 Jul 1962)  
**Thomas William** (8 Dec 1891-30 Jan 1939)  
**Reginald Cranston** (22 May 1893-22 Dec 1940)

Other spouses: Edith Grace Caporn

#### (4) 1.2a.7a.1 Edward Albert Mews

Birth: 9 May 1881, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Baptism: 2 Oct 1881, Wesley Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 8 Jul 1942, Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

Burial: 10 Jul 1942, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James John Mews** (9 Oct 1855-4 Nov 1930)  
Mother: **Adelaide Caporn** (11 Oct 1864-22 Oct 1902)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 10 July 1942, page 1  
MEWS.- On July 8, 1942 (suddenly), at Fremantle Hospital, Edward Albert, dearly beloved husband of Matilda Mary Mews, of 6 Ada-street, South Fremantle and fond father of Mavis, Jim (RAAF) and Charles. To be privately interred in the Fremantle Cemetery this (Friday) morning at 10.30 o'clock. No flowers, by request. Arthur E. Davies and Company

Spouse: **Matilda Mary Sharpe** (20 Aug 1883-4 Aug 1962)  
Birth: 20 Aug 1883, Fremantle District, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 4 Aug 1962, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Charles Thomas Sharpe**  
Mother: **Catherine Coody**  
Marriage: 1907, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

3 Children...

**Mavis Adelaide** (1907-20 Mar 1994)  
**James Robert** (12 Feb 1913-10 Jul 1997)  
**Charles** (30 Aug 1917-27 Dec 2002)

#### (4) 1.2a.7a.2 Adelaide Grace Mews

Birth: 3 May 1882, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 31 Jul 1884, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 5 Aug 1964, St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Cremation: 18 Aug 1964, Springvale Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Father: **James John Mews** (9 Oct 1855-4 Nov 1930)  
Mother: **Adelaide Caporn** (11 Oct 1864-22 Oct 1902)

Spouse: **Hector William Cole** (abt 1881-14 Jan 1929)  
Birth: abt 1881  
Death: 14 Jan 1929, St Vincents Hospital, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia  
Burial: 16 Jan 1929, Rookwood Cemetery, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia  
Father: **Archibald Hamblin Lillingstone Cole** (-1884)  
Mother: **Catherine Briggs** (1852-2 Jan 1916)

Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954), Wednesday 16 January 1929, page 15  
FUNERALS.  
COLE. - The Funeral of the late Mr. HECTOR WILLIAM COLE will leave the Mortuary Station, Regent-street, city, THIS WEDNESDAY, by the 1.55p.m. Funeral Train, for Church of England Cemetery,nRookwood.  
WOOD COFFILL LIMITED, Funeral Directors.

Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954), Wednesday 16 January 1929, page 16  
COLE.-January 14, 1929, at St. Vincent's Hospital, Hector William Cole, aged 49 years.

Marriage: 1906, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**Roxy Mews** (14 Apr 1907-23 Apr 2003)

**Graham William** (abt 1910-16 Dec 1987)

**(4) 1.2a.7a.3 Frank Ernest Mews**

-----  
Birth: 30 May 1884, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 25 Mar 1957, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 31 Jul 1884, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James John Mews** (9 Oct 1855-4 Nov 1930)  
Mother: **Adelaide Caporn** (11 Oct 1864-22 Oct 1902)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 1 April 1905, page 6

**NEWS AND NOTES.**

A Stepmother Insulted.- Yesterday morning Messrs. R. Fairbairn, R.M., and E. Solomon, J.P., who occupied the Bench at the Fremantle Police Court, had their attention engaged for some time in the hearing of a case which disclosed an unhappy state of domestic affairs. Edith Grace Mews proceeded against her stepson, Frank Ernest Mews, on a charge of having used abusive language towards her. The complainant, in her evidence, stated that she was the defendant's aunt and stepmother, having married his father about two years ago. On Tuesday last some trouble arose between the defendant and his younger brother about the lighting of a stove, and she (the complainant) interposed, with the result that the defendant became abusive and applied to her an offensive name. The defendant stated that he did not use the words complained of until after his stepmother had thrown a knife at him. James John Mews, husband and father of the respective parties, told the Court that he heard his son make use of the words, but the complainant was responsible for the trouble, and he had refused to punish the young man. The defendant was fined 40s. with costs, the Bench remarking that they were surprised that the father should have permitted such conduct on the part of his son.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 3 March 1939, page 15

**SPEARWOOD FATALITY.** Open Finding by Coroner. The Acting-Coroner (Mr. W. F. Samson, J. P.) gave his finding in the Fremantle Courthouse yesterday concerning the death of Alexander Vaughan Smith (9), of Palmerston-street, Mosman Park, who was struck by a motor car driven by Frank Ernest Mews, of Preston Point-road, East Fremantle, on the Rockingham-road, Spearwood, on January 15. Conflicting evidence had been given at the inquest about a motor car which Mews and the other three occupants of his vehicle said they saw parked on its incorrect side of the road, facing Fremantle, immediately before fatality. The other witnesses said they did not see this car. Mews claimed that the boy ran from behind this vehicle in front of his own car, which was travelling towards Rockingham. "In my opinion," said Mr. Samson yesterday, "the boy did not come when called by his father, but delayed after the father turned to walk to the shop. As the visibility of the road was so clear. Mews should have seen the boy. I discount the evidence concerning the car on the incorrect side of the road, and I find that the boy came by his death at the Fremantle Hospital on January 21 from a fractured skull and meningitis as a result of being struck by the motor car driven by Mews on the Rockingham-road six days earlier." Mews was represented at the inquiry by Mr. F. G. Unmack, Mr. W. E. Slattery (instructed by Messrs. Hardwick, Slattery and Gibson) appeared for the boy's father, and witness were examined by Sergeant Coppinger.

Spouse: **Viotti Creamer McNeece** (1892-24 May 1941)  
Birth: 1892, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 24 May 1941, Arthur's Head, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 26 May 1941, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John McNeece**  
Mother: **Mary Creamer Shemels**

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Monday 26 May 1941, page 22

#### Woman's Body

The body of Mrs. Viotti Creamer Mews (49), of Preston Point-road, East Fremantle, was found in shallow water at Arthur's Head about 11 a.m. yesterday.

It is believed that she fell accidentally and struck her head on rocks before rolling into the water. Mrs. Mews had not returned to her home since Friday morning, but was seen in the vicinity of Arthur's Head on Friday night. She leaves a husband and a grown up family.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 26 May 1941, page 4

WOMAN'S DEATH. Body Found in Harbour. Yesterday morning the body of Mrs. Viotti Creamer Mews (49), of Preston point-road, East Fremantle, was found in shallow water on the northern side of the south mole at the Fremantle Harbour. The body was found by a small boy. The Fremantle police were notified and Sergeant Riggs and Detective Cresswell supervised the removal of the body to the Fremantle morgue. It is thought the woman had been in the water about two days. The Coroner has been notified and a postmortem examination has been ordered.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 27 May 1941, page 1

#### Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages

MEWS.— On May 24, 1941, suddenly, at Fremantle, Viotti Creamer Mews, beloved wife of Frank Ernest Mews, of Preston Point-road, Bicton, fond mother of Madie (Mrs. J. Surman, Norseman), Richard and Gordon (at sea), Betty and Forrest; aged 49 years. Privately interred in the Church of England portion of the Fremantle Cemetery on May 26, Rev. Canon R. M. Collick conducted the service at the graveside. Arthur E. Davies and Company, Funeral Directors.

Weekly Herald (Fremantle, WA : 1922 - 1926), Friday 8 June 1923, page 2

#### Young Woman's Lapse

##### DRINK THE CAUSE.

Very peculiar features characterised a case heard at the Police Court last Wednesday, when a young married woman named Viotti Mews was charged on five separate counts with stealing property to the value of approximately £20 from various business firms in Fremantle. The details were very simple. On May 24 last Mrs. Mews entered the shop of Mr. M. J. Bateman, electrician, of High-street, and secured possession of an electric iron valued at 30/, which she intimated her intention of buying, provided the article met with her husband's approval. She took the iron away with her, ostensibly for her husband's inspection. The same day or thereabouts she obtained possession, for approval purposes, of an electric radiator, valued at £3/5/, this also from Mr. Bateman; an electric iron and two jardinières, valued at £5, from another firm; a gold watch and a silver watch from a jeweller, and two hearth rugs from a household furnishing firm. Instead of submitting the articles to her husband for approval, Mrs. Mews sold them and retained the money. In due time, as the let-out-on-approval articles had not been returned to the firms from whom they had been borrowed, the various business houses affected became uneasy, and made a complaint to the police. Proceedings in court resulted. Detective-Sergeant Dungey, who prosecuted, stated that some time ago, in consequence of family trouble i the husband of accused advertised through the press that he would not be responsible for debts contracted by his wife. When accused was arrested, she made a statement to the police, in which she described how she had disposed of the property mentioned. The whole trouble had probably resulted from the effects of drink. Mr. J. C. Forman, who appeared on behalf of the accused, said the present case was one of the most distressing in his knowledge. Some time ago, there had been trouble between Mrs. Mews and her husband. A separation had been arranged, the children of the marriage had been taken charge of by the husband, and arrangements had been made for the maintenance of the wife. Unfortunately, accused had taken to drink — cheap wine — and the thefts had been committed whilst she was under the influence of drink. The mother of accused had offered to make restitution of the stolen goods, and had offered to take care of accused. Counsel implored the bench to temper justice with mercy, and that as the representative of the Crown, whose main purpose in such prosecutions was to bring about or help towards the eventual reform of the convicted, to deal with the case in that temperate light which the facts adduced warranted. After consultation, the bench (Messrs. Shepherd and J. Stevens, J's.P.) announced that they had taken

into consideration the plea advanced by counsel for the defence, and ordered that a bond be entered into for accused's good behavior for the next twelve months. The amount of the bond was fixed at £50 on each of the five charges. Default was fixed at one month's imprisonment, with hard labor, periods to be concurrent.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Thursday 14 November 1935, page 5

#### Two Months' Gaol for Attempted Fraud

Viotti Mews (45), home duties, was sentenced to terms totalling over two months' imprisonment today by Mr. H. D. Moseley, P.M., in the Perth Police Court for having given a false name and address to Sergeant Rowbottom at Cottesloe, and for having endeavored by means of a fraudulent trick to obtain 3s from Vera Roberts. Mews, it was stated by the police, went to Roberts' shop and stated that she wished to buy a wireless set. Roberts communicated with wireless distributing agents in Perth and arranged to have a set forwarded. Meanwhile Mews asked for a loan of 3s. Her request was refused, and, becoming suspicious, Roberts communicated with the police. She gave a false name on the wireless purchase agreement, and when questioned by Sergeant Rowbottom also gave a false name. She was sentenced to seven days imprisonment on the first charge and to two months on the second.

Marriage: 1911, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

5 Children...

**Mary Adelaide** (17 Dec 1912-5 Apr 1997)

**Richard Robert** (4 Oct 1914-28 Jul 1966)

**Gordon John** (14 Sep 1918-4 Aug 1979)

**Betty Dorothy** (14 Apr 1924-26 Jul 1999)

**Forrest Ernest** (14 Jul 1925-23 Apr 1998)



Harold James Mews

#### (4) 1.2a.7a.4 Harold James Mews

-----  
Birth: 19 Dec 1885, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 24 Jan 1886, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 13 Nov 1955, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James John Mews** (9 Oct 1855-4 Nov 1930)  
Mother: **Adelaide Caporn** (11 Oct 1864-22 Oct 1902)



Catherine Josephine Rovidia

Spouse: **Catherine Josephine Rovidia** (abt 1880-8 Nov 1968)  
 Birth: abt 1880  
 Death: 8 Nov 1968, Royal Perth Hospital, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Marriage: 1906, Leederville, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**Violet Adelaide** (5 May 1908-16 Feb 1987)  
**John Rovidia** (1913-17 Jul 1937)



Charles Isles Mews

#### (4) 1.2a.7a.5 Charles Isles Mews

Birth: 22 May 1887, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 15 Jan 1888, Western Australia, Australia  
 Baptism: 20 Jul 1887, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **James John Mews** (9 Oct 1855-4 Nov 1930)  
 Mother: **Adelaide Caporn** (11 Oct 1864-22 Oct 1902)

#### (4) 1.2a.7a.6 George Washington Mews

-----  
Birth: 17 Jan 1889, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 13 Feb 1889, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 16 Jul 1962, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James John Mews** (9 Oct 1855-4 Nov 1930)  
Mother: **Adelaide Caporn** (11 Oct 1864-22 Oct 1902)

Served in the RAN for six and a half years prior to enlisting in the AIF in 1915.

FROM: <https://aif.adfa.edu.au/showPerson?pid=207243>  
George Washington MEWS  
Regimental number 3337  
Place of birth Fremantle Western Australia  
Religion Church of England  
Occupation Labourer  
Address 16 Florence Street, South Fremantle, Western Australia  
Marital status Married  
Age at embarkation 28  
Next of kin Wife, Mrs Clarrissa Mews, 16 Florence Street, South Fremantle, Western Australia  
Enlistment date 5 August 1915  
Rank on enlistment Private  
Unit name [28th Battalion, 7th Reinforcement](#)  
AWM Embarkation Roll number 23/45/2  
Embarkation details Unit embarked from Fremantle, Western Australia, on board HMAT A7 Medic on 18 January 1916  
Rank from Nominal Roll Private  
Unit from Nominal Roll Australian Flying Corps  
Fate Returned to Australia 19 October 1917



Clarissa May Ewing

Spouse: **Clarissa May Ewing** (1891-23 Sep 1984)  
Birth: 1891, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 23 Sep 1984  
Burial: Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Samuel Ewing** (6 Apr 1857-29 Aug 1947)  
Mother: **Mary Catherine McAtee** (1857-25 Mar 1935)  
Marriage: 1911, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia



4 Children...

**Morton James** (1912-7 May 1923)  
**Lennard George** (4 Oct 1914-1 Apr 1994)  
**William Cedric** (23 Oct 1918-11 Mar 1990)  
**Thelma Clarissa** (1925-10 Nov 2012)



Thomas William Mews

**(4) 1.2a.7a.7 Thomas William Mews**

-----  
Birth: 8 Dec 1891, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 29 Dec 1891, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 30 Jan 1939, Canterbury, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia  
Burial: 1 Feb 1939, Eastern Suburbs Memorial Park, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia  
Father: **James John Mews** (9 Oct 1855-4 Nov 1930)  
Mother: **Adelaide Caporn** (11 Oct 1864-22 Oct 1902)

Served in the RAN for two and a half years before enlisting for WW1.

Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954), Wednesday 1 February 1939, page 14

DEATHS

MEWS.-January 30, 1939, Thomas William Mews, of 8 Cook's Avenue, Canterbury (late of 54th Battery, 5th Brigade, A.I.F.), dearly loved husband of Essie Marguerite Mews, and loving father of Alan, Tom, Joyce, Colin, Bob, and Bruce, aged 47 years.

Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954), Wednesday 1 February 1939, page 13

FUNERALS.

THOMAS WILLIAM MEWS and FAMILY of 8 Cook's Avenue Canterbury are kindly invited to attend the funeral of their dearly loved HUSBAND and FATHER: to leave our Parlour 262 Oxford Street Woollahra THIS DAY (WEDNESDAY) at 1.45 p m for the Eastern Suburbs Crematorium Botany.  
W. CARTER Undertaker Waverley.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 1 February 1939, page 1

Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Mar-riages and In Memoriam Notices  
DEATHS

MEWS.—On January 30, 1939, at Canterbury, N.S.W., Thomas William, dearly beloved husband of Essie, and loving son of the late Adelaide and J. J. Mews. of 12 Victoria avenue, Claremont, and brother of Albert, Dick, Harold, George, Reg, and Dot (Mrs. A. G. Cole).

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 2 February 1939, page 1  
Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices. Marriages and In Memoriam Notices  
DEATHS

MEWS.—On January 30, 1939, at Canterbury. N.S.W., Thomas, loved brother of Dick, George, Reg.; brother-in-law of Viotti, uncle of Maidie, Richard, Gordon, Betty and For rest Mews. Patient sufferer at rest.

Spouse: **Essie Marguerite Robbins** (6 Jan 1891-5 Jan 1971)  
Birth: 6 Jan 1891, Waverley, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia  
Death: 5 Jan 1971, Croydon, New South Wales, Australia  
Burial: 7 Jan 1971, Rookwood Cemetery, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia  
Father: **George Sydney Robbins**  
Mother: **Annie Matilda Watts**  
Marriage: 7 Mar 1914, St Mary's Church, Birrell Street, Waverley, New South Wales, Australia

6 Children...

**Alan James** (23 Mar 1915-14 May 1996)  
**Thomas Sydney** (5 Aug 1916-7 Apr 1968)  
**Joyce Marguerite** (25 May 1919-31 Dec 1951)  
**Colin George** (30 Sep 1921-3 Feb 2012)  
**Robert William** (2 Mar 1925-29 Dec 1984)  
**Bruce John** (25 May 1927-20 Jan 2010)

#### (4) 1.2a.7a.8 Reginald Cranston Mews

Birth: 22 May 1893, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 22 Dec 1940, Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 24 Dec 1940, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 5 Jul 1893, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James John Mews** (9 Oct 1855-4 Nov 1930)  
Mother: **Adelaide Caporn** (11 Oct 1864-22 Oct 1902)

Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954), Sunday 1 August 1937, page 12  
FREMANTLE ARRESTS

Yesterday afternoon at Fremantle, Percy David Jose (53), of South Fremantle, was arrested on several charges of stealing, and Reginald Cranston Mews (44), also of South Fremantle, was arrested on charges of receiving.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 3 August 1937, page 10  
ALLEGED STEALING. Long List of Articles. Percy David Jose (53), shop assistant, and Reginald Cranston Mews (44), sea-man, appeared together in the Fremantle Police Court yesterday on charges of stealing and receiving, respectively, at Fremantle between March 1 and July 31. Mr. F.G. Unmack appeared for the accused and was granted a remand for eight days, bail of £20 in each case, with personal sureties of the same amount, be-ing renewed. Jose was charged with having stolen two alarm clocks, seven pocket watches, five pocket-knives, six butchers' knives, one pair of pliers, six crescent spanners, 22.gut fishing lines, one hasp and staple, two padlocks, one steel plane; three tins of lubricating oil, three pairs of scissors, two tins of vulcanising patches, 13 tins of silver paint, two sponges, two pairs of hair clippers seven auger bits, three table forks, Six dessert spoons, 12 tea spoons, three packets of razor blades, nine picture hangers, two boxes of fish-hooks, six paint brushes, one putty scraper and a quantity of mixed wire nails, of a total value of £17/16/6, the property of. J. and W. Bateman, Ltd. The charge against Mews was that he received, knowing them to have been stolen,one

alarm clock, four pocket watches, five pocket knives, six paint brushes, one pair of pliers, one crescent spanner; 12 gut fishing lines, one hasp and staple, and one padlock, of a total value of £7/4/, the property of J. and W. Bateman, Ltd.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 10 August 1937, page 9

WAREHOUSE THEFTS. p Two Men Bound Over. How a man stole from his employers after nearly 40 years' trustworthy service was related in the Fremantle Police Court yesterday when two men were called to answer charges relating to the theft over the last five months of a quantity of hardware from the warehouse of J. and W. Bateman, Ltd., Fremantle. Percy David Jose (53), shop assistant, was charged with the theft of articles valued at £17/16/6, and Reginald Cranston Mews (44), seaman, was charged with having received portion of the stolen property valued at £7/4/. Mr. H. J. Craig, S.M., and Messrs. F. Mann and J. Farrell, ra.P., were on the Bench, and Detective-Sergeant Cowie prosecuted. Both accused admitted, the charges, and after strong pleas for leniency had been made on their behalf by Mr. F. G. Unmack, the Bench, bearing in mind their previous good character, bound each accused over under a bond of £10 to come up for sentence at any later date. Each man was also ordered to pay 9/ costs. In evidence, Plainclothes Constable Johnston said that following reports that Mews had been selling hardware in various hotels in Fremantle, witness and Plainclothes Constable Turner interviewed him at South Fremantle a few days ago. Accused did not deny having sold the goods but claimed that he had found them on a vacant block near his home. Accused afterwards produced some of the property from beneath his bed. Later, witness interviewed Jose, who admitted that he had given the articles to Mews and that they had been stolen by him from the warehouse of J. and W. Bateman, Ltd., where he was employed. Mews, he said, was an invalid and he had given the goods to him to sell with the object of doing him a good turn. Stating that both accused had previously borne good characters, Mr. Unmack said that Jose had been employed at the warehouse since he was a lad of 14 years and for many years had occupied a trusted position. Sickness in the family had left him with barely sufficient for his needs and when pressed a few months ago by creditors he had foolishly takepj the articles with the object of meeting those payments. Mews was an invalid and except for a few casual jobs had been unable to work for the past five years.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Friday 28 October 1938, page 4

#### Five Fined For Tax Offence

Charged with having failed to comply with a demand from the Deputy Commissioner of Taxation to furnish income-tax returns, five men were proceeded against in the Fremantle Police Court today. Jack Hall, who had a previous conviction for a similar offence, was fined £2 10s, with 3s costs. The other defendants, George D. Napoleon, John J. Vodanovith, Reginald Cranston Mews, and Athol R. Chapman, were each fined £2, with 3s costs. The Bench made an order for the returns to be furnished within a month.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 23 December 1940, page 1

Births and Deaths. Bereavement Notices. Marriages and In Memoriam Notices

#### DEATHS

MEWS. - On December 22, 1940, at Fremantle Hospital, Reginald Cranston Mews, of 14 Rose-street, South Fremantle, husband of the late Charlotte Mews, and fond step-father of Molly and Billie Barwick; aged 48 years. MEWS.-On December 22, 1940, at Fremantle, Reginald Cranston Mews, of 14 Rose-street, South Fremantle, youngest son of the late James John and Adelaide Mews, of Fremantle, and fond brother of Albert, Adelaide (Mrs. H. Cole, Melbourne, Victoria), Frank, Harold, George and the late Thomas Mews; aged 48 years. At rest.

#### FUNERALS

MEWS. - The Friends of the late Mr. Reginald Cranston Mews, of 14 Rose-street, South Fremantle, are respectfully informed that his remains will be interred in the Methodist portion of the Fremantle Cemetery. The Funeral will leave the Funeral Parlour of Messrs. Arthur E. Davies and Company, 85 Market-street, Fremantle, TOMORROW (Tuesday) MORNING; at 10 o'clock, arriving at the Cemetery at 10.15 a.m. ARTHUR E DAVIES and COMPANY. Funeral Directors, Fremantle, Claremont, and Corner Beaufort and Bulwer streets, Perth. Tel. L2225, F2177, and B9400.

Spouse: **Charlotte de Foe** (abt 1890-31 Jul 1939)  
 Birth: abt 1890  
 Death: 31 Jul 1939, 14 Rose Street, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 1 Aug 1939, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

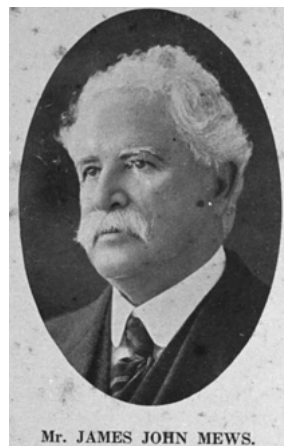
West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 1 August 1939, page 1  
 Births and Deaths. Bereavement Notices. Marriages and In Memoriam Notices  
 DEATHS

MEWS.-On July 31, 1939, at her residence, 14 Rose-street, South Fremantle, Charlotte, dearly beloved wife of Reginald Cranston Mews, and loving mother of Ethel and Sylvia Barwick; aged 49 years. MEWS. - On July 31, 1939, at Fremantle, Charlotte, loved sister-in-law of Viotti and Dick Mews, loving aunty of Madie, Necky, Gordon, Betty and Forrest. A patient sufferer at rest.

#### FUNERALS

MEWS. - The Friends of Mr. Reginald C. Mews, of 14 Rose-street, South Fremantle, are respectfully informed that the remains of his late dearly beloved wife, Charlotte, will be interred in the Church of England portion of the Fremantle Cemetery. The Funeral will leave Messrs. Arthur E. Davies and Company's Funeral Parlour, 85 Market-street, Fremantle, THIS (Tuesday) AFTERNOON at 2 o'clock. arriving at the Cemetery at 2.15 p.m. ARTHUR E. DAVIES and COMPANY. Funeral Directors. Fremantle. Claremont and corner Beaufort and Bulwer streets. Perth. Tel L2225, F2177 and B9400. I.O.O.F. REBEKAH LODGE No. 11. MEWS. - Members of the above Lodge are respectfully informed that the remains of our Late Sister, Charlotte Mews, will be interred in the Church of England portion of the Fremantle Cemetery, THIS (Tuesday) AFTERNOON at 2.15 o'clock. The Funeral will leave Messrs. Arthur E. Davies and Company's Funeral Parlour, 85 Market-street, Fremantle, at 2 o'clock. S. SMITH. N.G. D. KNAPP. Secretary.

Marriage: 1927, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia



Mr. JAMES JOHN MEWS.  
James John Mews

### (3) 1.2a.7b James John Mews\* (See above)

Spouse: **Edith Grace Caporn** (9 Sep 1872-4 Oct 1971)  
 Birth: 9 Sep 1872  
 Death: 4 Oct 1971, Home of Peace, Subiaco, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 5 Oct 1971, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **James Goode Caporn** (abt 1835-16 Jul 1927)  
 Mother: **Sarah Tonkin** (21 Jul 1844-30 Jan 1913)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 1 April 1905, page 6  
NEWS AND NOTES.

A Stepmother Insulted.- Yesterday morning Messrs. R. Fairbairn, R.M., and E. Solomon, J.P., who occupied the Bench at the Fremantle Police Court, had their attention engaged for some time in the hearing of a case which disclosed an unhappy state of domestic affairs. Edith Grace Mews proceeded against her stepson, Frank Ernest Mews, on a charge of having used abusive language towards her. The complainant, in her evidence, stated that she was the defendant's aunt and stepmother, having married his father about two years ago. On Tuesday last some trouble arose between the defendant and his younger brother about the lighting of a stove, and she (the complainant) interposed, with the result that the defendant became abusive and applied to her an offensive name. The defendant stated that he did not use the words complained of until after his stepmother had thrown a knife at him. James John Mews, husband and father of the respective parties, told the Court that he heard his son make use of the words, but the complainant was responsible for the trouble, and he had refused to punish the young man. The defendant was fined 40s. with costs, the Bench remarking that they were surprised that the father should have permitted such conduct on the part of his son.

Marriage: 1903, Western Australia, Australia

4 Children...

**Ouida Valentine Inkpen** (22 Feb 1904-12 Jun 1989)  
**Peter John** (30 Jul 1906-20 Jun 1980)  
**Runic Linda** (6 Jun 1908-24 Aug 2008)  
**Caroline Lydia** (1913-10 Jan 2012)

Other spouses: Adelaide Caporn

#### (4) 1.2a.7b.1 Ouida Valentine Inkpen Mews

Birth: 22 Feb 1904, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 12 Jun 1989, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 23 Mar 1904, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James John Mews** (9 Oct 1855-4 Nov 1930)  
Mother: **Edith Grace Caporn** (9 Sep 1872-4 Oct 1971)

Spouse: **Guy Bellingham Osborne** (1 Jun 1898-1 Jul 1973)  
Birth: 1 Jun 1898, Petersburg, South Australia, Australia  
Death: 1 Jul 1973, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Herbert Frederick Osborne**  
Mother: **Annie Florence Bertha Bellingham**

FROM: <https://www.aif.adfa.edu.au/showPerson?pid=231061>  
Guy Bellingham OSBORNE

Regimental number 3185  
Place of birth Petersburg South Australia  
Religion Church of England  
Occupation Clerk  
Address 203 Townshend Road, Subiaco, Western Australia  
Marital status Single  
Age at embarkation 18  
Next of kin Father, Herbert Frederick Osborne, 203 Townshend Road, Subiaco, Western Australia

Enlistment date 18 September 1916  
Date of enlistment from Nominal Roll 30 August 1916  
Rank on enlistment Private  
Unit name [51st Battalion, 8th Reinforcement](#)  
AWM Embarkation Roll number 23/68/3  
Embarkation details Unit embarked from Fremantle, Western Australia, on board HMAT A35 Berrima on 23 December 1916  
Rank from Nominal Roll Private  
Unit from Nominal Roll 51st Battalion  
Fate Returned to Australia 24 January 1918  
Miscellaneous information from cemetery records  
Plaque in Western Australia Garden of Remembrance  
Date of death 1 July 1973

FROM: [www.subiaco.wa.gov.au](http://www.subiaco.wa.gov.au)

City of Subiaco – Community Heritage Survey p57

Heritage Assessment of the 1925 Daglish Land Release: Lutey Avenue Greenward Consulting August 2016

Address 2 Lutey Avenue, Daglish (aka 65 Stubbs Terrace) Lot 144, DP 203612

Photograph (Greenward Consulting, December 2015)

Contributory Significance: Some contribution to the heritage values of the streetscape. Medium authenticity.

The rendering/painting of the original tuck-pointed face brickwork has diminished the authenticity of the main facade.

Construction date c.1928

Historical Notes and Associations The address given for this house in historical records was 65 Stubbs Terrace. However, the current street address is 2 Lutey Avenue.

According to the Rate Books, this house was constructed in c.1928 for Guy Osborne, clerk. The 1937-38 and 1938-39 listings in the Rate Books also include the notation 'WSH', which suggests that the house was built as a War Service Home. This possibility is supported by the fact that Guy Osborne Bellingham enrolled in the armed forces in September 1916 and embarked from Australia in December 1916. In a newspaper article of January 1918, he was listed amongst servicemen who had been reported as seriously ill. In 1931, the Electoral Rolls more specifically identified the occupants of 65 Stubbs Terrace as Guy Bellingham Osborne (clerk) and Ouida Osborne (home duties). Online family trees suggest that Guy (c.1898-1973) had married Ouida Valentine "Robin" Mews (1904-1989) in Perth in 1927, which indicates that they settled here at the beginning of their married lives. This couple were still listed at 2 Lutey Avenue in the Electoral Rolls of 1972. A comparison of historical aerial photographs indicates that the house was extended to the north-west in c.1980 (with the new wing set back from the street).

Marriage: 1927, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**Donald James** (19 Oct 1929-)

**Jean** (23 Jul 1937-)



Peter John Mews

**(4) 1.2a.7b.2 Peter John Mews**

-----  
Birth: 30 Jul 1906, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 29 Aug 1906, South Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 20 Jun 1980, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James John Mews** (9 Oct 1855-4 Nov 1930)  
Mother: **Edith Grace Caporn** (9 Sep 1872-4 Oct 1971)

Appointed Lieutenant R.A.N.V.R.

Commonwealth of Australia Gazette (National : 1901 - 1973), Thursday 19 November 1964 (No.94), page 4604  
CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES OF THE COMMONWEALTH  
APPOINTMENTS, ETC. THE following changes are made: —  
Transfers to the Retired List.— Lieutenant (Special Branch) Peter John Mews is transferred to the Retired List,  
dated 30th July, 1964.

Spouse: **Dorothy Eva Playne** (29 Oct 1908-10 Aug 2002)  
Birth: 29 Oct 1908, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 10 Aug 2002, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Cuthbert Morton Playne** (18 Sep 1876-8 Aug 1913)  
Mother: **Myra Lydia Bell** (1883-22 Jun 1952)  
Marriage: 6 Jan 1936, Claremont, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 6 January 1937, page 5  
APPROACHING MARRIAGE The marriage of Miss Eve Playne, of Perth, to Mr. Peter John Mews, of  
Claremont, will take place at Christ Church, Claremont, on Wednesday January 6, at 1.15 p.m.

4 Children...

**Peter Playne** (13 Dec 1937-)  
**Nelson Grant** (14 Jan 1940-)  
**Christopher John** (4 Feb 1946-)  
**Ainslie** (26 May 1947-)

**(4) 1.2a.7b.3 Runic Linda Mews**

-----  
Birth: 6 Jun 1908, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 29 Jul 1908, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 24 Aug 2008  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James John Mews** (9 Oct 1855-4 Nov 1930)  
Mother: **Edith Grace Caporn** (9 Sep 1872-4 Oct 1971)

Spouse: **Thomas John Hodgson** (10 Mar 1907-)  
Birth: 10 Mar 1907, Hamburg, Germany  
Marriage: 1935, East Murchison District, Western Australia, Australia  
Divorce: 1951, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 3 May 1951, page 9

#### The Law Courts

Twenty Divorces Presiding in separate courts the Chief Justice (Sir John Dwyer) and Mr. Justice Wolff granted orders nisi in 20 undefended divorce suits in the Supreme Court yesterday. The parties, with the plaintiff named first in each instance, were: BEFORE SIR JOHN DWYER.

Runic Linda Hodgson v Thomas John Hodgson and Julie Maurice (co-defendant). Ground: Adultery.

2 Children...

**Rosemary  
Daniel**

#### (4) 1.2a.7b.4 Caroline Lydia Mews

-----  
Birth: 1913, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 10 Jan 2012  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James John Mews** (9 Oct 1855-4 Nov 1930)  
Mother: **Edith Grace Caporn** (9 Sep 1872-4 Oct 1971)  
  
Spouse: **Ronald Sydney Mews** (19 May 1911-10 Jun 1992)  
Birth: 19 May 1911, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 10 Jun 1992  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Sydney Alfred Mews** (1881-19 Jul 1923)  
Mother: **Emily Maud Green** (1884-21 Feb 1955)  
Marriage: 1933, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**Donna Lynette Warren** (abt 1933-25 Oct 2009)  
**Laurence Sydney Warren** (27 Mar 1939-7 Oct 2008)



Julia Mews

#### (3) 1.2a.8 Julia Mews

-----  
Birth: 22 Jul 1858, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 15 Nov 1936, Wardie Street, South Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 16 Nov 1936, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 23 Sep 1858, Wesley Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia



Father: **Thomas William Mews** (23 Oct 1816-2 May 1906)  
Mother: **Caroline Inkpen** (1822-17 Aug 1861)



Henry James Allpike

Spouse: **Henry James Allpike** (5 Feb 1851-2 Jan 1921)  
Birth: 5 Feb 1851, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 2 Jan 1921, Wardie Street, South Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 4 Jan 1921, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Stephen Allpike** (abt 1818-13 Aug 1885)  
Mother: **Hannah Dyer** (1816-23 Jun 1882)  
Marriage: 1876, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

10 Children...

**Hannah Maud** (19 Apr 1877-4 Feb 1938)  
**Ethel Caroline** (1878-1880)  
**Henry James** (1880-8 Mar 1920)  
**Hilda May** (2 Aug 1881-12 May 1927)  
**William John** (1883-1883)  
**Ernest Edward** (1884-3 Feb 1955)  
**Effie Rose** (1887-20 Aug 1948)  
**Vivian Dyer** (1889-13 Dec 1966)  
**Bertie** (22 Oct 1890-24 Jul 1973)  
**Percival Stephen** (1898-1899)



Hannah Maud Allpike

#### (4) 1.2a.8.1 Hannah Maud Allpike

Birth: 19 Apr 1877, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 4 Feb 1938, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Henry James Allpike** (5 Feb 1851-2 Jan 1921)  
Mother: **Julia Mews** (22 Jul 1858-15 Nov 1936)



Richard Aubrey Birch

Spouse: **Richard Aubrey Birch** (10 Apr 1873-25 Feb 1955)  
Birth: 10 Apr 1873, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 25 Feb 1955, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 11 May 1873, Trinity Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Richard Birch** (Mar 1842-27 Jun 1910)  
Mother: **Eliza Anne Wiley** (1846-25 Jan 1931)  
Marriage: 1 Sep 1898, Wardie Street, South Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

9 Children...

**Vinolia May** (13 Aug 1898-4 Sep 1975)  
**James Aubrey** (3 Jun 1900-9 May 1901)  
**John Oliver** (28 Sep 1901-16 Nov 1906)  
**Ethel Doris** (1 Jul 1903-15 Aug 1995)  
**Noel Reginald Allpike** (14 Jun 1905-7 Mar 1950)  
**Norman Algernon Basil** (14 Feb 1908-2 Jun 2005)  
**Horace Ernest Alban** (28 Mar 1910-8 Apr 1999)  
**Ronald Nelson Robert** (4 May 1913-1 Dec 1942)  
**Cyril Ian Gordon** (19 May 1915-22 Jul 1954)

#### (4) 1.2a.8.2 Ethel Caroline Allpike

Birth: 1878, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 1880, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Henry James Allpike** (5 Feb 1851-2 Jan 1921)  
Mother: **Julia Mews** (22 Jul 1858-15 Nov 1936)



Henry James Allpike

#### (4) 1.2a.8.3 Henry James Allpike

Birth: 1880, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 8 Mar 1920, Perth Public Hospital, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 9 Mar 1920, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Henry James Allpike** (5 Feb 1851-2 Jan 1921)  
 Mother: **Julia Mews** (22 Jul 1858-15 Nov 1936)

Spouse: **Maud Taynton**  
 Marriage: 1908, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**William Henry** (13 Oct 1905-1969)  
**Edward** (1912-11 Aug 1976)

#### (4) 1.2a.8.4 Hilda May Allpike

Birth: 2 Aug 1881, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 12 May 1927, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 14 May 1927, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Henry James Allpike** (5 Feb 1851-2 Jan 1921)  
 Mother: **Julia Mews** (22 Jul 1858-15 Nov 1936)



Harold Rossell

Spouse: **Harold Rossell** (13 Jan 1887-18 Feb 1953)  
 Birth: 13 Jan 1887, Port MacDonnell, South Australia, Australia  
 Death: 18 Feb 1953, Hamersley Road, Subiaco, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Father: **William Henry Rossell**  
Mother: **Florence Morrall**  
Marriage: 30 Nov 1914, Johnston Memorial Church, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

1 Child...

**Gwendoline Helen** (26 Oct 1916-14 Oct 1972)

#### (4) 1.2a.8.5 William John Allpike

---

Birth: 1883, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 1883, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Henry James Allpike** (5 Feb 1851-2 Jan 1921)  
Mother: **Julia Mews** (22 Jul 1858-15 Nov 1936)



Ernest Edward Allpike

#### (4) 1.2a.8.6 Ernest Edward Allpike

---

Birth: 1884, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 3 Feb 1955, Hollywood Hospital, Nedlands, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Henry James Allpike** (5 Feb 1851-2 Jan 1921)  
Mother: **Julia Mews** (22 Jul 1858-15 Nov 1936)

Spouse: **Jessie Elizabeth McKenny** (abt 1892-23 May 1952)  
Birth: abt 1892  
Death: 23 May 1952, Subiaco, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 26 May 1952, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Edwin Thomas McKenny**  
Mother: **Jessie** (-29 Apr 1944)  
Marriage: 1912, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**Jessie Julia**  
**William Edward James** (8 Aug 1913-23 Nov 1991)

#### (4) 1.2a.8.7 Effie Rose Allpike

---

Birth: 1887, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 20 Aug 1948, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Burial: 23 Aug 1948, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Henry James Allpike** (5 Feb 1851-2 Jan 1921)  
 Mother: **Julia Mews** (22 Jul 1858-15 Nov 1936)  
  
 Spouse: **Oswald Fraser Ick** (abt 1888-27 Mar 1946)  
 Birth: abt 1888  
 Death: 27 Mar 1946, Subiaco, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 28 Mar 1946, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Dr T E Ick**  
 Marriage: 1 Jun 1912, Johnston Memorial Church, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

1 Child...

**John**

#### (4) 1.2a.8.8 Vivian Dyer Allpike

Birth: 1889, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 13 Dec 1966, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 15 Dec 1966, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Henry James Allpike** (5 Feb 1851-2 Jan 1921)  
 Mother: **Julia Mews** (22 Jul 1858-15 Nov 1936)

Spouse: **Eva Gertrude Rachael Russ** (1891-29 Jul 1972)  
 Birth: 1891, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 29 Jul 1972, Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 31 Jul 1972, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **James Ambrose Russ** (abt 1870-20 Feb 1941)  
 Mother: **Alice**  
 Marriage: 1912, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

1 Child...

**Eric James** (9 Sep 1913-6 Aug 1995)



PRIVATE H. ALLPIKE,  
11th Battalion,  
(Wounded.)

Bertie Allpike

#### (4) 1.2a.8.9 Bertie Allpike

-----  
Birth: 22 Oct 1890, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 24 Jul 1973, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Henry James Allpike** (5 Feb 1851-2 Jan 1921)  
Mother: **Julia Mews** (22 Jul 1858-15 Nov 1936)

Spouse: **Elsie Winfield** (1893-28 Jun 1958)  
Birth: 1893, Victoria, Australia  
Death: 28 Jun 1958  
Burial: Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Walton Matthew Winfield** (1869-1 Jun 1946)  
Mother: **Maud Mary Serjeant** (1869-31 Mar 1968)  
Marriage: 1920, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

5 Children...

**Bert Winfield** (25 Apr 1920-17 Nov 2012)  
**Elsie May** (9 May 1922-)  
**Violet Maud** (8 May 1924-)  
**Roma Joy** (8 Feb 1928-)  
**Wilma Joan** (19 Apr 1931-)

#### (4) 1.2a.8.10 Percival Stephen Allpike

-----  
Birth: 1898, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 1899, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Henry James Allpike** (5 Feb 1851-2 Jan 1921)  
Mother: **Julia Mews** (22 Jul 1858-15 Nov 1936)

#### (3) 1.2a.9 Robert Mews

-----  
Birth: 2 May 1860, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 2 Aug 1860, Wesley Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 10 Oct 1941, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas William Mews** (23 Oct 1816-2 May 1906)  
Mother: **Caroline Inkpen** (1822-17 Aug 1861)

Spouse: **Elizabeth Ann Mitchell** (9 Sep 1866-2 Jan 1954)  
Birth: 9 Sep 1866, Guildford, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 2 Jan 1954, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 4 Jan 1954, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James Mitchell**  
Mother: **Emma**  
Marriage: 11 Aug 1886, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

9 Children...

**Lillian Elizabeth** (3 Oct 1886-Feb 1887)  
**Lillian Elizabeth Warren** (12 Sep 1887-16 May 1972)  
**Emma May Warren** (12 Jun 1890-2 Oct 1947)  
**Edith May Warren** (18 Jan 1893-17 Feb 1975)  
**Ethel Caroline Warren** (19 Apr 1895-30 Jul 1951)  
**Victor Warren** (13 Aug 1897-5 Apr 1956)

**Irene Warren** (1 Jun 1900-11 Jun 1980)  
**Edward William Warren** (9 Aug 1902-13 Feb 1957)  
**Rita Pauline Warren** (Sep 1905-9 Jan 1907)

**(4) 1.2a.9.1 Lillian Elizabeth Mews**

-----  
Birth: 3 Oct 1886, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: Feb 1887, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 30 Oct 1886, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Robert Mews** (2 May 1860-10 Oct 1941)  
Mother: **Elizabeth Ann Mitchell** (9 Sep 1866-2 Jan 1954)

**(4) 1.2a.9.2 Lillian Elizabeth Warren Mews**

-----  
Birth: 12 Sep 1887, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 11 Oct 1887, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 16 May 1972  
Burial: Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Robert Mews** (2 May 1860-10 Oct 1941)  
Mother: **Elizabeth Ann Mitchell** (9 Sep 1866-2 Jan 1954)

**(4) 1.2a.9.3 Emma May Warren Mews**

-----  
Birth: 12 Jun 1890, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 18 Jul 1890, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 2 Oct 1947, Mount Hospital, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Robert Mews** (2 May 1860-10 Oct 1941)  
Mother: **Elizabeth Ann Mitchell** (9 Sep 1866-2 Jan 1954)  
  
Spouse: **Edwin Meldrum Harding** (17 Jul 1888-26 Sep 1934)  
Birth: 17 Jul 1888, Queensland, Australia  
Death: 26 Sep 1934, Union Bank, Narrogin, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 27 Sep 1934, Narrogin Cemetery, Narrogin, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Edward Isaac Shenton Harding**  
Mother: **Helen Ann Meldrum**  
Marriage: 1912, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

3 Children...

**Edwin Mews** (8 Dec 1912-10 Dec 1941)  
**Molly** (1914-10 Aug 1992)  
**Lilla** (1916-)

**(4) 1.2a.9.4 Edith May Warren Mews**

-----  
Birth: 18 Jan 1893, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 17 Feb 1975  
Burial: Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 11 Feb 1893, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Robert Mews** (2 May 1860-10 Oct 1941)  
Mother: **Elizabeth Ann Mitchell** (9 Sep 1866-2 Jan 1954)

#### (4) 1.2a.9.5 Ethel Caroline Warren Mews

---

Birth: 19 Apr 1895, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 30 Jul 1951, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 1 Aug 1951, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 15 May 1895, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Robert Mews** (2 May 1860-10 Oct 1941)  
Mother: **Elizabeth Ann Mitchell** (9 Sep 1866-2 Jan 1954)

Spouse: **Percy Leppar Smith** (abt 1895-4 Jun 1979)  
Birth: abt 1895  
Death: 4 Jun 1979, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **David Vale Smith**  
Marriage: 1920, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**Graham** (22 Jan 1922-)  
**Judy**

#### (4) 1.2a.9.6 Victor Warren Mews

---

Birth: 13 Aug 1897, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 5 Apr 1956, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Robert Mews** (2 May 1860-10 Oct 1941)  
Mother: **Elizabeth Ann Mitchell** (9 Sep 1866-2 Jan 1954)

Spouse: **Eleanor Marsh** (abt 1902-11 May 1999)  
Birth: abt 1902  
Death: 11 May 1999, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Marriage: 1926, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

1 Child...

**Clara** (24 May 1928-)

#### (4) 1.2a.9.7 Irene Warren Mews

---

Birth: 1 Jun 1900, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 11 Jun 1980, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Robert Mews** (2 May 1860-10 Oct 1941)  
Mother: **Elizabeth Ann Mitchell** (9 Sep 1866-2 Jan 1954)

Spouse: **Clyde Owen Mosely** (14 May 1899-)  
Birth: 14 May 1899, Goongarrie, Western Australia, Australia  
Marriage: 23 Jun 1923, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**Rene May** (25 May 1924-23 Feb 2012)  
**Robert Edwin** (26 Mar 1929-)



**(4) 1.2a.9.8 Edward William Warren Mews**

---

Birth: 9 Aug 1902, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 13 Feb 1957, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Robert Mews** (2 May 1860-10 Oct 1941)  
Mother: **Elizabeth Ann Mitchell** (9 Sep 1866-2 Jan 1954)

Spouse: **Agnes McClure MacAuley** (abt 1905-7 Aug 1974)  
Birth: abt 1905  
Death: 7 Aug 1974  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Marriage: 1927, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

**(4) 1.2a.9.9 Rita Pauline Warren Mews**

---

Birth: Sep 1905, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 21 Mar 1906, South Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 9 Jan 1907, Trinity Street, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Robert Mews** (2 May 1860-10 Oct 1941)  
Mother: **Elizabeth Ann Mitchell** (9 Sep 1866-2 Jan 1954)



Thomas William Mews

**(2) 1.2b Thomas William Mews\* (See above)**

---

Spouse: **Lucy Dyer** (17 Feb 1817-1898)  
Birth: 17 Feb 1817, Wiltshire, England  
Death: 1898, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Dyer** (1789-8 Nov 1831)  
Mother: **Elizabeth Gulliver** (1783-25 May 1852)  
Marriage: 1863, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Other spouses: Caroline Inkpen



Mary Ann Mews

## (2) 1.3 Mary Ann Mews

Birth: 19 Feb 1819, Bermondsey, Surrey, England  
 Baptism: 14 Mar 1819, Saint Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, London, Middlesex, England  
 Death: 26 Apr 1886, Adelaide Terrace, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 27 Apr 1886, East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Thomas William Mews** (1 Aug 1795-1 Jan 1870)  
 Mother: **Mary Elizabeth Bogg** (9 Jul 1797-27 Jan 1878)



Francis Fraser Armstrong

Spouse: **Francis Fraser Armstrong** (22 Feb 1813-22 May 1897)  
 Birth: 22 Feb 1813, Edinburgh, Scotland  
 Immigration: 15 Dec 1829, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 22 May 1897, Mackie Street, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 23 May 1897, East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Adam Pearson Armstrong** (23 Feb 1788-28 Sep 1853)  
 Mother: **Margaret Gow** (15 May 1785-bef 1829)

Collector of natural history specimens. Conducted native school at Mt Eliza with his wife 1836 -. Storekeeper 1830s. Accountant. Interpreter native establishment 1849-65. Interpreter Aboriginal Department 1856-66. Collector for Perth 1867-69. Commission Agent 1870. Foundation member of Wesley Church, Perth, taught in chapel. Compiled Aboriginal vocabulary with G.F Moore and Charles Simmonds 1842. Fremantle town lots 1853. Employed 3 men 1871-75 - carpenter, tinsmith and labourer. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass pavement plaque at Perth for year 1841.

Source: Bicentennial Dictionary of Western Australians

FROM NEWSPAPER ARTICLE DATED 24 MAY 1897

DEATH OF MR F. F. ARMSTRONG

THE RAPIDLY -DECREASING BAND OF OLD COLONISTS HAS SUFFERED FURTHER DIMINUTION, BY THE DEATH OF MR. FRANCIS FRASER ARMSTRONG, WHICH HIS FRIENDS WILL REGRET TO LEARN, TOOK PLACE AT HIS RESIDENCE IN MACKIE STREET ON MORNING. THE DECEASED GENTLEMAN MIGHT INDEED BE ACCOUNTED ONE OF THE EARLIEST OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA SETTLERS HAVING ARRIVED IN THE COLONY IN 1829, BY THE SHIP GILMOUR. MR ARMSTRONG'S FATHER, AUNT AND SEVERAL OF HIS UNCLES HAD BEEN ATTRACTED TO THE SWAN RIVER SETTLEMENT, AS IT WAS THEN CALLED, AND LEFT THERE HOMES IN EDINBURGH, OF WHICH CITY THE DECEASED WAS NATIVE, TO TRY THERE FORTUNES IN THE NEW LAND. MR F. F. ARMSTRONG WAS THEN A LAD OF 17 YEARS OF AGE. HE HAD NOT LONG BEEN IN THE COLONY BEFORE HE ENTERED EMPLOYMENT OF MR FLETCHER MOORE, AND KEPT A SMALL STORE IN WHAT IS NOW BAZZAR TERRACE, FACING THE PAVILION ON THE RECREATIONAL GROUND. LATER ON HE WAS EMPLOYED BY THE LATE MR GEORGE SHENTON, FATHER OF THE PRESENT PRESIDENT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, AND MANAGED HIS STORE IN ST GEORGES TERRACE FOR MANY YEARS. AFTER THIS MR ARMSTRONG ENTERED INTO BUSINESS OR HIMSELF AS A GRAIN AND PRODUCE AND COMMISSION AGENT, AND IN THIS BUSINESS, WHICH HE CARRIED ON CONJOINTLY WITH SEVERAL OTHER VENTURES, HE ACQUIRED A COMFORTABLE COMPETENCE, AND SOME YEARS AGO HE WAS ABLE TO RETIRE. IN 1834 HE WAS THE APPOINTMENT OF NATIVE INTERPRETER TO THE COURTS OF JUSTICE. MR ARMSTRONG HAD FROM THE TIME HE ARRIVED IN THE COLONY INTERESTED HIMSELF VERY MUCH IN THE ABORIGINAL NATIVE, AND WAS PLACED IN CHARGE OF THE FIRST NATIVE AND HALF CAST MISSION FOR THE BOYS, HIS WIFE TAKING CONTROL OF A SIMILAR INSTITUTION FOR GIRLS. THERE WHERE PROBABLY FEW MEN IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA WHO HAD BETTER KNOWLEDGE OF THE DIFFERENT SOUTHERN AND SOUTH -WESTERN DISTRICTS THAN HE , WHICH CAUSED HIS SERVICES AS A LINGUIST IN INTERPRETING BETWEEN THE COURT AND THE NATIVES TO BE VERY VALUABLE

HE ALSO HAD AN INTIMATE ACQUAINTANCE WITH THE MANNER OF LIFE AND CUSTOMS AND PRACTICE OF THE NATIVE TRIBES, AND COPIES OF THE PAMPHLETS WRITTEN BY HIM DEALING WITH THE LANGUAGE AND LIFE OF THE NATIVES WERE IN EXISTENCE A FEW YEARS AGO, IF THEY ARE ARE NOT NOW, GIVING AN INTERESTING ACCOUNT OF HIS OBSERVATIONS OF THE NATIVES IN EARLY STAGES OF THE COLONY'S HISTORY.

ANOTHER PUBLIC POST ION HELD BY MR ARMSTRONG FOR VERY MANY YEARS WAS THAT OF CITY RATE COLLECTOR IN THE EARLIER DAYS OF THE MUNICIPALITY, AND TO THIS HE BROUGHT, AS INDEED HE DID TO EVERYTHING HE UNDERTOOK, THE MOST UNWEARIED AND CAPABLE ENERGIES.

OF LATE YEARS MR. ARMSTRONG LED A VERY RETIRED LIFE, ALWAYS MODEST AND UNASSUMING, HE SHRANK FROM ANYTHING LIKE PUBLICITY, AND THERE ARE PROBABLY FEW LIVING AT PRESENT TIME WHO COULD TELL A TIME OF THE GOOD QUIETLY AND UNESTENTATIONLY PERFORMED BY FRANCIS FRASER ARMSTRONG.

HE WAS ONE OF THE FOREMOST MEN IN THE WESLEY CHURCH UNTIL INCREASING YEARS COMPELLED HIM TO GIVE PLACE TO THE YOUNGER SPIRITS.

WITH OTHER EQUALLY DEVOTED EARNEST METHODISTS, HIS NAME IS ASSOCIATED IN THE FOUNDING OF THE WESLEYAN METHODIST SUNDAY SCHOOL IN THE COLONY.

HE ALSO LABOURED IN THE SAME QUIET WAY IN THE CAUSE OF TEMPERANCE AND OTHER SOCIAL REFORMS, AND IN A WORD, IN HIS OWN MODEST MANNER DISPLAYED VERY MANY THE BEST QUALITIES WORTHY OF A GOOD CITIZEN.

MR ARMSTRONG MARRIED IN 1886, MARY THE SECOND DAUGHTER OF THE LATE MR T. W. MEWS AND WHO PREDECEASED HER HUSBAND IN 1866.

BY HER HE HAD 4 SONS AND FIVE DAUGHTERS, ALL OF WHOM ARE LIVING, AND HIS

DESCENDANTS ALSO NUMBERED SIXTY-FIVE GRAND-CHILDREN AND EIGHTEEN GREAT GRAND CHILDREN.

THE ELDEST BEEN MR FRANCIS G ARMSTRONG AND MR A. W. ARMSTRONG, MRS J R STIRLING. AND MRS H PEARCE.

AN INTERESTING FACT CONNECTED WITH THE DECEASED GENTLEMAN IS, THAT HE WAS A IMMEDIATE DECENDANT OF NATHANIEL GOW, THE COMPOSER OF THE WELL KNOWN SONG "CALLER OF THE HERRIN," AND WHO HIMSELF WAS THE SON OF A WELL KNOWN SCOTTISH VIOLINIST , NIEL GOW.

FOR SOME TIME PAST MR ARMSTRONG HAD BEEN IN INDIFFERENT HEALTH HIS INCREASING YEARS TOLD ON HIM AND RECENTLY WAS ATTACKED WITH INFLUENZA.

LAST EASTER HE TOOK TO HIS BED, FROM WHICH HE NEVER ROSE AGAIN, AND ON WEDNESDAY LAST HIS MEDICAL ATTENDANT PRONOUCED HIS CASE HOPELESS. HE BREATHED HIS LAST AT THE GOOD OLD AGE OF EIGHTY-FOUR YEARS.,

Marriage: 1 Aug 1836, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

14 Children...

**Francis George** (11 Oct 1837-Dec 1840)  
**Elizabeth Mary Ann** (15 Jul 1839-30 Apr 1871)  
**Anne Amelia** (15 Dec 1841-14 Aug 1888)  
**Christiana Laura** (Apr 1843-14 Nov 1904)  
**Francis Margaret** (1 Mar 1845-1852)  
**Francis Gow** (7 Jun 1847-28 Jun 1932)  
**Jessie Augusta** (25 Feb 1849-21 Jan 1928)  
**James John** (1851-Apr 1851)  
**Adam William** (24 Mar 1852-14 Jan 1915)  
**Sarah Susannah Wells** (1854-20 Jun 1928)  
**Thomas Pope** (5 Apr 1856-7 Jul 1928)  
**Nathaniel Mews** (9 Apr 1858-26 Oct 1925)  
**Georgiana Endora** (4 Oct 1860-30 Oct 1929)  
**Alethia Edwina Mercy** (1862-31 Jan 1908)

### (3) 1.3.1 Francis George Armstrong

-----  
Birth: 11 Oct 1837, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: Dec 1840, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 31 Dec 1840, East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Francis Fraser Armstrong** (22 Feb 1813-22 May 1897)  
Mother: **Mary Ann Mews** (19 Feb 1819-26 Apr 1886)

### (3) 1.3.2 Elizabeth Mary Ann Armstrong

-----  
Birth: 15 Jul 1839, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 30 Apr 1871, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 1 May 1871, East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 4 Aug 1839, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Francis Fraser Armstrong** (22 Feb 1813-22 May 1897)  
Mother: **Mary Ann Mews** (19 Feb 1819-26 Apr 1886)

Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Wednesday 3 May 1871, page 2  
DEATHS. BARNETT. — At Perth, on 30th April. MRS. EMMANUEL J. BARNETT ; aged 31 years.

Spouse: **Emmanuel Joseph Barnett** (abt 1824-1901)  
Birth: abt 1824, London, England, United Kingdom  
Death: 1901, Hampstead, London, Middlesex, England

Employed a T/L servant 1859. Draper & merchant 1860s. Qualified as a juror in 1880 with a personal estate of 1500. C/E.

Marriage: 1862, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**Elizabeth** (29 Dec 1862-)  
**Phillis Baron** (24 Nov 1864-14 Sep 1929)

#### (4) 1.3.2.1 Elizabeth Barnett

Birth: 29 Dec 1862, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Emmanuel Joseph Barnett** (abt 1824-1901)  
Mother: **Elizabeth Mary Ann Armstrong** (15 Jul 1839-30 Apr 1871)

Spouse: **Donald McLean**  
Marriage: 1899, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

4 Children...

**William Donald Allan** (1900-1963)  
**Mary Elizabeth Caroline** (1901-10 May 1925)  
**Archibald Norman** (1904-)  
**John Alexander** (1911-)

**SOLOMON** Phillis Baron otherwise Phillis of 2 Cleve-road Hampstead **Middlesex** (wife of David Solomon) died 14 September 1929 at Fitzroy Home Fitzroy-square Middlesex Administration **London** 11 February to the said David Solomon merchant and Eliza Elizabeth Piccinini (wife of Cyril Moses Piccinini). Effects £10971 18s.

Phillis Baron Barnett

#### (4) 1.3.2.2 Phillis Baron Barnett

Birth: 24 Nov 1864, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 14 Sep 1929, Fitzroy Home, Fitzroy Square, London, Middlesex, England  
Father: **Emmanuel Joseph Barnett** (abt 1824-1901)  
Mother: **Elizabeth Mary Ann Armstrong** (15 Jul 1839-30 Apr 1871)

Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Wednesday 30 November 1864, page 2  
Births. At Perth on the 24th instant, the wife of Mr Emanuel J. Barnett, of a daughter.

DEATH. 1929, Pancras, London, England

Name Phyllis B Solomon

Event Type Death

Registration Quarter Jul-Aug-Sep

Registration Year 1929

Registration District Pancras

County London

Event Place Pancras, London, England

Age (available after 1866) 64

Birth Year (Estimated) 1865  
Volume 1B, Page 46, Line Number 58

SOLOMON David of 2 Cleve-road West Hampstead ~~Middlesex~~  
and of Rothay-street, Bermondsey ~~Surry~~ died 17 June 1932  
at 2 Cleve-road Probate ~~London~~ 17 August to Joseph Bernard  
Solomon company director and Joseph Solomon solicitor.  
Effects £39456 Ts. 5d.

David Solomon

Spouse: **David Solomon** (1859-17 Jun 1932)  
Birth: 1859, Bermondsey, London, Middlesex, England  
Death: 17 Jun 1932, 2 Cleve Road, Hampstead, London, Middlesex, England

DEATH. 1932, Hampstead, London, England  
Name David Solomon  
Event Type Death  
Registration Quarter Apr-May-Jun  
Registration Year 1932  
Registration District Hampstead  
County London  
Event Place Hampstead, London, England  
Age (available after 1866) 73  
Birth Year (Estimated) 1859  
Volume 1A, Page 702, Line Number 146

Marriage: 1887, Paddington, London, England

MARRIAGE. 1887  
Name Phillis Barnett  
Event Type Marriage  
Registration Quarter Apr-May-Jun  
Registration Year 1887  
Registration District Paddington  
County London  
Event Place Paddington, London, England  
Volume 1A, Page 157, Line Number 170  
Phillis Barnett probably married one of the following people  
Name David Solomon

5 Children...

**Elaine Elizabeth** (1888-27 Jan 1967)  
**Lily Yvonne** (1889-1908)  
**Beatrice Hannah** (1892-17 Sep 1953)  
**Louie Ruth** (7 Nov 1894-6 Aug 1986)  
**Joseph Hubert** (1898-29 Feb 1924)



Anne Amelia Armstrong

### (3) 1.3.3a Anne Amelia Armstrong\*

Birth: 15 Dec 1841, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 14 Aug 1888, Cannon Street, Port Adelaide, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia  
 Baptism: 9 Jan 1842, Wesley Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 15 Aug 1888, Cheltenham Cemetery, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Francis Fraser Armstrong** (22 Feb 1813-22 May 1897)  
 Mother: **Mary Ann Mews** (19 Feb 1819-26 Apr 1886)

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Thursday 16 August 1888, page 3

Births, Marriages, and Deaths. DEATHS. LEE.— At Cannon-street, Port Adelaide, South Australia, August 14, 1888, of pleurisy, Annie Amelia Lee (nee Turner), formerly of Perth, W.A. ; aged 47 years.



Anne Amelia and James Augustus Turner.  
026

James Augustus Turner

Spouse: **James Augustus Turner** (31 Aug 1826-19 Nov 1877)  
 Birth: 31 Aug 1826, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England  
 Death: 19 Nov 1877, Cossack, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Cossack, Western Australia, Australia  
 Baptism: 27 Sep 1826, Marylebone, London, Middlesex, England  
 Immigration: 12 Mar 1830, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **James Woodward Turner** (1780-13 Jun 1862)

Mother: **Maria Rockley** (6 Sep 1791-1 Aug 1869)

To Eastern colonies briefly in 1850s . Shipbuilder & sailing master of several. coastal vessels Flying Foam, after assisting father to build Alpha: explorer & surveyor along North West Coast & inland from York, chiefly with F. Gregory 1861 & C. Hunt 1863- 66 (as 2nd in command) .

Had pearling interests. Family lived at Busselton, Perth & then Geraldton 1873- 1876, then at Fremantle. Went to Cossack where Turner established a shipwright business. Employed T/L men 1863-1873 including a sawyer. C/E.

Marriage: 28 Jun 1864, St John's Church, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

Perth Gazette and Independent Journal of Politics and News (WA : 1848 - 1864), Friday 1 July 1864, page 2  
MARRIED.

TURNER—ARMSTRONG.—On the 28th ult., at St. John's Church, Fremantle, by the Rev. J. G. Bostock, James, youngest son of J. W. Turner, Esq., of Perth, Western Australia, to Annie Amelia, second daughter of Mr. F. F. Armstrong.

7 Children...

**Amelia Harriett** (17 Jul 1865-17 Oct 1953)

**Walter De Courcey Rockley** (12 Sep 1866-9 Nov 1956)

**Adelaide Frances Selina** (24 Sep 1868-Dec 1868)

**Frederick James Thomas** (24 Sep 1868-1869)

**Florence Emmiline Hotson** (1869-14 Apr 1951)

**Mary Ann Frances Alexandria** (21 Jun 1872-6 May 1936)

**Frank William George** (1874-31 May 1937)

Other spouses: William Stamer Lee



Amelia Harriett Turner

#### (4) 1.3.3a.1 Amelia Harriett Turner

-----  
Birth: 17 Jul 1865, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 17 Oct 1953, Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 19 Oct 1953, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 3 Sep 1865, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James Augustus Turner** (31 Aug 1826-19 Nov 1877)  
Mother: **Anne Amelia Armstrong** (15 Dec 1841-14 Aug 1888)



Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Wednesday 19 July 1865, page 2  
BIRTH. TURNER.— At Perth, on the 17th instant, the wife of Mr James Turner of a daughter.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 19 October 1953, page 35

#### DEATHS

CANN: On Oct. 17, at Fremantle, as the result of an accident, Harriett Amelia, dearly beloved wife of the late Charles William Cann, loving mother of Robert (Melbourne), also Charles, Amelia, Frances, Walter, and Herbert (deceased), fond mother-in-law of Doris, Molly (deceased) and James (deceased), loved grandmother of 12 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren: aged 88 years.

#### FUNERALS

CANN: The Friends of the late Mrs. Harriett Amelia Cann, of 13 Irvine-street. Cottesloe, are respectfully informed that her remains will be interred in the Anglican Cemetery, Karrakatta at 2 o'clock THIS (Monday) AFTERNOON. The Cortege will move from the Funeral Parlour of Horace L. Green, Stirling highway, Cottesloe. at 1.45 o'clock. HORACE L. GREEN, Stirling-highway, Cottesloe. Tel. F1681.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 20 October 1953, page 21

#### DEATHS

CANN (H. A.): Goodbe dear Harriet, your passing has grieved and shocked us all. Lew, Jess and family. CANN —CRAWFORD: On Oct. 17 and 9, Harriet Cann, and her daughter Frances Crawford, dearly loved cousins of Lily Archdeacon and family.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 21 October 1953, page 38

#### DEATHS

CANN (H. A.): On Oct. 17, at Fremantle, Harriet Amelia, mother of the late Charles, grandmother of Keith, Zelma, Maurice and Bert. CANN (Harriet) : Oct. 17, reunited with her daughter, Francis Crawford. loving sister-in-law of Ethel Turner, Maylands, fond aunt of Ethel, Arthur Wallis and family, Como. Life's work well done. CANN-CRAWFORD: In loving remembrance of Harriet Cann and her daughter, Francis Crawford, dear cousins of Phil Stokes and family, Geraldton.

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Thursday 1 June 1950, page 15

Another member of the Second Generation

MRS. H. A. CANN, of Cottesloe, is the most recent recruit to the ranks of the Second Generation West Australians. Her father, she writes, was James Woodward Turner, who came to the Swan River from England in the sailing ship Warrior. The Warrior reached the colony in December, 1829, and had on board as well as Mr. Turner and his father, the brothers Bussell.

At the time of their arrival the Lieut. Governor, Captain Stirling, had decided to establish a colony at Augusta. Thither went the Turners, the Bussells and others, with Capt. J. Molloy as Government Resident, and a detachment of soldiers. Four years later the Augusta settlers moved to the Vasse, with the exception of Mr. Turner, who remained at Turnwood for 19 years. Then they sold out and came to Perth.

Mrs. Cann writes that she will shortly be 85 years of age. She was the mother of four children, 12 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

(The Second Generation are the children of those colonists who reached the Swan River settlement in 1829.- Editor.)

Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954), Sunday 18 October 1953, page 12

#### WOMAN 88 DIES AFTER ACCIDENT

Harriet Carr (88) of Irvine-st, Cottesloe, who was knocked down by a motorcycle in Stirling H'way, Cottesloe on October 5, died in Fremantle Hospital yesterday.

Frances Emily Crawford who was also knocked down in the accident, died a few days later.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 24 December 1953, page 7

'High-Beam' Drivers Are Menace "People who drive at night on high-beam are a menace. It is not necessary to

drive on high beam in the metropolitan area," the City Coroner (Mr. R. P. Rodriguez, S.M.) said yesterday. He said this when returning a finding of accidental death at an inquest on the death of Frances Emily Crawford (61), widow, of Irvine-street, Peppermint Grove. The deceased and her mother-in-law, Harriet Amelia Camm (88), widow, of the same address, had been knocked down about 8.40 p.m. on October 5 by a motor cycle in Stirling-high way, Cottesloe. Both women had died, Mrs. Crawford on October 9, and Mrs. Camm on October 17, in the Fremantle Hospital. The motor cyclist, Reginald Cole, orderly, of Claverton street. North Perth, said that he along the highway near Jarrad street, with his lights on low beam, when someone had screamed "look-out," A car travelling towards Fremantle had had its lights on high beam. Cole said that he had turned his eyes slightly to the left to avoid the glare. "I heard the scream then felt my front wheel strike something on the road," he said. There was no blame attachable to Cole, Mr. Rodriguez said. Sgt. R. V. Sholl assisted the Coroner. Mr. G.W. Gwynne appeared for Cole.

Spouse: **Charles William Cann** (1858-11 Jul 1904)  
 Birth: 1858, Dublin, Ireland  
 Death: 11 Jul 1904, Victoria, Australia  
 Burial: 14 Jul 1904, Coburg Pine Ridge Cemetery, Preston, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
 Marriage: 8 Aug 1885, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

6 Children...

**Charles William** (1885-15 Mar 1928)  
**Amelia Jane** (1887-30 Oct 1888)  
**Robert De Courcy** (1891-14 Jan 1967)  
**Frances Emmeline** (1892-9 Oct 1953)  
**Walter Maurice** (1894-29 Sep 1930)  
**Herbert Frank** (1896-1898)



Walter De Courcy Rockley Turner

#### (4) 1.3.3a.2a Walter De Courcy Rockley Turner\*

Birth: 12 Sep 1866, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 9 Nov 1956, Geelong, Victoria, Australia  
 Burial: 12 Nov 1956, Geelong Eastern Cemetery, Geelong, Victoria, Australia  
 Baptism: 21 Oct 1866, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **James Augustus Turner** (31 Aug 1826-19 Nov 1877)  
 Mother: **Anne Amelia Armstrong** (15 Dec 1841-14 Aug 1888)

Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Wednesday 26 September 1866, page 3  
 BIRTH. Turner.— At Perth, on the 12th instant, the wife of Mr. James Turner, of a son.

Spouse: **Elizabeth Jane Murless** (1869-1901)  
 Birth: 1869, Bridport, Dorset, England  
 Death: 1901, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Henry Murless**

Mother: **Mary Ann Baker**  
Marriage: 15 Dec 1888, Port Adelaide, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**Rosena Amelia** (1 Jul 1889-8 Apr 1964)  
**Walter De Courcey** (12 Apr 1896-11 Aug 1956)

Other spouses: Jane Rewell, Florence Mabel Burns



Walter De Courcey Rockley Turner

**(4) 1.3.3a.2b Walter De Courcey Rockley Turner\*** (See above)

-----

Spouse: **Jane Rewell** (abt 1859-24 Dec 1931)  
Birth: abt 1859  
Death: 24 Dec 1931, Jolimont, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 26 Dec 1931, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 26 December 1931, page 1

Birth and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages and In Memoriam Notices

**DEATHS**

**TURNER.** — On December 24, 1931, at her late residence, Jolimont, Jane, dearly beloved wife of Walter D. Turner, fond mother of John, Edward, William, Frank, Ernest Ryding, and Vean (Mrs. Miller), sisters Fanny (Mrs. Hol-land), Alice (Mrs. Stubbs), Fred, Rewell, and Ada (Mrs. Standesmore, Vic); aged 72 years. At rest.

**FUNERALS**

**TURNER.** — The Friends of Mr. Walter D. Turner, of Tighe-street, Jolimont, are respectfully invited to follow the remains of his late dearly beloved wife, Jane, fond mother of John, Edward, William, Frank, Ernest Ryding, Vean (Mrs. Miller), to the place of interment, the Wesleyan Cemetery, Karrakatta. The Funeral is appointed to leave her late residence, Tighe-street, Jolimont, **THIS (Saturday) AFTERNOON** at 2 o'clock. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by the 2.5 o'clock train from Perth. **PROSSER, SCOTT and CO., LTD.**, Undertakers, 355-357 Hay-street, Subiaco. 628 Newcastle-street, Leederville. Tel. B3680, B3399. U.A.O.

**DRUIDS, WEST PERTH COVENTRY LODGE. No. 347. TURNER.** — The Members of the above Lodge and members generally are respectfully requested to attend the Funeral of the late Mrs. Jane Turner, wife of Bro. W. D. Turner. The Funeral is appointed to arrive at the Karrakatta Cemetery **THIS (Saturday) AFTERNOON** at 2.25 o'clock. Members attending may proceed by the 2.5 o'clock train from Perth. **A. FAULKS, A.D. T. G. AMOTT,** Secretary.

Marriage: 1905, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Other spouses: Elizabeth Jane Murless, Florence Mabel Burns



Walter De Courcy Rockley Turner

**(4) 1.3.3a.2c Walter De Courcy Rockley Turner\*** (See above)

---



Florence Mabel Burns

Spouse: **Florence Mabel Burns** (12 Apr 1888-20 Feb 1982)  
 Birth: 12 Apr 1888, Geelong, Victoria, Australia  
 Death: 20 Feb 1982, Geelong, Victoria, Australia  
 Burial: 24 Feb 1982, Geelong Eastern Cemetery, Geelong, Victoria, Australia  
 Father: **Thomas Burns**  
 Mother: **Mary Ann Young**  
 Marriage: 1937, Victoria, Australia

Other spouses: Elizabeth Jane Murless, Jane Rewell

**(4) 1.3.3a.3 Adelaide Frances Selina Turner**

---

Birth: 24 Sep 1868, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: Dec 1868, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 1 Jan 1869, East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **James Augustus Turner** (31 Aug 1826-19 Nov 1877)  
 Mother: **Anne Amelia Armstrong** (15 Dec 1841-14 Aug 1888)

Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Wednesday 14 October 1868, page 2  
 BIRTHS. TURNER.—At Perth, on the 24th September, Mrs. James Turner, of twins, son and daughter.

**(4) 1.3.3a.4 Frederick James Thomas Turner**

---

Birth: 24 Sep 1868, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Death: 1869, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James Augustus Turner** (31 Aug 1826-19 Nov 1877)  
Mother: **Anne Amelia Armstrong** (15 Dec 1841-14 Aug 1888)

Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Wednesday 14 October 1868, page 2  
BIRTHS. TURNER.— At Perth, on the 24th September, Mrs. James Turner, of twins, son and daughter.



Florence Emmiline Hotson Turner

#### (4) 1.3.3a.5 Florence Emmiline Hotson Turner

-----  
Birth: 1869, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 14 Apr 1951, South Australia, Australia  
Burial: 16 Apr 1951, Cheltenham Cemetery, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia  
Father: **James Augustus Turner** (31 Aug 1826-19 Nov 1877)  
Mother: **Anne Amelia Armstrong** (15 Dec 1841-14 Aug 1888)

Advertiser (Adelaide, SA : 1931 - 1954), Monday 16 April 1951, page 14

##### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

SALT. — On April 15, at hospital, Florence Emmeline Hotson Salt, late of Dorsett avenue, Fulham Gardens, dearly loved wife or the late Ernest Major Salt, loving mother of Sam, Olive, Laurie, Bert, Frank, Edwin and Norma. Aged 81 years. SALT. — On April 15, at hospital, Florence Emmeline Hotson Salt, loving mother of Norma, mother-in-law of Ken and grandmother of Norma. At rest.

Advertiser (Adelaide, SA : 1931 - 1954), Tuesday 17 April 1951, page 16

##### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

SALT.— On April 15, at hospital, Florence Emmeline Hotson Salt, late of Dorset avenue, Fulham Gardens, dearly loved wife of the late Ernest Major Salt, loving mother of Sam, Olive, Laurie, Bert, Frank, Edwin and Norma, also Frances and George, deceased. Aged 81 years.

Advertiser (Adelaide, SA : 1931 - 1954), Monday 16 April 1951, page 14

##### FUNERAL NOTICES

SALT.— THE FRIENDS of the late Mrs. FLORENCE EMMELINE HOTSON SALT, late of Dorsett avenue, Fulham Gardens, are respectfully informed that her Funeral will leave the Funeral Parlors, 173 Port road, Alberton, on MONDAY, at 3 p.m., for the Cheltenham Cemetery. SIDNEY HARRISON, Funeral Director, Funeral Parlors, 171-173 Port road, Alberton. Phone J1255.

Spouse: **Ernest Major Salt** (Oct 1865-11 Feb 1937)  
Birth: Oct 1865, Derbyshire, England  
Death: 11 Feb 1937, South Australia, Australia  
Burial: 13 Feb 1937, Cheltenham Cemetery, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 25 Mar 1866, Lichfield, Staffordshire, England  
Father: **Samuel Salt**  
Mother: **Mary**

Advertiser (Adelaide, SA : 1931 - 1954), Saturday 13 February 1937, page 14

Births, Marriages And Deaths Notices

#### DEATHS

SALT.—On the 11th February, at hospital, Ernest Major Salt, of 65 Long street, Queenstown. Aged 71 years. Suddenly.

#### FUNERAL NOTICES

SALT.—THE FRIENDS of the late Mr. ERNEST MAJOR SALT (late diver, Harbors Board, Port Adelaide) are respectfully informed that his Funeral will leave his late residence, 65 Long street, Queenstown, on SATURDAY, at 3 p.m., for the Cheltenham Cemetery. SIDNEY HARRISON, Undertaker. Co-operative Buildings, Port road, Alberton. Phone Y1255.

Marriage: 15 Mar 1890, Port Adelaide, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia

9 Children...

**Francis Agnes** (22 May 1891-2 Apr 1900)

**Sam** (14 Apr 1893-14 May 1955)

**Olive May** (19 Mar 1897-1 May 1989)

**John Lawrence** (16 Jun 1899-19 Sep 1963)

**Bert Turner** (16 Aug 1901-1 Feb 1956)

**Ernest Frank** (16 Oct 1903-8 Dec 1972)

**George Major** (12 Apr 1906-15 Apr 1950)

**Edwin Walter** (22 May 1908-18 Mar 1994)

**Ivy Norma** (1913-)



Mary Ann Frances Alexandria Turner

#### (4) 1.3.3a.6 Mary Ann Frances Alexandria Turner

Birth: 21 Jun 1872, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 6 May 1936, 10 Hoddle Street, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Burial: 8 May 1936, Brighton General Cemetery, Caulfield, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Father: **James Augustus Turner** (31 Aug 1826-19 Nov 1877)  
Mother: **Anne Amelia Armstrong** (15 Dec 1841-14 Aug 1888)

Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954), Thursday 7 May 1936, page 1

COX.— On the 6th May, at her residence, 10 Hoddle-street, Elsternwick, Frances, beloved widow of the late Charles Cox, dearly loved sister of Mrs. Harriet Cann, De Coursey Turner. Mrs. Emily Salt, and Frank Turner, of W.A., age 64 years. W.A. papers please copy. Peacefully sleeping. COX.— On the 6th May, at Elsternwick. Francis Cox, dear and lifelong friend of Edith May Durant.

Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957), Friday 8 May 1936, page 1

COX. — Friends of the late Mrs. FRANCES M. A. A. COX are informed that her remains will be interred in the Brighton Cemetery.

The funeral is appointed to move from St Mary's Church of England Gleneira road Caulfield THIS DAY (Friday May 8), after a short service commencing at 10.15 a.m.



Charles Cox

Spouse: **Charles Cox** (abt 1868-9 Oct 1926)  
Birth: abt 1868, Mt Eliza, Victoria, Australia  
Death: 9 Oct 1926, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Burial: 11 Oct 1926, Brighton General Cemetery, Caulfield, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Father: **Peter Cox**  
Mother: **Hannah Keiley**

Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957), Tuesday 12 October 1926, page 1

#### DEATHS

COX.—On the 9th October, at Elsternwick, Charles, loved husband of Frances A Cox, 64 Shoobra Road, Elsternwick (late of Cox Bros., agents, Elsternwick.) (Private interred 11th October.)

Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957), Saturday 16 October 1926, page 17

COX.—Mrs. CHARLES COX desires to express her sincere THANKS to all kind friends for letters, telegrams floral tributes, and personal expressions of sympathy in her recent sad bereavement. Will all kindly accept this is a personal acknowledgment of her deepest gratitude. 64 Shoobra road, Elsternwick.

Marriage: 1898, Victoria, Australia



Frank William George Turner

#### (4) 1.3.3a.7a Frank William George Turner\*

Birth: 1874, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Death: 31 May 1937, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 2 Jun 1937, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **James Augustus Turner** (31 Aug 1826-19 Nov 1877)  
 Mother: **Anne Amelia Armstrong** (15 Dec 1841-14 Aug 1888)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 2 June 1937, page 1

#### DEATHS

TURNER.—On May 31, 1937, at Perth (suddenly) from pneumonia, Frank William George, dearly beloved brother of Harriet (Mrs. H. A. Cann, Peppermint Grove), Emeline (Mrs. F. E. Salt, Kalgoorlie) and de Courey (Wiluna), uncle of Narna (Mrs. J. Crawford, Peppermint Grove) and Robert (Victoria); aged 82 years.

#### FUNERALS

TURNER. The Friends of the late Frank William George Turner, late of 182 Eighth avenue, Maylands, dearly beloved husband of Ethel Alice Turner, loving father of Herbert, Florence, Alexander, Alfred and Ethel, are respectfully informed that his remains will be interred in the Methodist Cemetery, Karrakatta, at 4 o'clock THIS (Wednesday) AFTERNOON. The Funeral is appointed to leave his late residence, 183 Eighth-avenue. Maylands, at 3.15 o'clock. Friends attending the Funeral may proceed by the 2.45 o'clock train leaving Perth. C. H. SMITH and CO., Undertakers, 281 Newcastle-street, Perth, Tel. 11281; 175 Albany road, Victoria Park, Tel. 311946. UNITED ANCIENT ORDER OF DRUIDS, INGLEWOOD LODGE, No. 110. TURNER.—Officers and Brethren of the above Lodge and the Order in general are respectfully requested to attend the Funeral of our late esteemed Brother, Frank William George Turner, P.D.P., which will arrive at the Methodist Cemetery, Karrakatta, at 4 o'clock THIS (Wednesday) AFTERNOON. Brethren may proceed by the 3.45 o'clock train leaving Perth. J. A. BOWMAN. Arch Druid. X. H. EMERTON. Secretary. FEDERATED MOULDERS' (METALS) UNION. TURNER. —Members of the Above Union are requested to attend the Funeral of their late Member, Frank Turner, which will take place in the Methodist Cemetery, Karrakatta, at 4 o'clock THIS (Wednesday) AFTERNOON. C. GARDNER, President. B. ELLIS, Secretary.

Spouse: **Harriett Eliza Roskilly** (1869-7 Apr 1899)  
 Birth: 1869, Emerald Hill, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
 Death: 7 Apr 1899, Dr Honman's Private Hospital, Newport, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
 Burial: Burwood Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
 Father: **Charles Roskilly**  
 Mother: **Annie Lee**

Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954), Saturday 8 April 1899, page 5

TURNER.—On the 7th April, at Dr. Honman's private hospital, Newport, Harriet, the beloved wife of Frank Turner, and eldest daughter of Hannah and the late Charles Roskilly, of North Melbourne.

Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954), Saturday 7 April 1900, page 5

TURNER (nee Roskilly).— In loving memory of my dear wife, Harriett, who died 7th April, 1899, at Dr. Honman's private hospital, Newport. Precious darling, she has left me, Left me, yes, for evermore; But I hope to meet my loved one On that bright and happy shore. Lonely the house and sad the hours, Since my dear one has gone; But, oh, a brighter home than ours In heaven is now her own. —Inserted by her loving husband, Frank Turner. TURNER (nee Roskilly).— In sad and loving memory of my dear daughter, Harriett, who died 7th April. 1899. One year has passed and friends around us Think the wound has almost healed; But they little know the sorrow Deep within our hearts concealed. —Inserted by her loving mother, sisters and brother. TURNER (nee Roskilly).— In sad and loving memory of my dear niece, Harriett Turner, who died 7th April, 1899. None knew how sad the parting, Nor what the farewell cost; But God and His loved angels Have gained what we have lost. —Inserted by her loving aunt. R. Thompson.

Marriage: 1893, Victoria, Australia

4 Children...



**Herbert Frank Charles** (3 Apr 1894-30 Jul 1969)

**Florence Ruby Frances** (1896-21 Sep 1947)

**Alfred De Coursey** (1897-27 Jan 1898)

**Alexander George** (13 Jun 1898-1971)

Other spouses: Ethel Alice Lettey



Frank William George Turner

**(4) 1.3.3a.7b Frank William George Turner\*** (See above)



Ethel Alice Lettey

Spouse: **Ethel Alice Lettey** (1873-8 May 1960)

Birth: 1873, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Death: 8 May 1960, Plantagenet District, Western Australia, Australia

Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Father: **John Lettey**

Mother: **Alice Sophia Pitt** (1855-28 Mar 1918)

Marriage: 1901, Victoria, Australia

2 Children...

**Alfred George** (1903-25 Oct 1977)

**Ethel Otterley May** (1905-25 Aug 1993)

Other spouses: Harriett Eliza Roskilly



Anne Amelia Armstrong

**(3) 1.3.3b Anne Amelia Armstrong\*** (See above)

-----

Spouse: **William Stamer Lee** (1841-)  
 Birth: 1841  
 Marriage: 29 Dec 1879, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 9 January 1880, page 2  
 MARRIAGES.

LEE—TURNER.—On the 29th Dec., at the Wesleyan Church, Perth, by the Rev. S. Worth, WILLIAM STAMMERS LEE, to ANNIE AMELIA TURNER, widow of the late James Turner, of Port Augusta, S. A. Herald, copy.

Other spouses: James Augustus Turner

**(3) 1.3.4 Christiana Laura Armstrong**

-----

Birth: Apr 1843, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 14 Nov 1904, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 15 Nov 1904, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Francis Fraser Armstrong** (22 Feb 1813-22 May 1897)  
 Mother: **Mary Ann Mews** (19 Feb 1819-26 Apr 1886)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 15 November 1904, page 1

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS. FUNERAL NOTICES. STIRLING.--The Friends of the late Mrs. J. E. Stirling are respectfully invited to follow her remains to the place of interment the Church, of England Cemetery, a The Funeral is appointed to leave the residence of her son-in-law, Mr. George Davies, Osborne-road, Richmond, THIS DAY (Tuesday), the 15th inst., at 3 o'clock. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed, by trains leaving Fremantle and Perth at 4 o'clock. ARTHUR E. DAVIES and Co., Undertakers Market-street, Fremantle.

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Saturday 19 November 1904, page 21

MRS. J. E. STIRLING.

The funeral of the late Mrs. J. E. Stirling, relict of the late Mr. J. E. Stirling, who was at one time connected with the "Morning Herald" and "Daily News," took place on Wednesday last.

The deceased was born in Perth, and was 61 years of age when she passed away at Fremantle on Monday

afternoon. The cortege left the residence of the deceased's son-in-law, Mr. George Davies, Osborne-road, Richmond, and the remains were interred in the Church of England portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery. The chief mourners were :—Messrs. Harry Stirling and Horder Stirling (sons). W. A. Armstrong (brother), Geo. Davies, Fred. W. Davies and W. Willis (sons-in-law). Chas. Spencer, Horace G. Stirling, L. J. Stirling, Fred. Stirling (brothers-in-law), F. Spencer, and J. E. Mitchell (cousins), H. J. Pearce, L. J. Armstrong, and F. Pearce (nephews). Numerous wreaths and floral tributes were sent. The Rev. W. F. Marshall officiated at the grave, and the funeral arrangements were carried out by Messrs. Arthur E. Davies and Co., of Fremantle.

Spouse: **Edmund John Stirling** (15 Sep 1843-17 May 1904)  
 Birth: 15 Sep 1843, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 17 May 1904, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Edmund John Stirling** (15 Aug 1815-2 Nov 1897)  
 Mother: **Ethel Read** (1819-4 Oct 1887)

Edmund was the Postmaster in Geraldton in 1864 before heading to Albany in 1865 as Clerk to the Magistrate. By 1869 he was working on his father's newspaper the "Inquirer" in Perth. In 1870 he was Secretary of the WA Telegraph Company. From 1878 he was running the "Inquirer" in partnership with his brother Fred.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 18 May 1904, page 1

#### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

##### DEATHS

STIRLING.—On the 17th of May, 1904, at Perth, Edmund John Stirling, in his 61st year.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 19 May 1904, page 4

#### NEWS AND NOTES.

Death of an Old Colonist.—Another of Western Australia's old colonists in the person of Mr. Edmund John Stirling passed away on Tuesday last at the age of 60 years. The deceased was the eldest son of the late Mr. Edmund Stirling, and for many years prior to his demise had been associated with his father in conducting a section of the metropolitan Press of this State. He was in failing health for a considerable period before his death. The funeral, which took place yesterday afternoon, was largely attended. The pall-bearers were Messrs. John Horgan, John Farrant, T. H. Cooper, and Edward Moir. The funeral arrangements were under the direction of Mr. D. J. Chipper.

Guardian : Suburban and Municipal Recorder (Claremont, WA : 1903 - 1908), Saturday 21 May 1904, page 2  
 News and Notes.

We regret having to announce the death of Mr. Edmund John Stirling, which took place on Tuesday last. The deceased gentleman, who was in his 61st year, was the eldest son of the late Mr. Edmund Stirling, the founder, of the firm of Stirling and Son, the proprietors of the "Inquirer." For some years Mr. Edmund John Stirling was a member of the firm with his father, and when the latter retired in 1882 the other brothers became connected with it, and the deceased gentleman was then the head of the firm of Stirling Bros., who established the "Daily News." He continued in that position for several years, and then sold his interest to his brothers. He had been in ill health for the past seven or eight years. The funeral took place on Wednesday afternoon, and was largely attended. The pallbearers were Messrs. John Horgan, John Farrant, T. H. Cooper, and Edward Moir. At the meeting of the Claremont Road Board on Wednesday a motion of condolence was passed to be forwarded to Mr. Horace G. Stirling, late Chairman of the Board, and a brother of the deceased gentleman.

Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954), Sunday 22 May 1904, page 4

#### QUILL QUIVERS

During the week Dr. Hackett's sheet recorded the decease of Mr. Edmund John Stirling. The late Mr. Stirling was one of the oldest journalists in this State, and he and his relatives founded the oldest paper, and were known

and respected before Hackett was heard of in the West. But this is how Hackett's wobbler alludes to the fact: "The deceased was the eldest son of the late Mr. Edmund Stirling, and for many years prior to his demise had been associated with his father in conducting a section of the metropolitan Press in this State." A "Section of the Press." ! Why did not Hackett tell us straight out that he founded the paper which has since developed in the Herald and Daily News? Simply because even to mention these rivals in his paper would break his jealous heart. So great a snob is the " Dr." that he cannot do common justice to his competitors in twaddle.

Marriage: 15 Oct 1868, Guildford, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Wednesday 21 October 1868, page 2  
MARRIAGES. STIRLING— ARMSTRONG.— On the 15th Oct., at St. Matthew's Church, Guildford, by the Rev. H. B. Grimaldi, EDMUND JOHN, eldest son of Mr. Edmund Stirling, to CHRISTIANA LAURA, third daughter of Mr. F. F. Armstrong.

10 Children...

**Edmund John Henry** (10 Nov 1869-3 Aug 1871)  
**Ethel Beatrice** (1870-13 Apr 1928)  
**Adelaide Elizabeth** (May 1872-26 Oct 1873)  
**Aneta Bertha Augusta** (11 Mar 1876-22 Mar 1938)  
**Enid Hilda** (23 Apr 1877-3 Feb 1878)  
**Laura Maria** (12 May 1878-6 May 1942)  
**Adele Marian** (3 May 1880-11 Feb 1960)  
**Harry Augustus** (1882-28 Dec 1904)  
**Edith May** (Jun 1883-10 Jan 1901)  
**Hordern Fraser** (6 Jul 1884-15 Mar 1945)

#### (4) 1.3.4.1 Edmund John Henry Stirling

-----  
Birth: 10 Nov 1869, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 3 Aug 1871, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 4 Aug 1871, East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Edmund John Stirling** (15 Sep 1843-17 May 1904)  
Mother: **Christiana Laura Armstrong** (Apr 1843-14 Nov 1904)

Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Wednesday 8 December 1869, page 2  
Births, Marriages, and Deaths. BIRTHS.  
STIRLING.— At Perth, on the 10th November, MRS. EDMUND JOHN STIRLING, of a son.

Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Wednesday 9 August 1871, page 2  
DEATHS. STIRLING.— At Perth, on 3rd August, Edmund John Henry, the beloved son of Mr. J. E. Stirling; aged 21 months.

#### (4) 1.3.4.2 Ethel Beatrice Stirling

-----  
Birth: 1870, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 13 Apr 1928, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Edmund John Stirling** (15 Sep 1843-17 May 1904)  
Mother: **Christiana Laura Armstrong** (Apr 1843-14 Nov 1904)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 16 April 1928, page 1  
Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages and In Memoriam Notices

HOULAHAN (nee Stirling). — On April 13, 1928, at Perth, Ethel Beatrice Houlahan, loving sister of Mrs. G. Davies, Mrs. F. W Davies, Mrs. W. Willis, and H. F. Stirling, fond daughter of the late John E. Stirling. Privately interred in the Anglican Cemetery, Karrakatta by Messrs. C. H. Smith and Co., 281 Newcastle-street, Perth.



John Thomas Houlahan

Spouse: **John Thomas Houlahan** (4 Jun 1874-27 Apr 1948)  
 Birth: 4 Jun 1874, Northampton, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 27 Apr 1948, Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 29 Apr 1948, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **John Houlahan**  
 Mother: **Martha Wells**

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 29 April 1948, page 1

#### DEATHS

HOULAHAN: On April 27, at Fremantle Hospital, John Thomas Houlahan, of Thompson-road. North Fremantle, widower of the late Ethel Beatrice Houlahan, loved brother of Cissy (Kellerberrin), Amy (Mosman Park), Maud (Mrs. Keane. Beaconsfield) and Daisy (Mrs. J. Shaw), fond brother-in law of Jack Shaw (Fremantle) and W. Davies (Beaconsfield), fond uncle of Mr. and Mrs. W. Hindle (Palmyra); aged 73 years.

#### FUNERAL NOTICES.

HOULAHAN: Lodge Thistle No. 180 W.A.C.: The Members of the above Lodge are respectfully requested to attend the Funeral of our late Brother. For particulars see main notice. I. H. Ginbey, R.W.M.; V. R. Owen, Sec.  
 HOULAHAN: Fremantle Lumpers' Union: The Members of the above Union and Friends of the late Mr. John Thomas Houlahan, of Thompson-road, North Fremantle, are respectfully informed that his remains will be interred in the Methodist portion of the FREMANTLE Cemetery. The Funeral is appointed to leave our private Chapel, 37 Adelaide-street, Fremantle THIS (Thursday) MORNING at 11 o'clock, arriving at the Cemetery at 11.15 o'clock. PROSSER SCOTT AND CO. Tel. L2682, W1B04, B3399. F1066.

Marriage: 1904, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

#### (4) 1.3.4.3 Adelaide Elizabeth Stirling

Birth: May 1872, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 26 Oct 1873, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 27 Oct 1863, East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Edmund John Stirling** (15 Sep 1843-17 May 1904)  
 Mother: **Christiana Laura Armstrong** (Apr 1843-14 Nov 1904)

Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Wednesday 29 October 1873, page 2

STIRLING. — At Perth, on the 26th October, Adelaide Elizabeth, the infant daughter of Mr. J. E. Stirling; aged 1 year and 5 months.



Aneta Bertha Augusta Stirling

#### (4) 1.3.4.4 Aneta Bertha Augusta Stirling

Birth: 11 Mar 1876, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 22 Mar 1938, 28 Alma Street, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 23 Mar 1938, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Edmund John Stirling** (15 Sep 1843-17 May 1904)  
 Mother: **Christiana Laura Armstrong** (Apr 1843-14 Nov 1904)

Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Wednesday 15 March 1876, page 2  
 BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS. BIRTH. STIRLING.— At Perth, on the 11th March, Mrs. John Stirling, of a daughter.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 23 March 1938, page 1  
 Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Mar-riages and In Memoriam Notices  
 DEATHS

DAVIES.—On March 22, 1938, at her residence, 28 Alma-street, Fremantle, Aneta Bertha Augusta, dearly beloved wife of George Davies; aged 62 years.

##### FUNERAL NOTICES.

DAVIES.—The Friends of Mr. George Davies, of 28 Alma-street, Fremantle, are respectfully informed that the remains of his late dearly beloved wife, Aneta, will be interred in the Church of England portion of the Fremantle Cemetery. The Funeral will leave Messrs. Arthur E. Davies and Company's Funeral Parlour, 81-91 Market-street, Fremantle, THIS (Wednesday) AFTERNOON at 4 o'clock, arriving at the Cemetery at 4.15 p.m. ARTHUR E. DAVIES and COMPANY, Funeral Directors, Fremantle, Claremont and corner Beaufort and Bulwer sts., Perth. Tel. L2225, F2177 and B9001. FREMANTLE HOSPITAL LADIES' AUXILIARY. DAVIES.

—The Members of the above are respectfully invited to attend the Funeral of our late Past Secretary and Life-Member, Mrs. Aneta Davies, which will leave Messrs. Arthur E. Davies & Company's Funeral Parlour, 81-91 Market-street, Fremantle, THIS (Wednesday) AFTERNOON at 4 o'clock, arriving at the Fremantle Cemetery at 4.15 p.m. MRS. N. RANKIN, President. MRS. E. T. TATHAM, Secretary.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 24 March 1938, page 1  
 Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Mar-riages and In Memoriam Notices  
 DEATHS

DAVIES.—On March 22, 1938, at her residence, 28 Alma-street, Fremantle, Aneta Davies, loving sister of Laura (Mrs. F. Davies, South Fremantle), Addie (Mrs. W. Willis, Subiaco), and Hordern Stirling (Albany), and fond sister-in-law of Dolly (Mrs. Harold Davies, Mosman Park) and Elsie (Mrs. H. Stirling, Albany); aged 62 years. DAVIES.—On March 22, Aneta, beloved aunt of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Nugent, great-aunt of Bill, Roy, Ernie and Trevor. The long day is ended. Sweet rest at last.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA  
**Certified Copy of an Entry in a Register of Births**  
(Prescribed by Births, Deaths and Marriages Act, 1902-1903)

1. Date of Birth	29 May 1872	at Fremantle
2. Name	George	
3. Sex	Male	
4. Name and Address of Father	George Alfred Davies	
5. Name and Address of Mother	Letitia King	
6. Date of Birth of Father	Fremantle	
7. Name of Doctor, Midwife or other person attending	Dr. J. A. O. Fitzpatrick	
8. Date Registered	1902 June 21	
9. Signature of Registrar	Alan Thompson	
10. Registered Office, or other place of registration	Perth	

I, REGISTRAR ALAN THOMPSON, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the entry in the Register of Births for Western Australia.

REGISTERED OFFICE, PERTH, 14 SEP 1902

George Davies

Spouse: **George Davies** (29 May 1872-20 Jul 1940)  
 Birth: 29 May 1872, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 20 Jul 1940, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 22 Jul 1940, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **George Alfred Davies**  
 Mother: **Letitia King**

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 22 July 1940, page 1  
 Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices. Marriages and In Memoriam Notices  
**DEATHS**

DAVIES.—On July 20, 1940, at Fremantle, George, beloved eldest son of Letitia (England) and the late George Arthur Davies, late of Fremantle, and loving brother of Ada Florence (Lady J. A. O. Fitzpatrick, Monte Carlo) Harold (Mosman Park), Grosvenor (California, U.S.A.). Colonel Leslie Davies (H.M. West Yorkshire Regt., York, England), Nellie (Mrs J.S. Bennett, Clifton, Bristol, England); and Georgina Davies (England); aged 68 years.

**FUNERAL NOTICES.**

DAVIES- The Friends of the late Mr. George Davies Land and Estate Agent, Market-street, Fremantle, and of 28 Alma-street Fremantle. are respectfully informed that his remains will be interred in the Church of England portion of the Fremantle Cemetery. The Funeral will leave Messrs. Arthur E. Davies and Company's Funeral Parlour. 55 Market-street. Fremantle. THIS (Monday) MORNING at 10 o'clock, arriving at the Cemetery at 10.15 a.m. ARTHUR S. DAVIES and COMPANY, Funeral Directors. Fremantle. Claremont and corner Beaufort and Bulwer streets. Perth. Tel. 12225. P2177 and 89400.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 23 July 1940, page 8

**FUNERALS.** The Late Mr. George Davies. A very old and highly respected resident of Fremantle in the person of Mr. George Davies, of 28 Alma-street, Fremantle, died on Saturday morning last after a long illness. The funeral took place yesterday morning, when his remains were interred in the family grave in the Church of England portion of the Fremantle Cemetery, and the rector of St. John's Church, Fremantle, the Rev. Canon E. F. Collick) conducted the service at the graveside in the presence of a large and representative gathering. Mr. Davies, who was born at Fremantle, was the eldest son of Mrs. Letitia Davies, who resides in England, and the late George Alfred Davies of Fremantle. He had resided in Fremantle all his life and was particularly well known as owner-skipper of the auxiliary yacht Lenita. He was considered one of the best skippers of pleasure yachts on our immediate coast. During his very many years of sailing between here and the islands under all weather conditions, he had never had an accident. Masonic affairs occupied his attention until some years ago

and he was a Past Master of the Fremantle Lodge, No. 2. W.A.C. Mr. Davies was happiest when doing all he could for the pleasure and assistance of others and his bright and jovial figure will be sadly missed by a large circle of friends. His wife, the late Mrs. Nita Davies, predeceased him in 1938. Two of his nephews, Messrs. Jack and Raymond Willis, are serving in the Second A.I.F. The chief mourners were:— Messrs. Harold A. Davies (his brother), Hordern F. Stirling (brother-in-law), Ernest, Peter and L. C. Davies. C. Nugent, R. Turpin, W. Willis and Hordern Stirling (nephews), Mesdames Fred Davies (sister-in-law), C. Nugent and R. Turpin (nieces), and Messrs. Elvin W. and Arthur Davies and Arthur and Ian Grosvenor (cousins). The pall-bearers were:— Messrs. H. J. Craig (Resident Magistrate, Fremantle), F. G. Unmack, G. B. Thompson, J.P. (W. A. Trustee Executor and Agency Co., Ltd.), C. N. Langsford (manager, United Insurance Co.), W. H. Davies, G. Ennis, A. T. Wardle, Claude Nicholas, G. E. Pearse and W. A. H. Green. Among those present were:— Capt. A. Mills. Crs. J. M. Farrell, J. Stevens and W. F. Sam-son, Messrs. A. P. Hamilton. P. E. Ray (Signal Station), M. H. Price, (Lionel Samson and Son), P. Buckwell, (M.C.L. Print. Ltd.), L. R. Cook (Fremantle Sailing Club), G. S. Pearse, R. Arnold, H. Momber, D. R. Johnston, P. Barry, W. M. Taylor, G. H. F. Edwards, General Manager, and W. G. Robins, factory manager (Soap Distributors. Ltd.), W. Nugent, J. R. Verity, W. H. Stead, P. C. Web-ster, J. Catanla, F. W. Notley, S. Brook, T. Tapper, Jas. Smith, J. Cobb, H. L. Stapledon, H. Raymond, H. A. Herbert, Thomas J. Smith, G. F. Payne, F. Davey, J. Blinco, R. D. Hancock, W. Lack, F. Mason, G. Staton, H. V. Jose, N. Turnbull, J. G. Seppelt, A. V. James, F. C. Dodson, G. Downs, W. Joslin, J. C. Pinch, H. H. Oxbrown, W. P. Conigrave, J. Witty, F. C. Feely, J. C. Brown, F. Sweetman, T. W. Hamilton, S. R. Pearse, A. Jarvis and R. A. Smith; Mesdames H. V. Jose, T. Davies and M. Bell. The hearse was laden with beautiful floral tributes and widespread expressions of sympathy have been extended to the bereaved relatives. The funeral arrangements were carried out by Arthur E. Davies and Company.

Marriage: 6 Dec 1898, St John's Church, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 9 December 1898, page 4

#### MARRIAGES

DAVIES—STIRLING.—At St John's Church, Fremantle, December 6, 1898, by the Ven. Archdeacon Watkins, M.A., GEORGE, the eldest son of the late G. A. Davies, to ANETA BERTHA AGUSTA, the second surviving daughter of Mr. John Stirling, of Beaconsfield, and grand-daughter of the late Edmund Stirling and Francis Fraser Armstrong.

3 Children...

**Unnamed Male** (1900-1900)

**Stillborn Male** (1900-1900)

**George** (1903-1903)

#### (4) 1.3.4.5 Enid Hilda Stirling

Birth: 23 Apr 1877, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 3 Feb 1878, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 5 Feb 1878, East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Edmund John Stirling** (15 Sep 1843-17 May 1904)  
 Mother: **Christiana Laura Armstrong** (Apr 1843-14 Nov 1904)

Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Wednesday 16 May 1877, page 3

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS. BIRTHS. STIRLING.—At Perth, on the 23rd of April, Mrs. JOHN STIRLING, of a daughter.

Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Wednesday 6 February 1878, page 2

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS. DEATH. STIRLING.—At Perth, on the 3rd of February, of dentition, Enid Hilda, the infant daughter of Mr. John Stirling; aged nine months.





Laura Maria Stirling

#### (4) 1.3.4.6 Laura Maria Stirling

Birth: 12 May 1878, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 6 May 1942, Lucknow Hospital, Queenslea Drive, Claremont, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 8 May 1942, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Edmund John Stirling** (15 Sep 1843-17 May 1904)  
 Mother: **Christiana Laura Armstrong** (Apr 1843-14 Nov 1904)

Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Wednesday 5 June 1878, page 1  
 BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS. BIRTHS. STIRLING.— At Perth, on the 12th of May, Mrs. John Stirling, of a daughter.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 8 May 1942, page 1  
 DEATHS

DAVIES.-On May 6, 1942, at Fremantle Hospital, Lucknow, Laura Maria, dearly beloved wife of Frederick William Davies, of 57 Hampton-road, Fremantle, and loving mother of Doris (Mrs C. Nugent), Edward, Nita (Mrs L. Smith), Grace (Mrs L. Martin), Lottie (Mrs F. Gent), George (RAAF) and Leslie (RAA); and fond grandmother of 14 grandchildren; aged 64 years.

DAVIES.-On May 6, 1942, at Lucknow, Queenslea-drive, Laura Maria, loved mother of Doris, mother-in-law of Charles grandmother of Bill, Roy, Ernest, Trevor and Geoff. Resting where no shadows fall.

DAVIES.-On May 6, 1942, at Lucknow Hospital, No 2, Laura Maria, beloved mother and mother-in-law of Neta and Lloyd Smith, darling grandma of Grace, Pat, Sonny and Les; aged 64 years. Good-night, Mum.

DAVIES.-On May 6, 1942, at Lucknow Hospital, No 2, Laura Maria, loving mother and mother-in-law of Lottie and Frank Gent, darling grandma of Doris; aged 64 years. Peacefully sleeping.

DAVIES.-On May 6, at Lucknow Hospital, Claremont, dear Mum, passed away after a long illness. Inserted by her loving daughter Grace, son-in-law Les and grandchildren, Ron, Joyce, Phyllis, Glenys and Bobbie. She was one of the best.

DAVIES.-On May 6, 1942, at Lucknow. Queenslea-drive, Laura Maria, dearly loved sister of Mrs A. M. Willis and sister of Mr H. F. Stirling. A patient sufferer at rest.

#### FUNERALS

DAVIES.-The Friends of Mr Frederick William Davies of 57 Hampton-road, Fremantle, are respectfully informed that the remains of his late dearly beloved wife, Laura Maria, will be interred in the Church of England portion of the Fremantle Cemetery. THIS (Friday) MORNING at 11.30 o'clock. The Funeral will leave our Funeral Parlour. 85 Market-street Fremantle. at 11.15 am. ARTHUR E. DAVIES and COMPANY. Tel 1.2225, FP2177 and B9400.

Spouse: **Frederick William Davies** (1877-28 Jun 1956)  
 Birth: 1877, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 28 Jun 1956, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Edward William Davies**  
 Mother: **Kate Murray**  
 Marriage: 1900, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

7 Children...

**Doris Kate** (1901-29 Jul 1983)  
**Edward William** (1903-31 May 1973)  
**Anneta Minnie** (1906-16 Jul 1995)  
**Grace Eugene** (1909-20 Jul 1979)  
**Lottie May** (1911-23 Nov 1970)  
**George Alfred** (30 Aug 1915-1 May 1970)  
**Leslie Charles** (10 Mar 1919-14 Jun 1972)



Adele Marian Stirling

#### (4) 1.3.4.7a Adele Marian Stirling\*

Birth: 3 May 1880, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 11 Feb 1960, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Edmund John Stirling** (15 Sep 1843-17 May 1904)  
 Mother: **Christiana Laura Armstrong** (Apr 1843-14 Nov 1904)

Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Wednesday 5 May 1880, page 2  
 Births, Marriages, and Deaths. BIRTH. STIRLING.—At Perth, on the 3rd of May, Mrs. JOHN STIRLING, of a daughter.

Spouse: **William Willis** (abt 1880-26 Jan 1937)  
 Birth: abt 1880, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 26 Jan 1937, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 27 Jan 1937, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **George Willis**

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 27 January 1937, page 1  
 Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages and In Memoriam Notices  
 DEATHS

WILLIS.—On January 26, 1937, at Perth, William, dearly beloved husband of Adele Marion Willis, of 20 Nicholson-road, Subiaco, loving father of Elma (Mrs. R. A. Turpin, Bendering), Laura, George, Neta, Jack, Bill and Ray Willis; father-in-law of Ettie Willis and Dick Tupin and granddad of Brian, Desmond and Ern Turpin; aged 87 years. At rest. WILLIS.—On January 26, 1937, at Perth, William, eldest son of the late George and

Eliza Ann Willis, of Fremantle, and loved brother of Jessie (Mrs. G. Booth), George, Hettie (Mrs J. Barfield), Gertrude (Mrs. G. Strang), Bertha (Mrs. A. Dyke), Jack, Marjorie (Mrs. S. Pick), and Dell (Mrs. W. G. Watts), and the late Percy (Jock) Willis (killed in action); aged 57 years. Resting where no shadows fall.

#### FUNERALS

**WILLIS.**—The Friends of the late Mr. William Willis, of 20 Nicholson-road, Subiaco, said formerly of the Postmaster-General's Department, are respectfully informed that his remains will be interred in the Church of England portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery. The Funeral will leave his late residence, 20 Nicholson-road, Subiaco, **THIS (Wednesday) AFTERNOON**, at 4 o'clock, arriving at the Cemetery at 4.20 p.m. Friends may proceed by trains leaving Perth and Fremantle at 4 o'clock. **ARTHUR E. DAVIES & COMPANY**, Funeral Directors, Fremantle and Claremont. Tel. L2225 and F2177.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 28 January 1937, page 15

**FUNERALS.** The Late Mr. William Willis. The funeral of the late Mr. William Willis, at 20 Nicholson-road, Subiaco, and formerly of the Postmaster General's Department, took place yesterday afternoon, when the remains were interred in the Church of England portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery. The Rev. D. K. McConchie officiated at the graveside. Mr. Willis, who was born at Fremantle, was the eldest son of the late Mr. George Willis, a pioneer of this State who arrived in Western Australia in 1876. Mr. Willis was educated at the late Sir Henry Brigg's Grammar School Fremantle, and joined the Postmaster General's Department at an early age. He was stationed principally at Northam but was at various offices in the metropolitan area. In his younger days he was a prominent athlete, and was particularly interested in lacrosse, and in later years was well known in yachting circles as a member of the crew of the Lenita. He had been in indifferent health for the last few years. Mr. Willis was fond of his home and family and was respected and esteemed. He leaves a wife, four sons, three daughters and three grandchildren to mourn their loss. The chief mourners were:—Mrs W. Willis, wife; Messrs. George, Jack, William and Raymond Willis, sons; Mrs. R. A. Turpin, and Misses Laura and Neta Willis, daughters; Mr. G. Willis, brother Mesdames G. Booth, M. Pick, J. Barfield and G. Strang, sisters; Mr R. A. Turpin, son-in-law; Mrs. G. Willis, daughter in-law; Messrs. J. Barfield, G. Davies, G. Booth, A. Dykes and J. T. Houlahan brothers-in-law; Mrs. G. Willis, sister-in-law; Brian Turpin, grand son; Messrs. W., A., C., H. and Stan Booth, P. Willis, C. and W. Strang, and Stan Onions, nephews Mesdames S. Onions, G. Strang junior, Se. and N. Veal, nieces; and Messrs F. A. Ball, R. Little, and G. Bebington and Mesdames J. Storer, W. Wright, R. Lawrence, G. Jones, H.A. Cann and G. Nelson, cousins. The pall-bearers were Messrs. F. Hall (secretary Commonwealth Ser-vice Death Benefit Fund), F. G. Unmack, J. L. Prevost, J. Guard, A. H. Hayles, W. O. Daniel son, A. G. Leslie, E. Varcoe, H. Porter and E. C. Danee. Among those present were - Inspector H G Spedding-Smith, Capt. G. A. Moir, Messrs. J. Hayles, R.J. Halliday, A. A. Gibbs, T. B. Cain, H. Tune, L. G. Mews and J. Eliasson (of and late of Postmaster General's Department), T. Henderer, A. Menmuir, S. Strachan, A. Letts, L. Mitchell, R.D. Streat, W. B. McGarry, C. Groves, C. Eagleton, H. A. Watts, W. H. Davies, A. Jarvis, J. C. Embury, W. S. Thomas, W. Stubbs, T. J. Lovegrove, L. Enright, A. Dawkins, R. G. Thompson, J. W. Porter, H. A. W. Jones, E. F. Cuffe, R. Wallis and A. Strang; Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Shaw; Mesdames J. Pilling, Dawkins, L. G. Mews, A. Hayles, F. E. Urquhart, Gardner and McEvoy and Miss S. O'Connor (Cottesloe Ladies' Surf Club). The hearse was laden with beautiful floral wreaths and widespread expressions of sympathy have been extended to the bereaved relatives. The funeral arrangements were carried out by Arthur E. Davies and Company.

Marriage: 1902, Beaconsfield, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

7 Children...

**Elma** (1903-20 Jan 1981)

**Laura** (1905-22 Feb 1948)

**George** (1909-12 Apr 1968)

**Aneta** (13 Oct 1912-11 May 1979)

**John Gordon** (4 Oct 1915-12 Oct 1988)

**William** (4 May 1918-29 Jul 2001)

**Raymond** (22 Oct 1923-1 Oct 1989)

Other spouses: Mervyn W Carroll



Adele Marian Stirling

**(4) 1.3.4.7b Adele Marian Stirling\*** (See above)

-----

Spouse: **Mervyn W Carroll**  
Marriage: 1949, Northam, Western Australia, Australia

Other spouses: William Willis

**(4) 1.3.4.8 Harry Augustus Stirling**

-----

Birth: 1882, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 28 Dec 1904, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 29 Dec 1904, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Edmund John Stirling** (15 Sep 1843-17 May 1904)  
Mother: **Christiana Laura Armstrong** (Apr 1843-14 Nov 1904)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 29 December 1904, page 1

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

FUNERALS

STIRLING.--The Friends of the late Mr. Harry Augustus Stirling, of Messrs. P. Falk and Co., Fremantle, are respectfully invited to follow his remains to the place of interment, the Church of England portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery. The Funeral is appointed to leave the residence of his brother-in-law, Mr. George Davis, Osborne-road, Richmond, THIS (Thursday) AFTERNOON, 29th inst., at 2.30 o'clock. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by trains leaving Fremantle and Perth at 3.30 o'clock. ARTHUR E. DAVIES and CO., Undertakers, Market-street, Fremantle. Tel. 225. INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODDFELLOWS. STAR of the SOUTH LODGE, No. 9. The Members of the above Lodge and Brethren of the Order are requested to follow the remains of our late beloved Brother. HARRY A. STIRLING; N.G., to their place of interment the Congregational portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery. The Funeral is appointed to leave the residence of his brother in-law, Mr. G. Davis, Osborne-road, Richmond at 2.30 o'clock THIS (Thursday) AFTERNOON. Members and Friends can proceed by 3.30 p.m. train from Fremantle. D. HYNES, Secretary.

**(4) 1.3.4.9 Edith May Stirling**

-----

Birth: Jun 1883  
Death: 10 Jan 1901, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 11 Jan 1901, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Edmund John Stirling** (15 Sep 1843-17 May 1904)  
Mother: **Christiana Laura Armstrong** (Apr 1843-14 Nov 1904)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 11 January 1901, page 4

FUNERAL NOTICE. STIRLING.-The Friends of Mr. John Stirling are respectfully invited to follow the remains of his late beloved Daughter, Edith May, to their last resting place, the Church of England portion of the New Fremantle Cemetery. The Funeral is appointed to leave her father's residence, Hampton Road (Beaconsfield), at 4.15 o'clock THIS (Friday) AFTERNOON. ARTHUR E. DAVIES, Undertaker, Market-street, Fremantle.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 14 February 1901, page 4

DEATH. STIRLING.-On January 10, 1901, at Fremantle, of peritonitis, Edith May, the beloved youngest daughter of John and Christiana Stirling, aged 17 years and 7 months. "Until the day dawns and the shadows flee away."

#### (4) 1.3.4.10 Hordern Fraser Stirling

Birth: 6 Jul 1884, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 15 Mar 1945, 12 Cunningham Terrace, Daglish, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Cremation: 17 Mar 1945, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Edmund John Stirling** (15 Sep 1843-17 May 1904)  
Mother: **Christiana Laura Armstrong** (Apr 1843-14 Nov 1904)

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Monday 7 July 1884, page 3

BIRTH. STIRLING.—At Perth, July 6, Mrs. JOHN STIRLING of a son.

Accountant in Albany in 1916/17 and built his home in Cliff Street, Albany. In 1941, he moved to Daglish in Perth.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 16 March 1945, page 1

#### DEATHS

STIRLING.-On March 15, 1945, at his late residence 12 Cunningham terrace, Daglish, Hordern Fraser, dearly beloved husband of Elsie May Jean; loved father of Anita and Arthur (Bay); fond father-In-law of Ann. Peacefully sleeping.

STIRLING (H. F.).-In loving remembrance of our dear friend Skipper. Inserted by Mr and M J. B. McCann (8 Luth-avenue. Daglish). Called to rest.

STIRLING (H. F.).-In loving memory of my darling brother, who passed peacefully away on March 15 1945. Inserted by sister Adele Willis. Nearer my God to Thee.

STIRLING; -In fond and loving memory of our sincere friend Hordern Fraser Stirling. Inserted by D. and D. Morris and Pat.

#### FUNERALS

STIRLING.—The Friends of the late Mr Hordern Fraser Stirling., of 12 Cunningham-terrace, Daglish, and of their Accounts Branch (RAAF), dearly beloved husband of Elsie May Jean, are respectfully informed that a Church of England Service will be held in the Crematorium Chapel. Karrakatta, TOMORROW (Saturday) MORNING, at 11.15 o'clock. The Funeral will leave our Private Chapel. 3-55 Hay-street. Subiaco. at 11 o'clock. PROSSER. SCOTT and CO. LTD. Subiaco. W1084. B3399. L3682. P1066.

Spouse: **Elsie May Jean Skipper** (1885-8 Oct 1952)  
Birth: 1885, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Death: 8 Oct 1952, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Cremation: 10 Oct 1952, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Arthur John Skipper**  
Mother: **Mary Jane Muir**

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 10 October 1952, page 32

## DEATHS

STIRLING: On Oct 8 1952, Elsie May Jean, widow - of Horden Frazer Stirling, mother of Aneta and Bay.

STIRLING: On Oct. 8, 1952, Elsie May Jean, loved mother of Bay, mother-in-law of Anne, beloved nan of Kim and baby Margo. Peacefully sleeping. STIRLING: On Oct. 8, 1952, Elsie May Jean, mother of Aneta, mother-in-law of Ken, beloved nanna of Joanna. God saw the way was weary. STIRLING: On Oct. 8, 1952, Elsie May Jean, loved sister of Ed., Jack, Norman, Ivy and Ruby, sister-in-law of Linda, Jess, Ethel, May and Claude (all of Melbourne).

## FUNERALS

STIRLING: The Friends of the late Mrs. Elsie May Jean Stirling, of 12 Cunningham-terrace, Daglish, are informed that her remains will be PRIVATELY cremated THIS (Friday) AFTERNOON. PROSSER SCOTT AND CO. LTD., Sublaco. W1804.

Marriage: 1917, Victoria, Australia

2 Children...

**Aneta Elsie** (1919-7 May 2012)

**Arthur Hordern** (9 May 1921-25 Nov 1987)

### (3) 1.3.5 Francis Margaret Armstrong

Birth: 1 Mar 1845, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 1852  
Father: **Francis Fraser Armstrong** (22 Feb 1813-22 May 1897)  
Mother: **Mary Ann Mews** (19 Feb 1819-26 Apr 1886)



Francis Gow Armstrong

### (3) 1.3.6a Francis Gow Armstrong\*

Birth: 7 Jun 1847, Rottnest Island, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 28 Jun 1932, Durlacher Street, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 29 Jun 1932, Utakarra Cemetery, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 2 Aug 1847, Wesley Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Francis Fraser Armstrong** (22 Feb 1813-22 May 1897)  
Mother: **Mary Ann Mews** (19 Feb 1819-26 Apr 1886)

Apprenticed to Solomon Cook for 7 years. Blacksmith and Engineer. Assisted in building first Causeway Bridge, Perth 1865. Workshop in Murray Street 1880. Geraldton 1881-1882. Cue goldfields: erected battery on Dead Finish goldmine, Cudingwarra. Mayor Geraldton 1907-08. Employed 9 trades and labour men 1871-1880

including engine driver, blacksmiths, striker, moulder, carpenter and servants.

Source: Bicentennial Dictionary of Western Australians.

Geraldton Guardian and Express (WA : 1929 - 1947), Tuesday 28 June 1932, page 2

Funeral Notice THE friends of the late Mr. Francis Gow Armstrong are respectfully invited to follow his remains to the place of interment, the Methodist Cemetery, Utakarra, tomorrow (Wednesday). The funeral is appointed to leave the Methodist Church following a service to commence at 3 o'clock. G. LESTER, Undertaker Births, Marriages and Deaths.

DEATH.

ARMSTRONG. On June 28th, at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. C. Stokes, Durlacher Street, Francis Gow Armstrong, aged 85 years, dearly beloved husband of Annie, and fond father of Will (Sydney), Fred (Melbourne), Gus (Northampton), Phyliss, Lu (Leonora), Vera, Hilda, Florence (deceased), Arnold, Jess, Neil and Lilian. Peace Perfect Peace.

Geraldton Guardian and Express (WA : 1929 - 1947), Tuesday 28 June 1932, page 2

LATE MR. ARMSTRONG

LONG LIFE ENDED A WELL-KNOWN PERSONALITY

It will be with feelings of the deepest regret that a very wide circle of friends in Geraldton, Greenough and Murchison districts will hear of the death of Mr. Francis Gow Armstrong, of Greenough, which took place this morning. The deceased gentleman, who had reached the advanced age of 85 years, had been in failing health for some time, and two or three weeks ago he was brought into Geraldton to the residence of his daughter, Mrs. C. Stokes, Durlacher Street. He gradually grew weaker, it being realised a few days ago that the end was near, and he passed away this morning. The deceased, who was born in Perth, came to Geraldton as a young man and resided here for some years. He afterwards went to Melbourne, but returned to Western Australia when the gold-fields were discovered. He proceeded to the Murchison, and followed mining for a time, and with partners erected the first battery at Cuddingwarra, the plant being brought from Melbourne. Later he removed to Mullewa, and afterwards settled down in Geraldton. During his eleven years' residence in Geraldton he carried on the business of a wheelwright. He took a very active interest in public affairs, serving on the Municipal Council, and occupied the position of Mayor in 1907, the year the foundation stone of the Town Hall was laid. This ceremony took place on January 28th of that year, the stone being laid by Sir Edward Wittenoom. Mr. Armstrong removed to Greenough twenty-four years ago, and for many years occupied the old Golden Sheaf buildings, which were later dismantled. He continued to take a keen and active interest in the affairs of the district, and had many interesting reminiscences to relate of the early days. He was a very old member of the Geraldton Lodge of Freemasons. By all who knew him he was held in the highest esteem, and sincere sympathy will be extended to his widow and the members of his family. He was twice married, his second wife being Miss Annie Patience, of Greenough. He leaves eleven children, and several grand children and great grand-children. The funeral will take place tomorrow afternoon, leaving the residence of his daughter (Mrs. C. Stokes), Durlacher Street, at three o'clock for the Methodist Church, where a service will be held, the cortege afterwards proceeding to the cemetery at Utakarra.



## Mary Ann Burgess

Spouse: **Mary Ann Burgess** (23 Jun 1852-10 Jun 1893)  
Birth: 23 Jun 1852, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 10 Jun 1893, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Burial: 11 Jun 1893, Footscray Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Baptism: 24 Jun 1852, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Henry Burgess**  
Mother: **Louisa Joyce** (1824-25 Jun 1887)  
Marriage: 28 Jan 1872, Independent Chapel, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Wednesday 14 February 1872, page 2  
MARRIAGE. ARMSTRONG— BURGESS.— At the Congregational Chapel, Fremantle, on Sunday, 28th. ultimo, by the Rev. J. Johnston, Francis, eldest son of Mr. F. F. Armstrong, of Perth, to Mary Ann, second daughter of the late Mr. Henry Burgess.

7 Children...

**Frances William Fraser** (21 Jul 1872-Mar 1942)  
**Frederick Gow** (23 Jan 1875-1 Aug 1941)  
**Arthur Albert Augustus** (7 Jun 1877-2 Apr 1959)  
**Philis Alethia** (19 Oct 1879-7 Feb 1965)  
**Lewis Horace** (10 Sep 1881-23 Feb 1956)  
**Lavinia Louise** (14 Dec 1884-29 Apr 1944)  
**Hilda Laura** (25 Dec 1887-13 Jan 1960)

Other spouses: Annie Patience

### (4) 1.3.6a.1 Frances William Fraser Armstrong

-----  
Birth: 21 Jul 1872, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: Mar 1942, Granville, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia  
Burial: 12 Mar 1942, Rookwood Cemetery, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia  
Father: **Francis Gow Armstrong** (7 Jun 1847-28 Jun 1932)  
Mother: **Mary Ann Burgess** (23 Jun 1852-10 Jun 1893)

Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954), Thursday 12 March 1942, page 10

#### FUNERALS

ARMSTRONG -The Relatives and Friends of Mr and Mrs FRANK ARMSTRONG and FAMILY of Melbourne Mr and Mrs HARRY ARMSTRONG and FAMILY of Balranald, Mr and Mrs ARTHUR ARMSTRONG and FAMILY of Goulburn and Mr STANLEY ARMSTRONG of Petersham are invited to attend the funeral of their beloved FATHER and GRANDFATHER Francis William Armstrong: to leave our Chapel 7 Norton Street Leichhardt THIS THURSDAY at 2.10 pm for Church of England Cemetery, Rookwood WOOD COFFILL LIMITED.

ARMSTRONG -WATER SIDE WORKERS FEDERATION -Members are invited to attend the Funeral of their late Member FRANCIS WILLIAM ARMSTRONG to leave Wood Coffill's Chapel, 7 Norton Street Leichhardt THIS THURSDAY at 2.30 pm for Church of England Cemetery Rookwood. G. B.MULLINS, Secretary.

Spouse: **Dorothy Mueller** (1869-Nov 1918)  
Birth: 1869, Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand  
Death: Nov 1918, Ryde, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia  
Burial: 23 Nov 1918, Rookwood Cemetery, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia



Father: **Henry Mueller**  
Mother: **Barbara**

Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954), Saturday 23 November 1918, page 11

**FUNERALS.**

ARMSTRONG -The funeral of the late Mrs DOROTHY ARMSTRONG will leave the residence of Mrs. N. Cohen, 18 William st, Surry Hills THIS AFTERNOON, at 2.15, for C. of E. Cemetery, Rookwood. CROCKETT and COMPANY.

Marriage: 23 Jul 1902, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

5 Children...

**Arthur** (1902-1 Nov 1902)  
**Francis Frederick** (20 Sep 1903-19 Nov 1988)  
**Henry Lewis** (22 May 1905-29 Dec 1975)  
**Arthur Joseph** (5 May 1907-19 Oct 1954)  
**Stanley Wallace** (9 Nov 1909-)

**(4) 1.3.6a.2 Frederick Gow Armstrong**

-----  
Birth: 23 Jan 1875, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 1 Aug 1941, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Burial: 2 Aug 1941, Fawkner Memorial Park Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Father: **Francis Gow Armstrong** (7 Jun 1847-28 Jun 1932)  
Mother: **Mary Ann Burgess** (23 Jun 1852-10 Jun 1893)

Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954), Saturday 2 August 1941, page 1

**DEATHS.**

ARMSTRONG.— On August 1, at Mel bourne, Frederick Gow, dearly loved hus band of the late Mary Ann Armstrong, of 60 Erskine-street, North Melbourne, and loving father of Fred, Hilda and Lily, aged 67 years. Rest in peace.

**FUNERAL NOTICES**

ARMSTRONG. — The Friends of the late Mr. FREDERICK GOW ARMSTRONG are respectfully informed that his funeral will leave his residence, 66 Erskine-street, North Melbourne, THIS DAY (Saturday), August 2, at 2 p.m. for the place of interment, the Fawkner Cemetery. JOSEPH ALLISON PTY. LTD. Funeral Directors, 145 Errol-street, North Melbournt. Phone F1751.

Spouse: **Mary Ann Quailey** (1880-27 Aug 1937)  
Birth: 1880, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Death: 27 Aug 1937, 47 Erskine Street, North Melbourne, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Burial: 28 Aug 1937, Fawkner Memorial Park Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Father: **Austin Quailey**  
Mother: **Mary Ann Londrigan**

Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954), Saturday 28 August 1937, page 17

**DEATHS**

ARMSTRONG.— On August 27, at her residence, 47 Erskine-street, North Melbourne, Mary Ann, dearly beloved wife of Frederick Gow Armstrong, loving mother of Frederick, Hilda, Lilian nnd Nellie (deceased), aged 57 years. Rest In peace.

Marriage: 1902, Victoria, Australia

4 Children...

**Frederick Augustus** (1902-17 Oct 1983)

**Hilda Irene Mary** (1906-Jun 1970)

**Lillian Clarice** (1916-Dec 1977)

**Nellie Eileen** (1920-1920)



Arthur Albert Augustus Armstrong

**(4) 1.3.6a.3 Arthur Albert Augustus Armstrong**

-----  
Birth: 7 Jun 1877, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 2 Apr 1959, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 3 Apr 1959, Utakarra Cemetery, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Francis Gow Armstrong** (7 Jun 1847-28 Jun 1932)  
Mother: **Mary Ann Burgess** (23 Jun 1852-10 Jun 1893)

Spouse: **Mary Harrison** (21 Aug 1874-3 Jun 1962)  
Birth: 21 Aug 1874, Greenough, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 3 Jun 1962, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 5 Jun 1962, Utakarra Cemetery, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas Harrison** (1843-1931)  
Mother: **Ann Criddle** (2 May 1841-13 Dec 1897)  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1913, Greenough, Western Australia, Australia

1 Child...

**Margaret Mary** (2 Aug 1914-24 Jan 2004)



Philis Alethia Armstrong

**(4) 1.3.6a.4 Philis Alethia Armstrong**

---

Birth: 19 Oct 1879, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 7 Feb 1965, Mt Yokine, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 10 Feb 1965, Geraldton Cemetery, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 16 Nov 1879, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Francis Gow Armstrong** (7 Jun 1847-28 Jun 1932)  
Mother: **Mary Ann Burgess** (23 Jun 1852-10 Jun 1893)



Charles O'Neil Stokes

Spouse: **Charles O'Neil Stokes** (29 Jun 1880-24 Apr 1919)  
Birth: 29 Jun 1880, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 24 Apr 1919, Victoria Hospital, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 25 Apr 1919, Apex Park Cemetery, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James Stokes**  
Mother: **Mary Ann MacMullen**

Geraldton Guardian (WA : 1906 - 1928), Thursday 24 April 1919, page 2

**DEATH OF MR CHARLES STOKES.**

We regret to record the, death of Mr Charles Stokes, of the firm of Messrs C. Stokes and Co., saddlers. etc. which took place this afternoon after a brief illness. He went with Mrs Stokes and the children to spend Easter at Dongarra, and was taken ill on Monday night. He came home by the train on Tuesday morning, and was removed to the Rosella Hospital, Dr Hungerford being called in. His illness took a serious turn this afternoon and he died at four o'clock. Deceased, who was the second son of Mr James Stokes, was about 39 years of age. He married a daughter of Mr F. G. Armstrong, a former Mayor of Geraldton, and for her and the eight young children the utmost sympathy will be felt. Deceased had been a member of the John Shipton Lodge for many years. The funeral will take place to-morrow afternoon.

Geraldton Guardian (WA : 1906 - 1928), Saturday 26 April 1919, page 2

**LATE MR C. STOKES.**

#### LARGELY ATTENDED FUNERAL

The respect in which the late Mr. Charles Stokes, whose death occurred on Thursday at the Victoria Hospital, was held was demonstrated by the large and representative attendance at the funeral which took place yesterday afternoon at the Methodist Cemetery. The cortege was formed at the deceased's residence, the pall bearers being P.D.P.G:M Bro T R De Lucey, and Bros T F McGauran, F Warwicker, senr, F Green (Mayor of Geraldton), J Johnston, and E G Farrington, of the John Shipton Lodge, No 5796 M.U.I.O.O:F, of which the deceased had been a member for about twenty years, whilst several other members of the lodge also walked in the procession. The principal mourners were the widow, Mr and Mrs Jas Stokes, Mr and Mrs W E Stokes, Mr John Stokes, Mr F G Armstrong (father-in-law) whilst a large number of friends and representatives of business houses followed. On arrival at the cemetery the coffin, was borne through two lines of Oddfellows to the grave, where the burial service was impressively conducted by the Rev J H Langdon and the Rev E B Rodgers (Northampton). the former delivering a short, sympathetic address. The Oddfellows' service was read by Past Grand Bro E G Farrington, hon secretary. Wreaths and floral tributes were sent by the following: — Wife and family, Father and Mother, Mr and Mrs Armstrong, Jack and May, Walter and Flo, Vena and Ned, Harry and Elsa, Hilda and Fred, Steve and Blanche, Lorna and Dick and family, Aunt Mary and Uncle Harry and family; Lizzie and Carl, Aunt Lizzie and Aunt Feda and family, Evelyn and Jack; Gus and Mary; Mr and Mrs Chester and family, Mr and Mrs N Bartlett, Mr and Mrs O'Malley, Mr and Mrs E Drage (Northampton); Mr. Charles Berringer, Mr and Mrs G Lindon, Mr and Mrs C Nelson and family, Mr and Mrs Alf Taylor, Mr and Mrs Frank Green and family; Mr and Mrs Arthur Green; Mr and Mrs J H Chapman and family, Mr I Her man, Mrs E M Hall and family and Mr W Oswell; Mr Dakin and staff, Mr and Mrs Orchard, Mr H J Mills, Henry Wills and Co, Mr and Mrs W Angel, Mr and Mrs E Patten, Mrs E Okely, Mr and Mrs D Stephenson, Mr and Mrs F Anderson, Messrs Burns Philp and Co, Mr and Mrs J Sturman, Geo Harris Scarffe and Co, Mr and Mrs Boyes and family; Mr and Mrs J H Jupp, jun and family; Mr and Mrs Carwardine, Mr and Mrs R Burton and family and Mr Benzie, Matron and Staff Rosella Hospital, John Church and Co (Fremantle) Nurse Chambers and Mrs Whitaker; Messrs D and W Murray (Perth) and R Johnson, Mr and Mrs J T Lyons and family; Mr and Mrs P H Spence, Messrs G R Wills and Co., Mr and Mrs Howell, Globe Brewery Ltd., Mr and Mrs Krauth, Mr and Mrs H V Ealton and family, Boddington Bros, Mr and Mrs A Logan and family, Mr and Mrs Butler (Wagin), Mr and Mrs Jack Thomas and family; Mr E Benda, Mr and Mrs J Penn and sister; Mr and Mrs Newlands Chapman, Mr and Mrs Kiessey and family; Mr and Mrs A McConkey and family; Mr E A Blight, Mr and Mrs A T Davies and Mrs Wilson; Mr and Mrs H Easther, Officers and Brethren of John Shipton Lodge, M.U. I.O.O:F; Mrs Sherlock and family, Members of Geraldton Mercantile Club, Mr A H du Boulay; Messrs Goode, Durrant and Co, S H Lake, and D and M Murray, Mr and Mrs J H Chapman and family, Mr and Mrs W F Jupp and family, Mr L D D'Alton (Vacuum Oil Co.), Mr and Mrs J A Mercy, Mr and Mrs L Oldreive, Mr W Harrison, Mr and Mrs R Thomas, Employees Messrs C Stokes and Co, Mr and Mrs J C Ross, Mrs Ovens and family, Mr and Mrs J Rane and family, Mr and Mrs O'Dea and family^ Mr and Mrs W Starling and family; and numerous cards and telegrams of condolence were received from various parts of the State.

Geraldton Express (WA : 1906 - 1928), Monday 28 April 1919, page 2

#### Local and General

A Correction. —In our obituary of Charles Stokes, it was stated that the death had taken place in the Rosella Hospital. This is not correct, Mr Stokes was not a patient of the Hospital during his illness, which resulted fatally.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 3 May 1919, page 1

#### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

##### DEATHS

STOKES.—On April 24, at Victoria Hospital, Geraldton, Charles O'Neil, dearly loved husband of Phyllis, and second son of Mr. and Mrs. James Stokes, aged 39 years.

Land & property owner. Conducted a saddlery & harness business employing 24 people. Polo player. Wesl.

Marriage: 23 Jul 1902, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia

8 Children...

**Alethia Basset** (22 May 1903-15 Jul 1997)  
**James Frances Charles** (1905-3 Sep 1992)  
**Phyllis Josephine Rosella** (1907-21 Mar 1983)  
**Augusta Edeline Laura** (1909-8 Jun 1957)  
**Horace Henry** (8 Oct 1911-16 May 1980)  
**Thomas Michael O'Neil** (8 Nov 1913-5 Feb 2005)  
**Ellen Levenia** (6 Jul 1916-4 Jun 2016)  
**Nancy Marion** (1918-20 Mar 1998)



Lewis Horace Armstrong

#### (4) 1.3.6a.5 Lewis Horace Armstrong

-----  
Birth: 10 Sep 1881, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 16 Oct 1881, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 23 Feb 1956, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Francis Gow Armstrong** (7 Jun 1847-28 Jun 1932)  
Mother: **Mary Ann Burgess** (23 Jun 1852-10 Jun 1893)

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Thursday 29 May 1919, page 3

Mainly About People  
(‘FRANZISKA.’)

Mr. L. H. Armstrong, late of Min<sup>^</sup> genew post office, left this morning for Harvey to resume duties as postmaster after an absence of two years on active service.

South Western Times (Bunbury, WA : 1917 - 1929), Saturday 31 May 1919, page 5

PERSONAL.

Mr. L. H. Armstrong, late of Mingenew post office, arrived in Harvey on Thursday, where he has resumed duties as postmaster. Mr. Armstrong has just returned after being on active service for two years.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Monday 2 June 1919, page 3

Mainly About People

After being two years on active, service, Mr. L. H. Armstrong, late of Mingenew Post Office, and son of Mr. F. G. Armstrong, of Greenough, has been appointed postmaster at Harvey.

FROM: ancestry.com.au referring to newspaper snippet above-

**Joyce Harding** That is correct and believe it or not was only at Harvey a few days when the docket spike pieced his eye which rendered him with split vision so he was never able to hold a drivers license. The family lived in rooms at the rear of the Post Office until larger accommodation was found. Not very comfortable for a family of 8.



Jessie May Pearce

Spouse: **Jessie May Pearce** (4 Oct 1884-19 Sep 1977)  
Birth: 4 Oct 1884, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 19 Sep 1977, Swan District, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Henry Pearce** (9 Nov 1847-24 Nov 1900)  
Mother: **Jessie Augusta Armstrong** (25 Feb 1849-21 Jan 1928)  
Marriage: 18 Jan 1905, Wesley Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 1 March 1905, page 1

#### MARRIAGES.

ARMSTRONG-PEARCE.-On January 18, at Wesley Church, William-street, by the Rev. G. E. Rowe, Louis Horace, fourth son of F. G. Armstrong, of Geraldton, to Jessie May, fourth daughter of Mrs. Harry Pearce, of Newcastle-street, Perth.

6 Children...

**Francis Louis** (3 Nov 1905-5 Dec 1999)  
**Cecil Augustus** (20 Aug 1907-2 May 1920)  
**Jessie Fortescue** (26 Aug 1910-6 May 1959)  
**Leonard** (25 Feb 1914-30 Jul 1995)  
**Lorna** (25 Feb 1914-10 May 1997)  
**Charles William** (10 Apr 1920-14 Nov 1996)



Lavinia Louise Armstrong

#### (4) 1.3.6a.6 Lavinia Louise Armstrong

Birth: 14 Dec 1884, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Death: 29 Apr 1944, St John of God Hospital, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 30 Apr 1944, Utaarra Cemetery, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
 Baptism: 11 Jan 1885, Wesley Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Francis Gow Armstrong** (7 Jun 1847-28 Jun 1932)  
 Mother: **Mary Ann Burgess** (23 Jun 1852-10 Jun 1893)

Geraldton Guardian and Express (WA : 1929 - 1947), Wednesday 3 May 1944, page 2

Births, Marriages and Deaths BIRTH

DEATH

HARRISON—On April 29th 1944, at St. John of God Hospital, Geraldton, Levenia (Vena), beloved wife of Edward (Ned) and dearly loved mother of Frank, Onslow (Pat), William (Bill) and Lionel. Peacefully Slepping.

HARRISON.—On April 29th, 1944, at St. John of God Hospital, Geraldton, Levenia (Vena), loving daughter of the late Francis Gow and Mary Anne Armstrong, step-daughter of Mrs. Annie Armstrong, sister of William (deceased), Fred (deceased), Guss, Phyllis, Lon, Hilda, Florence (deceased), Arnold, Jess, Neil and Lilian. Rest after weariness.



Above: Ned (Edward) Harrison, about 1955.

Edward Harrison

Spouse: **Edward Harrison** (7 Jan 1879-11 Jan 1963)  
 Birth: 7 Jan 1879, Greenough, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 11 Jan 1963, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 14 Jan 1963, Utaarra Cemetery, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Thomas Harrison** (1843-1931)  
 Mother: **Ann Criddle** (2 May 1841-13 Dec 1897)  
 Marriage: 28 Nov 1906, Greenough, Western Australia, Australia

4 Children...

**Francis Edward Thomas** (8 Sep 1907-11 Dec 1985)  
**Onslow Stephen** (6 Jun 1910-23 Oct 1992)  
**Theodore William** (8 Apr 1912-19 Mar 1985)  
**Lionel Lanceford** (27 Sep 1914-23 Nov 1988)

#### (4) 1.3.6a.7 Hilda Laura Armstrong

Birth: 25 Dec 1887, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 13 Jan 1960, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Baptism: 4 Mar 1888, Wesley Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Francis Gow Armstrong** (7 Jun 1847-28 Jun 1932)  
 Mother: **Mary Ann Burgess** (23 Jun 1852-10 Jun 1893)



Frederick Stokes

Spouse: **Frederick Stokes** (5 Jul 1878-10 Feb 1966)  
 Birth: 5 Jul 1878, Greenough, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 10 Feb 1966  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **William Stokes**  
 Mother: **Mary Wilton**  
 Marriage: 1912, Greenough, Western Australia, Australia

4 Children...

**Frederick George** (1912-22 Jun 1955)  
**Hilva Millicent** (1915-24 Aug 2002)  
**Lewis O'Neil** (26 Feb 1923-6 Jun 2021)  
**Iris Shirley** (1926-30 Oct 2018)



000: GEORGE KETHWORTH ALLEN 006: POSSIBLY WILLIAM MCCABEY  
 001: VIC ARSEW 008: FRANCIS GOW ARMSTRONG, MAYOR OF GERALDTON 1905-1907

Francis Gow Armstrong

(3) 1.3.6b Francis Gow Armstrong\* (See above)

-----





Annie Patience

Spouse: **Annie Patience** (14 Dec 1863-29 Jan 1947)  
 Birth: 14 Dec 1863, Greenough, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 29 Jan 1947, St John of God Hospital, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 31 Jan 1947, Utakarra Cemetery, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **John Patience** (1819-24 Sep 1870)  
 Mother: **Ann Criddle** (2 May 1841-13 Dec 1897)

Geraldton Guardian and Express (WA : 1929 - 1947), Thursday 30 January 1947, page 2

#### PIONEER OF GREENOUGH

#### MRS. ANNIE ARMSTRONG DEATH AT GERALDTON

Yet another link with the early pioneering days of Greenough was broken last night by the death of Mrs. Annie Armstrong, who had for the past three weeks been an inmate of the St. John of God Hospital at Geraldton. The deceased lady, who was born at Greenough eighty-three years ago had spent the whole of her life in this district, having transferred from her birth-place seven years ago to reside with her two daughters in Geraldton. Right throughout the whole of her long life the late Mrs. Armstrong had enjoyed good health, her only serious illness being that from which she was claimed by death last night. It is perhaps interesting to recall that early in the last century two of the State's very early pioneers in Mr. and Mrs. W. Criddle travelled overland from Toodyay, arriving at Greenough with a baby in arms. This baby was the first white child at Greenough, and after growing to womanhood she became Mrs. John Patience, mother of the late Mrs. Armstrong, who was reared on a farm at Greenough. In 1890 the deceased lady married Mr. Francis Gow Armstrong, a former Mayor of Geraldton, who predeceased his wife in 1932. Early records disclose that the late Mr. Armstrong was the chief citizen of Geraldton at the time of the bubonic plague outbreak in the town, and that in fighting this scourge and caring for the victims he was greatly assisted by his wife. The late Mrs. Armstrong reared a family of two sons and three daughters, one of the latter being deceased, and she is therefore survived by Messrs. Arnold Armstrong (Perth) and Neil Armstrong (Geraldton) and Mesdames G. Wilson and A. Evensen (Geraldton). The funeral will take place in the Methodist Cemetery at Utakarra tomorrow (Friday) afternoon.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 31 January 1947, page 1

ARMSTRONG. On January 29, at Geraldton, Annie, beloved wife of the late Francis Gow Armstrong, loving mother of Arnold and daughter-in-law Freda, fond grandmother of Joan and Colleen. At rest.

Marriage: 1896, Greenough, Western Australia, Australia

5 Children...

**Florence Annie** (20 Oct 1897-2 Jan 1898)  
**Arnold Walter** (11 Mar 1900-20 Jul 1976)

**Jessie Georgina** (3 Mar 1903-26 Dec 1992)

**Neil Gow** (3 Mar 1903-23 Sep 1980)

**Lillian Muriel** (24 Jul 1905-6 Oct 1992)

Other spouses: Mary Ann Burgess

**(4) 1.3.6b.1 Florence Annie Armstrong**

---

Birth: 20 Oct 1897, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 2 Jan 1898, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 20 Nov 1897, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 3 Jan 1898, Apex Park Cemetery, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Francis Gow Armstrong** (7 Jun 1847-28 Jun 1932)  
Mother: **Annie Patience** (14 Dec 1863-29 Jan 1947)



Arnold Walter Armstrong

**(4) 1.3.6b.2 Arnold Walter Armstrong**

---

Birth: 11 Mar 1900, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 8 Apr 1900, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 20 Jul 1976, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Francis Gow Armstrong** (7 Jun 1847-28 Jun 1932)  
Mother: **Annie Patience** (14 Dec 1863-29 Jan 1947)

Mirror (Perth, WA : 1921 - 1956), Saturday 5 September 1936, page 14

Pertinent Paragraphs

CHAIRMAN of the Greenough Roads Board, Mr. A. Armstrong is a native of the district, being born at Geraldton some 36 years ago, but has resided in the Greenough district, the home of the Maley family, for 28 years. He is one of the youngest chairmen of Roads Boards in the State and has been a member of the Board for nearly seven years. Public service seems to run in the Armstrong family, for his dad, Mr. Francis Gow Armstrong was for many years a councillor and also Mayor of the port. Among his other official duties are secretary of the Oddfellows' Society, secretary of the hall committee, an office bearer in cricket, football and race clubs, and for relaxation he is a star badminton player. Mr. Armstrong is proprietor of a garage and service station at Walkaway, and has also pastoral and farming interests.



Frederica Wilson

Spouse: **Frederica Wilson** (4 May 1900-3 Nov 1985)  
 Birth: 4 May 1900, Greenough, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 3 Nov 1985  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **William John Wilson** (abt 1859-15 May 1948)  
 Mother: **Clara Maud Pead** (3 Nov 1871-31 Aug 1953)  
 Marriage: 12 Feb 1924, Greenough, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**Joan Patricia** (6 Dec 1924-23 Jan 1995)  
**Colleen Rose** (19 Mar 1928-13 Apr 2020)



Jessie Georgina Armstrong

**(4) 1.3.6b.3a Jessie Georgina Armstrong\***

Birth: 3 Mar 1903, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
 Baptism: 17 Apr 1903, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 26 Dec 1992, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Francis Gow Armstrong** (7 Jun 1847-28 Jun 1932)  
 Mother: **Annie Patience** (14 Dec 1863-29 Jan 1947)



George Woolhouse Wilson

Spouse: **George Woolhouse Wilson** (14 Apr 1896-29 Jul 1941)  
 Birth: 14 Apr 1896, Greenough, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 29 Jul 1941, Geraldton District, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 30 Jul 1941, Geraldton Cemetery, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **William John Wilson** (abt 1859-15 May 1948)  
 Mother: **Clara Maud Pead** (3 Nov 1871-31 Aug 1953)

Geraldton Guardian and Express (WA : 1929 - 1947), Thursday 31 July 1941, page 2

#### DEATH

WILSON— At Geraldton on July 29th, 1941, George W. Wilson, beloved husband of Jessie, loved eldest son of William and Maud Wilson, brother of Carol, Freda. Laurie and Mostyn (deceased), late gunner 5th Trench Mortar Battery (A.I.F.) and 'D' Company of 19th Garrison (Reserve) Battalion, Geraldton. Aged 45 years.

Deeply Mourned.

#### BEREAVEMENTS

THE Widow, Parents, Sisters and Brother of the late George W. Wilson desire to thank all friends and relatives for letters, telegrams, floral tributes and personal expressions of sympathy received in their recent sad bereavement. Particularly do they wish to thank the doctors attending the late Mr. Wilson, the matron and staff of Rosella Hospital, Sister Stokes and the Revs. K. B. Halley and A. Kerr.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 2 August 1941, page 1

#### DEATHS

WILSON.-On July 29, 1941. at Geraldton, George loved husband of Jessie, beloved eldest son of William and Maud Wilson (late 5th Trench Mortar Battery, 1st A.I.F.), brother of Carol, Freda, Laurie and Mostyn (deceased); aged 45 years. Thy Will be done.

Geraldton Guardian and Express (WA : 1929 - 1947), Thursday 31 July 1941, page 2

#### OBITUARY

##### DEATH OF MR. G. WILSON A WELL KNOWN IDENTITY:

The death occurred at the Victoria District Hospital on Tuesday of Mr. George Woolhouse Wilson, a well known town and district identity. On Wednesday of last week Mr. Wilson. was preparing to attend the weekly parade of 'D' Company of the 19th Garrison (Reserve) Battalion, of which he was a member, when he was over come by sudden illness. A doctor was summoned and on Thursday he was removed to hospital, where an operation was performed on Saturday last. He failed to rally and gradually his condition became worse, death taking place on Tuesday evening. The late Mr. Wilson was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Wilson, of Francis Street, and late of Peak Hill.

It is claimed that he was the first white child taken to the Peak Hill goldfield. He was born on the Greenough. where he received his early education, and later attended the Guildford Grammar School, which he left with an enviable record in sport. He was for three years in succession the champion athlete of the school and in his last year earned the distinction of interschool champion. The following year he won the Old Boys' Championship. He enlisted for active service in the Great War at the age of eighteen and a-half years and served first in the artillery. He was later transferred to a transport corps and was in hospital for the treatment of gas and shell shock

and a severe wound of the right foot when the armistice was declared. He returned to Australia in 1919 and engaged in farming on the Greenough till ill-health caused his retirement some years ago. He suffered greatly from his war injuries, but the outbreak of the present war, found him again eager to serve his country and as a member of 'D' Company of the 19th Garrison Reserve Battalion he enjoyed popularity with both officers and men.

Seventeen years ago he married Miss Jessie Armstrong, who survives him. He also leaves two sisters (Mrs. G. Clinch, of Perth, and Mrs. A. Armstrong, of Walkaway) and one brother (Mr. L. Wilson), who is a member of the mercantile marine with headquarters in Sydney. The funeral was held yesterday afternoon and there was a particularly large and representative gathering at the graveside in the Church of England portion of the Utakarra Cemetery, where the service was conducted by the Rev. A. Kerr, of Greenough. The chief mourners were Mrs. G. Wilson (Widow) and Mrs. W. Wilson (mother), Messrs. A. Armstrong and N. Armstrong (brothers-in-law), Miss. J. Armstrong (niece) and Mrs. A. Armstrong (mother-in-law). The pall-bearers were . Messrs. A. Meadowcroft, F. G. Anderson, W. C. Freeman, H. Eves. G. Connolly and C. Scriven, whilst the casket was carried to the grave by members of 'D' Company of the 19th Garrison (Reserve) Battalion, which was largely represented. The Last Post was sounded at the graveside to bring the solemn service to a close. Amongst those present were Lieutenant A. C. Bogle, officer commanding 'D'. Company of the 19th Garrison (Reserve) Battalion, Sergeant W. H. Archibald; (Police Department), Messrs. S. Fong, L. J. Chapman, J. Camm, N. Asquith, C. V. Cavanagh, H. Marshall, L. Zurcher, C. Patience, G. Armstrong, Mesdames Kershaw, A. Clinch. Wansborough, Henson and Warrenner. The. mortuary arrangements were carried out by Mr. A. Pinder, of Forrest Street, Geraldton.

Marriage: 1924, Greenough, Western Australia, Australia

Other spouses: William Stewart Branigan



Jessie Georgina Armstrong

**(4) 1.3.6b.3b Jessie Georgina Armstrong\*** (See above)

Spouse: **William Stewart Branigan** (1906-20 Jun 1976)  
 Birth: 1906, Victoria, Australia  
 Death: 20 Jun 1976, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Robert Branigan**  
 Mother: **Ethel Maude Barnes**  
 Marriage: 1948, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Other spouses: George Woolhouse Wilson



Neil Gow Armstrong

**(4) 1.3.6b.4 Neil Gow Armstrong**

---

Birth: 3 Mar 1903, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 17 Apr 1903, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 23 Sep 1980  
Burial: 26 Sep 1980, Uta Karra Cemetery, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Francis Gow Armstrong** (7 Jun 1847-28 Jun 1932)  
Mother: **Annie Patience** (14 Dec 1863-29 Jan 1947)



Lillian Muriel Armstrong

**(4) 1.3.6b.5 Lillian Muriel Armstrong**

---

Birth: 24 Jul 1905, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 6 Oct 1992, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 22 Sep 1905, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Francis Gow Armstrong** (7 Jun 1847-28 Jun 1932)  
Mother: **Annie Patience** (14 Dec 1863-29 Jan 1947)



Albert Stanley Evensen

Spouse: **Albert Stanley Evensen** (10 Aug 1895-15 May 1944)  
Birth: 10 Aug 1895, Carnarvon, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 15 May 1944, Rabaul, Papua New Guinea  
Father: **Olaf Anton Hagbert Evensen**  
Mother: **Annie Matilda Sutton**

FROM Find a Grave website <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/116012838/albert-stanley-evensen>

RESIDED PONDO NEW BRITAIN

KILLED IN AIR RAID

RABAU NEW BRITAIN

Served World War 1

2346 Driver 3rd Field Company AIF

EVENSEN, Albert Stanley, age 49; of Pondo, New Britain. Son of Olaf Anton Hagbast and Annie Matilda Evensen;

husband of Lilian Muriel Evensen.

Date of Death: 15 May 1944, at Rabaul, New Britain.

Geraldton Guardian and Express (WA : 1929 - 1947), Thursday 18 December 1947, page 2

LOCAL AND GENERAL

Bishop Dedicates Wands. — At the morning service at St. George's Church, Bluff Point, on Sunday last, the celebrant, the Bishop of North-West Australia (Right Rev. John Frewer) dedicated a pair of brass, hand-beaten, church wardens wands to the memory of the late Mr. Albert Stanley Evensen, who died in a Japanese prisoner of-war camp at Rabaul during the last world conflict. The wands bore the inscription 'Treasured memories of Albert Stanley Evensen— Rabaul, 1933 41.' and immediately below appeared the initials of the deceased's wife (Mrs. L. M. Evensen), who was in the congregation on Sunday.

Marriage: 15 Jun 1933, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia

Geraldton Guardian and Express (WA : 1929 - 1947), Saturday 17 June 1933, page 1

WEDDING

EVENSEN-ARMSTRONG BIG GATHERING AT CHRIST CHURCH

A very large gathering of friends attended at Christ Church, Geraldton, on Thursday afternoon for the wedding of Miss Lilian Muriel Armstrong, youngest daughter of Mrs Armstrong and the late Mr. F. G. Armstrong, of Greenough, to Mr. Albert Stanley Evensen, fourth son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Evensen, Fitzgerald Street, Geraldton. The bride has for many years been an earnest worker in connection with Christ Church, and in addition to a large number of personal friends of both families the various organisations of the church were well represented. The service, which was fully choral, Mr. N. W. Uren presiding at the organ, was conducted by the Rector (the Rev. K. B. Halley). The bride, who entered the church on the arm of her brother (Mr. Arnold Armstrong) appeared most charming in her enhancing gown of rich cream lace, over satin, made on close fitting style to the knees. Godets were set into the skirt, which was worn at ankle length. The bodice was square necked, with huge puffed sleeves, close fitting to the elbows, and finished with kilted tulle at the wrists. The waist was encircled by a plaited girdle, with flowing ends of cream lace and satin. A satin train lined with shell pink georgette, was admirably worked with hearts in a lover's knot. The extremely beautiful veil was of handworked lace, mounted on a ruched cap of ivory silk tulle, being held in position by a dainty coronet of orange blossom. The harmonious creation was completed with shoes of white satin and kid gloves. She also carried a sheaf of faintly tinged pink roses and lilies, with streamers of orange blossoms and tulle. The bridesmaid, Miss Linda Marsh, a bosom friend of the bride, and the matron of honour, Mrs. Wilson (a sister of the bride), were daintily outfitted alike in shell pink lace over satin square necked bodices, with puffed sleeves of tulle from elbows., close fitting at wrists, and finished with kilted frills. The skirts were pin tucked from the waist to the knees, each tuck falling

into a godet. Their headwear were of pale pink crinoline, with flat applique crepe de chine across the backs of the crowns, and their muffs of pale pink ruched tulle, with posies of hand-made flowers. Pink satin shoes completed their exclusive appearance. Each wore long crystal necklets, the gifts of the bridegroom. The train-bearers, Miss Betty Hepburn (niece of the bridegroom) and Miss Joan Armstrong (niece of the bride) wore exceptionally pretty frocks of shell pink georgette, the skirts, with shirred flares, worn at ankle length. The close fitting bodices were trimmed with hand made clusters of flowers in shades of silver, pink and mauve, attached to georgette streamers falling from either side. Pale pink Juliet caps, trimmed with tiny rosebuds and green, loaves, and crystal beads (the gifts of the bridegroom), pink shoes, and dainty bouquets of pink roses, completed their sweet costumes. The best man was Mr. Bert Evensen, and the groomsmen Mr. N. P. Evensen, both brothers of the bridegroom. When the wedding party left the church they were showered with confetti by a large concourse of friends. Subsequently a reception was held in the Parish Hall, at which the guests to the number of one hundred, were received by Mrs. Armstrong (mother of the bride), who was gowned in grey marocain, with georgette trimmings, with hat and shoes to tone, and carried a bouquet of red roses and fern; Mrs. C. Stokes (sister of the bride), who wore black and white marocain, with hat and shoes to match, and carried a bouquet of shaded pink roses and fern; and Mrs. Col. Hepburn (sister of the bridegroom), who deputised for Mrs. Evensen sen., and who wore brown marocain, trimmed with brown and white fur fabric, with hat and shoes to tone, whilst her bouquet was of old gold roses and fern. During the proceedings the customary toasts were honoured, and the bride and bridegroom were the recipients of hearty good wishes from all. The wedding cake was a most artistic production of four decks, which was made and presented by Mrs. C. Stokes, the decorations having been carried out by Miss Guscott, a friend of the bride. In the evening friends to the number of about two hundred and fifty were entertained at a dance in the Parish Hall, the evening being altogether enjoyable. Mr. and Mrs. Albert Evensen will spend their honeymoon in the Eastern States, and will later proceed to their new home at Pondo, Rabaul Territory, New Guinea. For her travelling costume the bride chose a very smart blue crepe de chine, with the now fashionable high neck line, Vandyked on collar, and with full bloused sleeves and pin tucked skirt, trimmed with fur fabric. Reptile shoes, a novel felt hat with eye veil to tone, with the frock, completed the costume. Many handsome and useful presents were received, the bridegroom's present to the bride being a silver toilet set, and a crystal dressing; table set, whilst the bride's gift to the bridegroom was a gold wristlet watch. l

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 24 June 1933, page 1  
 Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages and In Memoriam Notices  
 MARRIAGES

EVENSEN— ARMSTRONG- June 15 at Christ Church, Geraldton, by Rev. K. B. Halley, Albert Stanley, fourth son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Evensen, to Lilian Muriel, youngest daughter of Mrs. and the late F. G. Armstrong, of Greenough.



Jessie Augusta Armstrong

**(3) 1.3.7a Jessie Augusta Armstrong\***



-----  
 Birth: 25 Feb 1849, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 21 Jan 1928, St John of God Hospital, Subiaco, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 23 Jan 1928, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Baptism: 25 Mar 1849, Wesley Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Francis Fraser Armstrong** (22 Feb 1813-22 May 1897)  
 Mother: **Mary Ann Mews** (19 Feb 1819-26 Apr 1886)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 23 January 1928, page 1

#### DEATHS

SPENCER. — On January 21, 1928, at St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco, Jessie Augusta, dearly beloved wife of Arthur Spencer, 37 Cleaver-street, West Perth, beloved mother of Mrs. Theo. Archdeacon, Mrs. L Armstrong, Mrs. Aubrey Bell, Mrs. Alex McDonald, Harry J. and Frank F. Pearce; aged 78 years. SPENCER. — On January 21, 1928, at St. John of God Hospital, Jessie Augusta, beloved mother of Kitty (Mrs. Aubrey W. Bell) and loving grandma of Doris, Harry, Jessie, William and Lawrence Bell; aged 78 years 11 months. Peacefully sleeping.

#### FUNERALS

SPENCER. — The Friends of the late Jessie Augusta Spencer, beloved wife of Arthur Spencer, of 37 Cleaver-street, West Perth, loving mother of Mrs. Theo. Archdeacon, Mrs. Lu Armstrong, Mrs. Aubrey Bell, Mrs. Alex McDonald, Harry and Frank Pearce, are respectfully invited to follow her remains to the place of interment, the Anglican Cemetery, Karrakatta. The Funeral is appointed to leave her late residence, 37 Cleaver-street, West Perth, at 2 o'clock THIS (Monday) AFTERNOON, per motor. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by the 2.5 p.m. train leaving Perth. C. H. SMITH and CO., Undertakers, 281 Newcastle-street, Perth. Tel. A1231; 175 Albany-road, Victoria Park. Tel. A3416. SPENCER. — The Friends of Mr. Harry J. and Frank F. Pearce, are respectfully invited to follow the remains of their late beloved mother, Jessie Augusta Spencer, to the place of interment, the Anglican Cemetery, Karrakatta. The Funeral is appointed to leave her late residence, 37 Cleaver-street, West Perth, at 2 o'clock THIS (Monday) AFTERNOON, per motor. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by the 2.5 p.m. train leaving Perth. C. H. SMITH and CO., Undertakers, 281 Newcastle-street, Perth. Tel. A1231; 175 Albany-road, Victoria Park. Tel. A3416.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 24 January 1930, page 1

Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages, and in Memoriam Notices

SPENCER. — In loving memory of our dear mother and grandmother, Jessie Augusta Spencer, who passed away on January 21, 1928; aged 78 years 11 months. So dearly loved by all who knew her, Always in our memory, dear mother. Inserted by her loving son, Frank, and daughter Ettie, and grandchildren Jessie, Nita, Shirley and Frankie.

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Thursday 2 February 1928, page 40

#### DOMESTIC ANNOUNCEMENTS

SPENCER.-On January 21, 1928, at St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco, Jessie Augusta, dearly beloved wife of Arthur Spencer, 37 Cleaver street, West Perth, beloved mother of Mrs. Theo. Archdeacon, Mrs. I. Armstrong, Mrs. Aubrey Bell, Mrs. Alex McDonald, Harry J. and Frank F. Pearce; aged 78 years.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Monday 6 February 1928, page 3

OBITUARY LATE MRS. J. A. SPENCER. The funeral of another old Western Australian in the person of the late Mrs. Jessie Augusta Spencer, wife of Arthur Spencer, of 37 Cleaver-street, West Perth, took place on Monday, January 30, at the Anglican portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery in the presence of a large assemblage of relatives and friends. The deceased, aged 78 years 11 months, born in this State, was a daughter of the late Mr. Francis Fraser Armstrong (who for many years held the position of native interpreter), was twice married, and leaves a grown-up family of four daughters and two sons by the first marriage, to survive her, also a number of grandchildren. The cortege moved from her late residence, Cleaver-street, West Perth, and proceeded by road to the place of interment, the Anglican Cemetery, Karrakatta, where the remains were laid to rest. The Rev.

Canon E. S. Clairs conducted the burial service. The chief mourners were: Mr. A. Spencer (husband), Messrs. H. J. W. and F. F. Pearce (sons), Mesdames Theo. Archdeacon, Aubrey Bell; L. Armstrong and H. A. McDonald (daughters), Messrs. T. Archdeacon, J. W. Diver, A. Bell, L. Armstrong, H. A. McDonald (sons-in-law), Mesdames H. J. W. Pearce (daughters-in-law), T. E. and A. H. Diver, F. and E. Archdeacon, and F. Pearce (grandsons), the Misses L. Diver, T. Little, D. I. and H. Arch-deacon, D. and J. Bell, G. and J. Pearce, J. McDonald (granddaughters), Mrs. Chas. Spencer (sister), Mr. Chas. Spencer (brother-in-law), the Misses E. and V. Spencer (nieces). The pall-bearers were: Messrs. C. Cogan, T. McDonald, E. J. Still, P. B. Healy, D. Donald-Dunstan and A. N. Carter.

Among those present were Mr. Randell, Mrs. J. Still, Mr. and Mrs. F. Turner, Mrs. Davis, Mrs. A. Thorpe, Mrs. Mews, Mr. and Mrs. Stockwell, Mr. Axford, Mr. James, Mr. W. Harvey, Mrs. I. Carpenter, Mr. Tom Coultas, Mrs. E. Cohen and Sid, Mr. Mace, Wal. Lang-don, and many others. Wreaths were sent by E. T. and D. McC. and B. S. Spencer, of P.W.D. De-partment, Phil and family, Ida Carpenter, Georgie and Charlie, Harry and family, Muriel and Don, Frank and fam-ily, Charlie and Netta, Albert and Vin Spencer, Mildred and Audrey, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Macdonald, Kitty, Aubrey and Harvey, Jessie, Lou and children, Mr. children. Lil and Theo and family, Martha and Edwin, Frank and Louie at and Mrs. R. G. Durston, P. B. Healy, Wal. Langdon, Ivy and Thelma, Swaney and family, Mr. and Mrs. Stockwell, Molly and Cliff, Mr. and Mrs. Axford. Mr. and Mrs. James and family, Mr. and Miss A. Harvey, Mrs. Garrett, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Coultas, Mrs. E. Cohen and Sid, Endora and Violet, Mr. and Mrs. Mall, Mr. and Mrs. Mace. The funeral arrangements were carried out by Messrs. C. H. Smith and Co.



Henry Pearce

Spouse: **Henry Pearce** (9 Nov 1847-24 Nov 1900)  
 Birth: 9 Nov 1847, Wendover, Buckingham, England  
 Death: 24 Nov 1900, 172 Pier Street, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 26 Nov 1900, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 26 November 1900, page 4  
 FUNERAL NOTICE.

PEARCE.-The Friends of the late Mr. Henry Pearce, son-in-law of the late Mr. F. F. Armstrong, are respectfully invited to follow his Remains to the place of interment, the Wesleyan portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery. The Funeral is appointed to leave his late residence, 172 Pier-street, at 2.45 o'clock, THIS (Monday) AFTERNOON per road. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may go by the 3.30 o'clock train, which stops at Karrakatta. BOWRA and O'DEA, Undertakers, 195 Pier-street. Tel. 308.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 1 December 1900, page 4  
 DEATHS

PEARCE.-On the 24th ult., at his residence, 172 Pier-street, Perth, Harry, the beloved husband of Jessie Augusta Pearce, and son-in-law of the late Fra. Fras. Armstrong, after many years suffering, aged 54 years.

Marriage: 20 Jan 1870, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

7 Children...

**Charlotte Ella** (1870-13 Aug 1908)  
**Phillis Lilian** (1877-1 Dec 1953)  
**Annie Elizabeth Kate** (abt Sep 1881-4 Jul 1932)  
**Harry James William** (9 Dec 1883-23 Mar 1971)  
**Jessie May** (4 Oct 1884-19 Sep 1977)  
**Minnie Belinda** (1886-6 Sep 1965)  
**Francis Fraser** (1889-24 May 1965)

Other spouses: Arthur Spencer



Charlotte Ella Pearce

#### (4) 1.3.7a.1 Charlotte Ella Pearce

-----  
Birth: 1870, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 13 Aug 1908, North Perth, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 15 Aug 1908, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Henry Pearce** (9 Nov 1847-24 Nov 1900)  
Mother: **Jessie Augusta Armstrong** (25 Feb 1849-21 Jan 1928)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 14 August 1908, page 5  
PERSONAL Much sympathy is expressed in labour circles with Mr. W. Diver, the secretary of the Trades and Labour Council on account of the death of his wife, which occurred somewhat unexpectedly at his residence, North Perth, yesterday evening. Mr. Diver is left with eight children, the two youngest of whom are but a week old, and another is at present an inmate of the Perth Public Hospital. At the inaugural meeting of the Coastal Eight Hours committee held last evening the secretary was instructed to forward a letter to Mr. Diver condoling with him in the bereavement he has sustained, and after formal business had, been transacted the meeting was adjourned for a week.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 14 August 1908, page 1  
FUNERAL NOTICES. DIVER.—The Friends of Mr. J. W. Diver are respectfully invited to follow the remains of his late beloved wife, Charlotte (nee Pearce), to the place of interment the Wesleyan Cemetery, Karrakatta. The Funeral is appointed to leave his residence, 74 Shenton-st. North Perth, at 2.30 o'clock TOMORROW (Saturday) AFTERNOON per road. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by the 3.30 train leaving Perth, and 3.25 train leaving Fremantle. BOWRA and O'DEA, Undertakers, 193 Pier-street, Perth. Tel 308

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 15 August 1908, page 1  
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

#### FUNERAL NOTICES.

DIVER--The Friends of Mr. J. W. Diver are respectfully invited to follow the remains of his late beloved, wife Charlotte (nee Pearce), to the place of interment, the Wesleyan Cemetery, Karrakatta. The Funeral is appointed to leave his residence, 74 Shenton street, North Perth, at 2.30 o'clock THIS (Saturday) AFTERNOON, per road. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by the 3.30 train leaving Perth and 3.25 train leaving Fremantle. BOWRA and O'DEA, Undertakers, 195 Pier-street, Perth. Tel. 308. CITY OF PERTH LODGE, No. 1, P.A.F.S. DIVER.—Brethren of the above Lodge are requested to follow the remains of the late beloved wife of Brother J. W. Diver to the place of interment, the Wesleyan Cemetery, Karrakatta. Members may proceed by train leaving Perth at 3.30 THIS AFTERNOON. By order of the W.M. THEO. ARCHDEACON, Secretary. AMALGAMATED SOCIETY OF CARPENTERS AND JOINERS. DIVER--The Members of the Perth Branch are requested to attend the Funeral of Brother W. Diver's wife. The train leaves Perth 3.30 p.m. TO-DAY (Saturday). J. H. CRISP, Branch Secretary. DIVER. Members of Trade Unions are requested to attend the Funeral of the late Mrs. Diver, to remove from her late residence, Shenton-street, North Perth. R. F. NORMAN. President Trades and Labour Council.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 17 August 1908, page 2

FUNERALS. The funeral of the late Mrs. Charlotte Ella Diver, wife of Mr. J. W. Diver, took place on Saturday afternoon and was attended by a very large circle of relatives and friends, amongst whom were Messrs. E. Needham, of the Federal Senate, J. Mother and F. F. Wilson, representing the Coachbuilders' Association, M. O'Connor and R. J. Pash, the Saddlers' Association; A. J. Morris, the Bootmakers' Union; C. Ferguson, Mooney and Corboy, the Metal Workers, Spruhan and Reiley, the Typographical Association, E. Camon and H. Swan, the Railway Association; J. G. Hay and T. Minogue, the General Workers', H. Yates and W. Gallic, the Plasterers' Union; H. Fox and A. Doland, the Tailors and Tailoresses' Association; A. Jenkins and R. Coulon, the Bookbinders and Paper Rulers' Association; J. Dale, representing the Amalgamated Carpenters'; J. Hinde and Ut. Ellmore, the Plasterers' Union; Mrs. W. D. Johnson, representing the District Council, A.L.F.; Messrs. J. Fabre, Timber Merchants and Hotel, Restaurants' Associations; W. Somerville, workers' representative. Arbitration Court; Mr. poen Secretary Trades Hall Association; Messrs. J. Cook and A. lansford, the Stonemasons' Society; WV. H. Carpenter, J. G. Milner (Mayor of North Perth), Grand Executive Protestan Alliance, and a large number No. 1 City of Perth Lodge, P.F.S. The cortege moved from deceased's late residence, Shenton-street, North Perth, and proceeded per road to the Wesleyan Cemetery Karrakatta, where her remains were interred. The Rev. Percy Riley conducted the burial ceremony at the graveside. The pall bearers were Mr. G. F. Pearce, of the Federal Senate; J. B. Holman. M.L.A., F. Ware, M.L.A., representing A.L.F.; W. D. Johnson, M.L.A.; R. F. Norman, president Trades and Labour Council; F. Henshaw, representing Amalgamated Carpenters' Association; A. McCallum, representing Bookbinders' Society; and W. McDowell, Iron and Brass Moulders' Society. The chief mourners were Mr. J. W Diver, husband, Masters Thomas, Harold, Charles, and George Diver, sons; Misses Dorothy and Belinda, daughters; Messrs. Henry and Frank Pearce brothers; Miss. Archdeacon, sister; Messrs. W. and N. Armstrong, uncles; Mr. Theo. Archdeacon and Mr. Aubrey Bell, brothers-in-law; and Mr. A. Spencer, step father. A large number of letters and telegrams of sympathy from representative sections of the community, including the Premier, and very handsome wreaths and floral tributes were received. The funeral arrangements were carried out by Messrs. Bowra and O'Dea.



## Joseph William Diver

Spouse: **Joseph William Diver** (1870-31 May 1961)  
Birth: 1870, London, England, United Kingdom  
Death: 31 May 1961, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Daniel Isaiah Diver**  
Mother: **Mary Hunnisett**

Koorda Record (WA : 1934 - 1939), Friday 17 August 1934, page 3

Builder and Wheatgrower

J. W. DIVER.

In the current issue of "The Land Annual." an important N.S.W. publication, recognition is given to many prominent personalities in primary production in the various States. Amongst the West Australians mentioned is Mr. J. W. Diver, chairman of the Wyalkatchem Road Board, of whom "The Land Annual" says :— "One of the best known figures in the wheat industry of Western Australia is Mr. Joseph William Diver, of Yorkrakine. Mr. Diver came to Western Australia in 1891 from England, and for many years was engaged in the building trade. During that time he became prominently associated with those responsible for the formation of the Labour movement in Western Australia and held many important posts in that movement. Withdrawing from active participation in 1910, he took up land in the Yorkrakine district and spent many strenuous years building up his present farming interests. He farms 3,000 acres, and combines wheat with sheep. "Mr. Diver has been prominently associated with the co-operative movement in Western Australia. At present he is the chairman of the Growers' Council of the Wheat Pool, and a director of Co-operative Bulk Handling Ltd., while for the past two years he has held the position of vice-president of the Primary Producers' Association. "A Londoner by birth, Mr. Diver has all the Londoner's shrewdness and sense of humour, and not the least of his qualities is that when expressing his opinion he is not in the habit of calling a spade an agricultural implement."

Marriage: 24 Aug 1892, Wesley Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

12 Children...

**Edward Edgar** (1891-29 Sep 1977)  
**Thomas Edward** (13 Aug 1893-4 Dec 1986)  
**Dorothy Ivy** (25 Feb 1895-26 Aug 1967)  
**Harold Albert** (6 May 1896-23 Dec 1984)  
**Mary Alice** (1898-19 Mar 1899)  
**Sir Leslie Charles** (4 Nov 1899-4 Aug 1995)  
**George William** (30 Oct 1901-4 Jun 1983)  
**Stillborn Male** (16 Feb 1903-16 Feb 1903)  
**Belinda May** (28 May 1904-19 May 1982)  
**Frederick Henry Arthur** (25 Jan 1906-31 Jan 1911)  
**Jessie Muriel** (30 Jul 1908-13 Sep 1908)  
**Mary** (30 Jul 1908-9 Aug 1993)



Phillis Lillian Pearce

**(4) 1.3.7a.2 Phillis Lillian Pearce**

-----  
Birth: 1877, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 1 Dec 1953, Mt Lawley, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 3 Dec 1953, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Henry Pearce** (9 Nov 1847-24 Nov 1900)  
Mother: **Jessie Augusta Armstrong** (25 Feb 1849-21 Jan 1928)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 6 November 1920, page 1  
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

MARRIAGES

ARCHDEACON—PEARCE (Silver Wedding). —On November 6, 1895, at Wesley Hall, Perth, W.A., by the Rev. A. J. Barclay, Theodore Horace, youngest surviving son of the late J. M. Archdeacon, of Dublin, Ireland, and Mrs. S. Archdeacon, of Emerald Hill-terrace, Perth, to Phillis Lillian, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Pearce, of Mackie-street, Perth. Present address: Hartley, Watkins-road, Claremont.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 2 December 1953, page 41  
DEATHS.

ARCHDEACON: On Dec. 1, at Mt. Lawley, Phillis Lillian, wife of Theo loving mother of Beryl, Frank, Doris, Ern, Iris, Hazel and Geoff; aged 76 years.

ARCHDEACON (Phillis Lillian): On Dec. 1, dearly loved mother and nanna of Geoff, Reg, Tommy and Robbie.

ARCHDEACON (P. L.): On Dec. 1, at Mt. Lawley, Phillis Lillian, loved sister of Lottie, Kitty (deceased), Jessie (Mrs. L. Armstrong), Minnie (Mrs. McDonald), Harry and Frank Pearce. At rest.

ARCHDEACON (L.): Loving grandma of Ken and Loveday, Passed peacefully away Dec. 1.

FUNERALS.

ARCHDEACON: The Funeral Service for the late Mrs. Phillis Lillian Archdeacon, of Claremont, will take place in the Methodist Cemetery, Karrakatta, at 11.20 o'clock TOMORROW (Thursday) MORNING. The Cortege will move from our Chapel, Hay-street, Perth. at 11 o'clock. DONALD J. CHIPPER AND SON.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 3 December 1953, page 38  
DEATHS.

ARCHDEACON: On Dec. 1. Phillis Lillian, loving mother of Doris and Charles Kirkwood, Maylands, fond grandma of Geoff and Joan.

ARCHDEACON: On Dec. 1. Phillis Lillian, dearly loved grandma of Geoff and Doris Kirkwood.

ARCHDEACON (P. L.): On Dec. 1, Mt. Lawley, dearly loved mother of Hazel and Frank White (Mick). An old Colonist and Scoutmistress during World War I. Our darling.

ARCHDEACON (Lil): A tribute to the memory of Auntie Lil. Kind memories. From E. Pearce, Frank and Greta.

Kalgoorlie Miner (WA : 1895 - 1954), Friday 4 December 1953, page 16

IN MEMORIAM ARCHDEACON.— On December 1, 1953, Phillis Lillian, dearly loved mother of Beryl (Mrs. E. Little, Gwalia), loving mother-in-law of Ted. Peacefully sleeping.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 4 December 1953, page 42  
DEATHS

ARCHDEACON (Phillis Lillian): On Dec. 1, loving mother of Ern, mother-in-law of Ethel and grandmother of Lois.

ARCHDEACON: In memory of Mrs. Theo Archdeacon, who passed away on Dec. 1, 1953. Happy memories of bygone days. Ever remembered with affection and gratitude by Beryl and Vera Jeans (Claremont).



Theodore Horace Archdeacon

Spouse: **Theodore Horace Archdeacon** (1870-8 Aug 1965)  
 Birth: 1870, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 8 Aug 1965, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **James Mandeville Archdeacon** (abt 1834-2 Aug 1890)  
 Mother: **Susannah Trott** (abt 1837-23 May 1903)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 7 April 1916, page 1  
 CLAREMONT ROAD. BOARD. / ANNUAL ELECTIONS, 1916.  
 SOUTH WARD: Theodore Horace Archdeacon, Claremont, Civil Servant

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 16 August 1921, page 8  
 PUBLIC SERVANTS. Appeals for Higher Salaries. For the first time since it has been sitting, the Public Service Appeal Board got through all the cases listed for hearing in the one day when it sat yesterday at the Supreme Court buildings. The board comprises Mr. Justice Northmore (president), Mr. J. M. Drummond (Government representative), and Mr. E. A. Mann (representing the Civil Service Association). Mr. C. A. Munt (Assistant Public Service Commissioner) opposed the appeals. Theodore Horace Archdeacon, who described his occupation as that of a searcher in the Public Works Department, stated that his present classification was from £252 to £264, with a salary of £264, and he claimed a classification of from £288 to £336, with a salary of £300. Witness said that he had inquired what salaries were paid to search clerks outside the Government service, and he had ascertained that assistant security clerks in banks and lawyers' offices were paid £6 a week. The President: Is there such a person as an assistant security clerk in a legal firm? Witness: Yes. The President: I have never heard of one. Arthur James Kennedy, conveyance clerk, employed by Messrs. Robinson, Cox, and Co., deposed that he had under him an assistant conveyance clerk doing search work, and he was in receipt of £6 a week.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 6 November 1920, page 1  
 BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.  
 MARRIAGES

ARCHDEACON—PEARCE (Silver Wedding). —On November 6, 1895, at Wesley Hall, Perth, W.A., by the Rev. A. J. Barclay, Theodore Horace, youngest surviving son of the late J. M. Archdeacon, of Dublin, Ireland, and Mrs. S. Archdeacon, of Emerald Hill-terrace, Perth, to Phillis Lillian, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Pearce, of Mackie-street, Perth. Present address: Hartley, Watkins-road, Claremont.

Marriage: 6 Nov 1895, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 15 November 1895, page 4  
 MARRIAGE.

ARCHDEACON—PEARCE.—On November 6th, in Wesley Sunday School, by the Rev. A. J. Barclay, Theodore Horace, youngest son of the late James Mandeville Archdeacon, of Kimberley, to Phyllis Lillian, second daughter of Henry Pearce, of Perth.

7 Children...

**Beryl Lillian** (1899-22 Oct 1995)  
**Theodore Frank** (31 May 1901-11 Jul 1989)  
**Doris Edwina** (9 Nov 1902-14 Apr 1996)  
**Jesse James Ernest** (18 Apr 1904-19 Apr 1997)  
**Iris Minnie** (1907-4 Sep 1988)  
**Hazel Augusta** (17 Sep 1909-25 Jun 2009)  
**Geoffrey Mandeville** (29 Nov 1911-29 Dec 1978)



Annie Elizabeth Kate Pearce

#### (4) 1.3.7a.3 Annie Elizabeth Kate Pearce

Birth: abt Sep 1881, Singapore  
Death: 4 Jul 1932, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 5 Jul 1932, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Henry Pearce** (9 Nov 1847-24 Nov 1900)  
Mother: **Jessie Augusta Armstrong** (25 Feb 1849-21 Jan 1928)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 5 July 1932, page 1  
Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages and In Memoriam Notices,  
DEATHS

BELL. — On July 4, 1932, at Perth, Annie Elizabeth, dearly beloved wife of Aubrey William Bell, of 97 Carr-street, West Perth, devoted mother of Doris (Mrs. L. Brennan, Mount Lawley), Harry, George, Jessie and Lawrence, fond mother-in-law of Dell and Len, and grandma of Pam; aged 50 years and 10 months. Peacefully sleeping.

BELL. — On July 4, at Perth Hospital, Annie, loved sister of Mrs. Theo. Archdeacon, 50 Ord-street, Claremont.  
FUNERAL NOTICES.

BELL. — The Friends of the late Annie Elizabeth Bell, dearly beloved wife of Aubrey William Bell, of the Commonwealth Bank, Hay-street, Perth, and of 97 Carr-street, West Perth are respectfully informed that her remains will be interred in the Methodist Cemetery, Karrakatta, at 4.15 o'clock THIS (Tuesday) AFTERNOON. The Funeral is appointed to leave the Service Chapel of Messrs. C. H. Smith and Co., 281 Newcastle-street, Perth, at 3.45 o'clock, per motor. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by the 4 o'clock train leaving Perth. C. H. SMITH and CO., Undertakers, 281 Newcastle-street, Perth, Tel. B1231; 175 Albany-road, Victoria Park, Tel. B3416.





Aubrey William Bell

Spouse: **Aubrey William Bell** (1881-21 Aug 1945)  
 Birth: 1881, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 21 Aug 1945, Mt Lawley, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 22 Aug 1945, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **George William Bell** (1853-4 Feb 1919)  
 Mother: **Sarah Stinton** (1857-28 Oct 1922)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 22 August 1945, page 1

Births and Deaths Bereavement Notices. Marriages and in Memoriam Notices

#### DEATHS

BELL.—On August 21, 1945, at Mt Lawley (after a long illness), Aubrey William, late of 97 Carr-street, West Perth, and Commonwealth Bank; dearly loved husband of the late Annie Elizabeth Bell, loving father of Doris (Mrs L. P. Brennan, Mt Lawley), Harry (Gus), Jessie (Mrs N. Ford, West Perth), George William (North Perth), Laurie (Sergt. AIF); fond father-in-law of Len Brennan, Neil Ford, Bonnie and Pat (Hakea), and grandfather of Pam, Leone and Clayton Brennan; Robert and Laurel Bell, and Raymond Ford; aged 63 years. At rest.

#### FUNERAL NOTICES

BELL. —The Friends of the late Aubrey William Bell, late of 97 Carr-street, West Perth, and Commonwealth Bank, dearly loved husband of the late Annie Elizabeth Bell, are respectfully informed that his remains will be laid to rest in the Wesleyan Cemetery, Karrakatta, at 4 o'clock THIS (Wednesday) AFTERNOON. The Funeral is appointed to leave our Chapel, 281 Newcastle-street, Perth, at 3.40 o'clock. Friends attending may proceed by the 3.30 o'clock train leaving Perth. C. H. SMITH AND CO. Tel B8008.

BELL.—Perth Flying Squadron. —Officers and Members of the above Squadron are respectfully requested to attend the Funeral of our late esteemed Member, Aubrey William Bell, which will arrive at the Methodist Cemetery, Karrakatta, at 4 o'clock THIS (Wednesday) AFTERNOON. Members may proceed by the 3.30 o'clock train leaving Perth. E. W. TOMLINSON, Commodore ; B. P. EVANS, Secretary.

Marriage: 1906, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

5 Children...

**Doris Mildred** (26 Sep 1906-13 Jul 1998)  
**Harry Augusta** (1908-14 Dec 1976)  
**Jessie Irene** (1909-13 Mar 1970)  
**George William** (1911-)  
**Lawrence Aubrey** (16 Apr 1913-22 Jun 1999)



Harry James William Pearce

**(4) 1.3.7a.4 Harry James William Pearce**

-----

Birth: 9 Dec 1883, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 23 Mar 1971, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Henry Pearce** (9 Nov 1847-24 Nov 1900)  
Mother: **Jessie Augusta Armstrong** (25 Feb 1849-21 Jan 1928)



Elsie Ruth Walkden

Spouse: **Elsie Ruth Walkden** (1886-9 Nov 1963)  
Birth: 1886, Greta, Victoria, Australia  
Death: 9 Nov 1963, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Frederick Doug Walkden**  
Mother: **Elizabeth Ann Pearse**  
Marriage: 1905, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**Francis Harry Arthur** (3 Aug 1905-18 Apr 1967)  
**Greta Alice** (1907-10 Jul 1995)



Jessie May Pearce

**(4) 1.3.7a.5 Jessie May Pearce**

-----

(See duplicate branch above)



Minnie Belinda Pearce

#### (4) 1.3.7a.6 Minnie Belinda Pearce

-----  
 Birth: 1886, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 6 Sep 1965, Donnybrook, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Henry Pearce** (9 Nov 1847-24 Nov 1900)  
 Mother: **Jessie Augusta Armstrong** (25 Feb 1849-21 Jan 1928)



Henry Alexander McDonald

Spouse: **Henry Alexander McDonald** (abt 1879-23 Nov 1942)  
 Birth: abt 1879  
 Death: 23 Nov 1942, 2 Carr Street, West Perth, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 25 Nov 1942, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 24 November 1942, page 1

#### DEATHS

McDONALD.-In November 23, 1942, at his late residence, 2 Carr-street, West Perth, Henry Alexander dearly loved husband of Minnie McDonald, loving father of Harry, Laura (Mrs Bentley), Jim (AIF), and Bonnie; fond father-in law of Norma, Daniel Bentley (RAAF) and Jewell, and grandfather of Norma, Dawn and Allen; aged 63 years. Whose resting where no shadows fall, Our darling Pop, the best of all.

#### FUNERAL NOTICES

McDONALD. - The Friends of the late Henry Alexander McDonald, late of 2 Carr-street, West Perth, and formerly of Whitfords Beach, beloved husband of Minnie McDonald, loving father of Harry, Laura (Mrs Bentley), Jim (AIF) and Bonnie, are respectfully informed that his remains will be laid to rest in the Church of England Cemetery, Karrakatta at 11.20 o'clock TOMORROW (Wednesday) MORNING. The Funeral is appointed to leave our Chapel, 281 New castle-street, Perth, at 11-oclock. Friends attending may proceed by the 11.5 o'clock train leaving Perth. C. H. SMITH and CO. Tel 8008.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 25 November 1942, page 1

#### DEATHS

McDONALD.--On November 23, at his late residence, 2 Carr-street. West Perth, Alex, loving brother-in-law of Lil (Mrs Archdeacon, 304 Salvado-road, Floreat Park) and uncle of Beryl, Frank, Doris, Ernest, Iris, Hazel and Geoffrey.

Marriage: 1908, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

4 Children...

**Henry George** (13 Feb 1909-23 Feb 1973)

**Laura Augusta** (1910-)

**Victor Alexander** (24 May 1914-27 Aug 1975)

**Frances Jessie** (1932-)



Francis Fraser Pearce

#### (4) 1.3.7a.7 Francis Fraser Pearce

Birth: 1889, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 24 May 1965, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Henry Pearce** (9 Nov 1847-24 Nov 1900)  
Mother: **Jessie Augusta Armstrong** (25 Feb 1849-21 Jan 1928)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 19 February 1947, page 11

JEWELLERY SALE. Pawnbroker Fined. A case of a pawnbroker selling unredeemed jewellery without first having submitted it for auction or advertised it for sale, said to be the first of its kind in Western Australia, was heard in the Perth Police Court yesterday. The pawnbroker, Francis Fraser Pearce, of Murray-street, Perth, was fined £3, with 4/6 costs, by Mr K. J. Dougall, S.M. The charge was that on or about January 3 last. he committed an offence under the Pawnbrokers' Act in that he sold certain articles other than by public auction and without having caused to be inserted in a newspaper on two occasions, at least four days before such sale, a notice of such sale containing a catalogue of articles which had been pawned by Sandra Balbrani for an amount above 5/, such articles having been deemed forfeited. Sgt. R. H. Hickson prosecuted. Mr. C. Greif appeared for Pearce, who pleaded guilty. Det.-Sgt. Clugston said that on January 26, 1946. Balbrani pawned some jewellery with the defendant and agreed to pay interest of 10/ a month for a loan of £10. The oLly interest she paid was £1 on August 5 last. On January 3, Pearce sold some of the Jewellery to a gold buyer and had not auctioned it or advertised it as provided for under the Act. Mr. Greif said that Pearce had been a pawnbroker for 30 years and had not been charged with any offence. This was the first case of its kind in this State. Pearce had agreed to keep the jewellery for the woman until least December, but she did not then meet him and keep her promise. Defendant had believed he had the right to sell the jewellery. The Magistrate: Having been a pawnbroker for so long, he should have known what his obligations were.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Saturday 24 August 1946, page 7  
KNOW YOUR NEIGHBOUR

#### LOAN OFFICE MAN MUST KNOW ALL VALUES

Frank Pearce knows as much as anyone in Perth about the value of anything from watches and wedding rings to golf sticks and banjos. He has to. He conducts a loan office.

Pearce started in his business because as a boy of 15 his first employer would not pay him overtime. He gave up his job and his mother found him a new one, in a loan office. Pearce has been in the business ever since. For 42 years he has worked in Murray Street. His old shop was where the G.P.O. is now. His 'new' shop is east of Barrack Street. He says watches are the most pawned articles. "I suppose it is because most people have watches and feel they can do without them for a few days." High on the list of articles Pearce takes in are wedding rings. But whereas watches are normally redeemed the rings are usually for outright sale. Pearce says the average modern ring is not nearly as valuable as the ring our mothers wore. 'There is not as much gold in it.' Among his best wartime customers in both rings and watches were American servicemen. They wanted to buy the rings and pawn their watches. Pearce says that assessment of values of the hundreds of articles brought in as loan deposits is a matter of experience. 'Of course, you can make a mistake but that doesn't happen often.' Pearce has lent sums from 1/- to more than £100. But for some time he eliminated the small loan. The £4 or £5 loan is the most popular. Although it is all good business, Pearce is not keen on big loans. 'I lent £150 on a fur coat once but when the loans get up that high they get to be personal loans.' The smallest sum Pearce has lent is 1d. A child came into his shop, told him she had lost her tram fare and asked his help. She put the 1d under the door next morning. All articles that come into the shop must be numbered and entered in a book. 'We start at number one at the beginning of each year and finish in the three thousands.' Pearce says most articles are redeemed now. Years ago, many were left in the shop. Anything left is put up for auction. With business over, Pearce concentrates on sport, particularly boxing. He has been official time keeper for boxing promoters since Tod Morgan revived the sport here. Between rounds he makes his own note of the fight and when he goes home he writes his version of the whole bout. He now has records of every Perth fight over a number of years.

Spouse:	<b>Ettie Still</b> (1889-1 May 1973)
Birth:	1889, Warracknabeal, Victoria, Australia
Death:	1 May 1973, Perth, Western Australia, Australia
Burial:	Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia
Father:	<b>Joseph John Still</b>
Mother:	<b>Caroline Murray</b>
Marriage:	20 Dec 1911, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Saturday 10 February 1912, page 23  
ANNOUNCEMENTS.

#### MARRIAGES.

PEARCE—STILL.—On December 20, at Wesley Church, William-street, by the Rev. Wibberley, Francis Frazer Pearce, of Perth, to Ettie, third daughter of Joseph Still, of Perth.

2 Children...

**Juanita Muriel** (1916-26 Oct 2011)  
**Shirley Berlinda** (29 Aug 1921-27 Nov 2001)



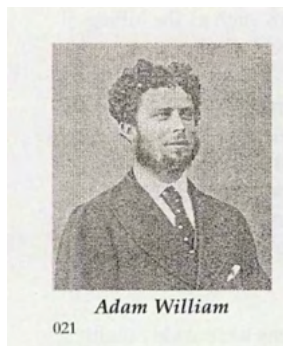
Jessie Augusta Armstrong

**(3) 1.3.7b Jessie Augusta Armstrong\*** (See above)

-----  
(See duplicate branch above)

**(3) 1.3.8 James John Armstrong**

-----  
Birth: 1851  
Death: Apr 1851, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 17 Apr 1851, East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Francis Fraser Armstrong** (22 Feb 1813-22 May 1897)  
Mother: **Mary Ann Mews** (19 Feb 1819-26 Apr 1886)



Adam William Armstrong

**(3) 1.3.9a Adam William Armstrong\***

-----  
Birth: 24 Mar 1852, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 14 Jan 1915, Canning Road, East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 15 Jan 1915, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Francis Fraser Armstrong** (22 Feb 1813-22 May 1897)  
Mother: **Mary Ann Mews** (19 Feb 1819-26 Apr 1886)

FROM: Streets of Bunbury

Adam William Armstrong (1852-1915)

Adam William Armstrong was born in 1852 at Fremantle and resided at the port most of his life, except for 6

years where he farmed in Geraldton (reference). Upon returning to Fremantle he worked as a butcher before selling his business in 1882 (reference). He was known as a vigilant Excise Inspector for Her Majesty's Customs Department where he worked for 18 years (1894 to 1912).

Adam was one of fourteen children of Francis Fraser Armstrong and Mary Ann née Mews who married in 1836 (reference) and arrived in Western Australia on the Gilmore, one of the first ships to bring settlers to the Swan River Colony in 1829 (reference). Adam's first marriage was to Margaret Brennan in 1876 and they had 7 children together, of which 4 survived (Elizabeth, Arthur, Philomena and Francis) before Margaret died in 1892 (reference). Later that year Adam was remarried to Mary Cass and the pair had 4 children together, William, Nellie, Harold (lived less than a year) and Florence (reference).

From March 1885 Adam became licensee of the Exchange Hotel (renamed the Commercial Hotel in 1888) at 80 High Street, Fremantle (reference).

"I ADAM WILLIAM ARMSTRONG, married, now residing in High Street, in the town of Fremantle, do hereby give notice that it is my intention to apply at the next Licensing Meeting to beholden for this district for a Publican's General License for the sale of liquor in the house and appurtenances thereunto belonging, situated at High Street, Fremantle, known as the Exchange Hotel, containing eight sitting-rooms and nine bedrooms exclusive of those required by the family, now rented by me from Mr. John Thomas, and of which I am the present occupier, and which house is now licenced under the sign of the Exchange Hotel, and which I intend to keep as an Inn or public house" - The Herald 2 May 1885 (reference)

In 1889 Adam became licensee of the Club Hotel at the corner of 39 High Street and Henry Street, currently known as the Orient Hotel. This business venture was unsuccessful as he went bankrupt from unsettled debts associated with the Club Hotel in 1893 (reference).

Having been unsuccessful in the hotel business, Adam started a new career in 1894 working for Her Majesty's Department of Customs and Excise for 7 shillings a day, before working his way up to an Excise Inspector in December 1898 where he earned £250 per annum (reference). His hard work had his debts discharged in 1906 (reference).

Part of his job as an Excise Inspector included investigating businesses to make sure they complied with the laws. During his career he investigated the Bunbury Brewery and charged them on two occasions:

1898 Case 1: "BUNBURY POLICE COURT. A. W. Armstrong, an Inspector of Excise, summoned M E Wallis for neglecting to deface a certain stamp affixed to a beer cask opened contrary to the Act. Adam William Armstrong sworn said he visited Mr Wallis' bottling works at the Bunbury Brewery and found a hog-head of beer opened and the stamp not cut in two or more places as required by the Beer Act. The stamp appeared to him to be affixed in such a way as to be open to fraud and did not comply with the Act." Wallis was fined 40 shillings and costs.

1899 Case 2 "Adam William Armstrong summoned Archibald Holland with neglecting to keep certain books under the Excise Act." The case was dismissed.

Adam retired from Her Majesty's Customs after 18 years of service due to ill-health (reference). Upon retiring he was awarded a "handsome gold watch suitably inscribed" for his service (reference). Adam passed away in Fremantle in 1915 at the age of 63 (reference).

This article was researched by Joel Yik for the Museum of Perth

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 15 January 1915, page 1  
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES. AND DEATHS.

DEATHS. ARMSTONG.—On January 14, 1915, at his late residence, Gilmore, Canning-road, East Fremantle, Adam William, beloved husband of Mary Armstrong, and formerly of H.M. Customs, Fremantle, aged 63 years.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 19 January 1915, page 7

OBITUARY. MR. A. W. ARMSTRONG. A RESIDENT OF 63 YEARS. By the death of Mr. Adam William Armstrong, formerly of H.M. Customs, Fremantle, which occurred at his residence, Gilmore, Canning-road, East Fremantle, in his 63rd year, there has been removed a very old colonist of this State. The deceased gentleman was the second son of the late Mr. Francis Fraser Armstrong, who arrived here in November, 1829—

86 years ago—by the ship Gilmore, which was the first ship to bring settlers to this State; therefore, Mr. Armstrong is a descendant of one of the earliest pioneers. Mr. Armstrong was born at Fremantle, and has resided at the port practically all his life, with the exception of six years at Geraldton, in which district he was farming. He was well known and highly respected, and was a Customs officer for 18 years, up to two years ago, when he retired, owing to indifferent health. He leaves a widow and a grown-up family of three sons and four daughters. An interesting fact connected with the deceased is that he was a descendant of Nathaniel Gow, composer of the well known song "Caller Herrin," and who himself was the son of a well known Scotch violinist, Neil Gow. The long funeral cortege moved from the residence, Gilmore, Canning-road, on Friday afternoon last, and proceeded to the (Methodist portion of the local cemetery, where the remains were interred. The Rev. F. S. Finch, who read a portion of the service at Gilmore, also officiated at the graveside, in the presence of a large gathering of relatives, friends, and old identities. The chief mourners were:—Messrs. Frank, Arthur and William Armstrong (sons), N. Armstrong (brother), A. Spencer (brother-in-law), J. Wells (son-in-law), Frank Turner, Frank and Harry Pearse, H. Stirling, and William Brennan (nephews), and Walter, Albert, and Robert Mews, George Pearse and H. P. Bateman (cousins). The pall-bearers were the Minister for Works (Mr. W. C. Angwin, M.L.A.), Messrs. J. J. Broomhall (representing the Collector of Customs), and L. E. Eliot (representing the Excise Department of H.M. Customs), J. E. Mitchell, R. H. Holmes, and W. Lohar. Many wreaths were sent and numerous letters, telegrams, and cards of condolence have also been received by the relatives. The funeral arrangements were in the hands of Messrs. A. E. Davies and Co.



Margaret Catherine Brennan

Spouse: **Margaret Catherine Brennan** (abt 1857-11 May 1892)  
 Birth: abt 1857  
 Death: 11 May 1892, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 12 May 1892, East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Dennis Brennan**  
 Mother: **Catherine Kinnsila**

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 12 May 1892, page 4  
 Funeral Notice.

The remains of the late Mrs. A. W. ARMSTRONG will leave her mothers residence, Mrs. Brennan's, Roe-street, at 4 p.m., TODAY. Friends will please accept this intimation.

L. WIMBRIDGE. Undertaker.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Friday 13 May 1892, page 2  
 GENERAL NEWS

We regret having to announce the death of Mrs. A. W. Armstrong, of the Club Hotel, Fremantle, which occurred after a long illness, last Wednesday afternoon. The funeral, which took place yesterday, was very largely



attended, the arrangements being under the direction of Mrs. Wimbridge, of Hay-street.

W.A. Record (Perth, WA : 1888 - 1922), Thursday 19 May 1892, page 7

The death of Mrs. A. W. Armstrong, which took place at Fremantle on Wednesday of last week, has caused a widespread feeling of regret amongst the friends of her family. The funeral was a large and representative one. The interment took place in the Perth Cemetery. Fr. Duff officiated at the grave.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Monday 23 May 1892, page 2

Births, Marriages and Deaths. DEATHS. ARMSTRONG.— At her residence, Fremantle, on the 11th instant, Margaret, the beloved wife of A. W. Armstrong ; aged 33 years.

Marriage: 29 Sep 1876, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

7 Children...

**Elizabeth Catherine** (23 Sep 1878-1 Aug 1943)

**Arthur William** (6 Sep 1879-12 Apr 1934)

**Philomina Gertrude** (25 Sep 1881-31 Aug 1930)

**Mary Ann** (25 May 1883-15 Nov 1883)

**Francis Fraser Denis** (28 Oct 1884-5 Oct 1953)

**John Henry** (17 Dec 1887-8 Apr 1888)

**Unnamed Female** (1890-1890)

Other spouses: Mary Jane Cass



Elizabeth Catherine Armstrong

#### (4) 1.3.9a.1 Elizabeth Catherine Armstrong

Birth: 23 Sep 1878, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia

Death: 1 Aug 1943, West Perth, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Burial: 2 Aug 1943, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Father: **Adam William Armstrong** (24 Mar 1852-14 Jan 1915)

Mother: **Margaret Catherine Brennan** (abt 1857-11 May 1892)

Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Wednesday 25 September 1878, page 2

BIRTHS. ARMSTRONG.— At Geraldton, on the 23rd instant, Mrs. A. W. Armstrong, of a daughter.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 2 August 1943, page 1

DEATHS

WELLS.—On August 1, 1948, at West Perth, Elizabeth Catherine, the beloved wife of James Wells, of 112 Labouchere road, South Perth, and late of Mundaring, loved mother of Bill (CMF), Ray, Jim (Wing-Commander, RAF, England), Bobbie (Mrs P. Westlake, of Guildford, Nell (Mrs C. Richards, of Como) and Beth (AWAS), and loved grandmother of Geoff, Graeme, Lesley, Ian, Peter, Donald and Barbara. Peacefully sleeping.

FUNERAL NOTICES

WELLS.-The friends of Mr. James Wells, of 112 Labouchere-road, South Perth, and late of Mundaring, are respectfully informed that a Church of England Service will be held in the Crematorium Chapel, Karrakatta, for his late beloved wife, Elizabeth Catherine, at 4 o'clock THIS (Monday) AFTERNOON. The Cortege will move from our Chapel, Hay-street, Perth, at 3.40 o'clock. DONALD J. CHIPPER and SON, Perth. B3232 and B3772.



James Wells

Spouse: **James Wells** (7 Dec 1877-2 Jul 1953)  
Birth: 7 Dec 1877, Victoria, Australia  
Death: 2 Jul 1953, Mt Lawley, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Cremation: 4 Jul 1953, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 4 July 1953, page 36

#### DEATHS.

WELLS: On July 2, at Mt. Lawley, James, beloved husband of the late Lil, of 112 Labouchere road, South Perth, loving father of Bill, Ray, Jim, Bobbie (Mrs. Westlake), Nell (Mrs. Richards) and Beth (Mrs. Heidtman, Suva); aged 76 years.

WELLS: On July 2. at Mt. Lawley, James, dearly loved father of Jim (R.A.F., England). father-in-law of Renee, grand father of Peter and John.

WELLS: On July 2, at Mt. Lawley, James, formerly of Mundaring, dearly loved father of Ray, father-in-law of Nelly, grandfather of Don and Andrew.

WELLS (James): Loving father of Bill, father-in-law of Lil, grandfather of Lesley, Ian and Beth, WELLS

(James): On July 2, loved father of Bobbie, father-in-law of Frank, granddad of Geoff and Graeme Westlake.

WELLS (James): Loved father of Nell, father-in-law of Chas., dear grandpa of Barbara, Jim and John,

WELLS (J,-) On July 2, a very sincere tribute to a fine gentle man and friend. At rest. Betty and Harry Wilson and family, (Mundaring).

#### FUNERAL NOTICES

WELLS: The Funeral Service for the late Mr. James Wells, of 112 Labouchere-road, South Perth, formerly of Mundaring, will take place in the Crematorium Chapel, Karrakatta, at 10 o'clock THIS (Saturday) MORNING. The Cortege will move from our Chapel, 1023 Hay-street, Perth, at 9.45 o'clock. DONALD J. CHIPPER AND SON.

WELLS: I.O.O.F. No. 4, Fre mantle: Members of the above are requested to attend the Funeral of their late Bro. J. Wells. For particulars see main notice. R. C. Hill. N.G.: R, J. Goodes. Sec.

WELLS: Cyrus R.A. Chapter No. 3 W.A.C.: Compainions of the above Chapter are requested to attend the Funeral of our late Companion V. Em. Comp. James Wells. P.D.. G.D.C. For particulars see main notice. By order of M.E.Z.

WELLS:--Kevstone R.A. Chapter No. 34 W.A.C.: Companions of the above Chapter are requested to attend the Funeral of our late Companion V. Em. Comp. James Wells. P.D.G.D.C. For particulars see main notice. By order of M.E.Z.

Marriage: 31 Dec 1899, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

6 Children...

**William James** (28 Oct 1900-22 Oct 1973)  
**Raymond** (10 Jan 1903-24 May 1963)  
**James Murray** (18 Aug 1905-7 Mar 1985)  
**Mena Lilian** (23 May 1907-25 Oct 1975)  
**Nellie Florence** (24 May 1909-16 Jul 1969)  
**Beth** (19 Apr 1923-)

**(4) 1.3.9a.2 Arthur William Armstrong**

---

Birth: 6 Sep 1879, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 12 Apr 1934, Kalgoorlie, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 13 Apr 1934, Kalgoorlie Cemetery, Kalgoorlie, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Adam William Armstrong** (24 Mar 1852-14 Jan 1915)  
Mother: **Margaret Catherine Brennan** (abt 1857-11 May 1892)

Victorian Express (Geraldton, WA : 1878 - 1894), Wednesday 10 September 1879, page 2

Births, Marriages, and Deaths. BIRTHS. ARMSTRONG. — At Geraldton, on the 6th September, instant, the wife of A. W. ARMSTRONG, of a son.

Kalgoorlie Miner (WA : 1895 - 1954), Friday 13 April 1934, page 3

FUNERAL NOTICES - ARMSTRONG. — The friends of the late Arthur William (Punch) Armstrong, of Kalgoorlie, and Mr. F. D. Armstrong, of Perth, are respectfully informed that the remains of his late beloved brother, Arthur William (Punch) Armstrong, will be removed from W. Strother's private mortuary, 18 Hannan street, Kalgoorlie, THIS (Friday) AFTERNOON, at 3 o'clock, for interment in the Roman Catholic portion of the Kalgoorlie Cemetery. W. Strother, Undertaker, Tel. 327.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 17 April 1934, page 1

Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages and In Memoriam Notices

DEATHS

ARMSTRONG. — On April 12, at Kalgoorlie, Arthur William, dear father of William and Maud, and fond grandfather of Leslie. Ronnie (deceased) and Geoffrey (Merredin).

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 18 April 1934, page 1

Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages and In Memoriam Notices,

DEATHS

ARMSTRONG. — On April 12, at Kalgoorlie, Arthur William, husband of Louisa, father of Bill (Merredin), Mag (deceased), Frank, Fred (deceased), Jack, May and Bert: At rest.



Louisa Lockwood

Spouse: **Louisa Lockwood** (1880-23 Mar 1965)  
 Birth: 1880, York, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 23 Mar 1965, Wellington District, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 24 Mar 1965, Katanning Cemetery, Katanning, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **John Lockwood**  
 Mother: **Frances Brittain**  
 Marriage: 1900, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

9 Children...

**William Alfred** (5 Aug 1898-7 Apr 1962)  
**Arthur** (1900-1901)  
**Margaret Frances** (1902-7 Sep 1929)  
**James** (1904-19 Dec 1904)  
**Frank**  
**Frederick George** (1908-5 Jun 1933)  
**John David** (1 Mar 1910-12 Nov 1985)  
**May**  
**Bert**



Philomina Gertrude Armstrong

#### (4) 1.3.9a.3 Philomina Gertrude Armstrong

Birth: 25 Sep 1881, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Baptism: 6 Oct 1881, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 31 Aug 1930, Mundaring, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 1 Sep 1930, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Adam William Armstrong** (24 Mar 1852-14 Jan 1915)  
 Mother: **Margaret Catherine Brennan** (abt 1857-11 May 1892)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 1 September 1930, page 1

#### DEATHS

HADDY. — On August 31, 1930, at Mundaring, Philomena Gertrude, late of Grantham, Potts Point, Sydney, N.S.W., relict of the late Ernest Haddy, of Fremantle, beloved sister of Elizabeth (Lil, Mrs. J. Wells, of Mundaring), Nell (Mrs. F. Kendall, of Nedlands), Florence (Mrs. F. Hynes, of Claremont), Arthur and Frank (Fremantle) and William (Sydney); aged 48years.

#### FUNERAL NOTICES

HADDY. — The Friends of the late Mrs. Philomena G. Haddy, of Mundaring, W.A., formerly of Potts Point, Sydney, are respectfully informed that her remains will be interred in the Church of England portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery at 4.15 o'clock THIS (Monday) AFTERNOON. The Cortege will move from Messrs. Donald J. Chipper and Son's Service Chapel, 1023, 1025, 1027 Hay-street (corner of George-street), Perth, at 3.50 o'clock. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by the 4 o'clock train from Perth. DONALD J. CHIPPER and SON, Funeral Directors, 1023, 1025 and 1027 Hay-street (corner George-street), Perth. Tel. B3232. Inglewood Branch, 735 Beaufort-street.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Monday 1 September 1930, page 1

#### PERSONS IN THE NEWS

##### VICE-REGAL.

On a return visit to Western Australia from Sydney Mrs. Philomena Gertrude Haddy died yesterday at Mundaring. The late Mrs. Haddy, who came of a well known Fremantle family — the Armstrongs — was born in W.A., but had been living for the past twelve years at Potts Point, Sydney.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 3 September 1930, page 11

##### The Late Mrs. P. G. Haddy.

The death occurred at her home at Mundaring on August 31 of Mrs. Philomena Gertrude Haddy. The funeral took place at the Church of England Cemetery, Karrakatta, on Monday afternoon last in the presence of a large gathering of relatives and friends. Born in Fremantle 48 years ago, the late Mrs. Haddy was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Armstrong, who were very well-known identities of Fremantle many years ago. After her marriage in Fremantle to the late Mr. Ernest Haddy, Mrs. Haddy spent about 12 years in New South Wales and resided at Pott's Point, Sydney, where she made many friends. The chief mourners were Mesdames F. Hynes and F. Kendell (sisters), Messrs. F. Armstrong (brother) and J. Wells, F. Hynes and F. Kendell (brothers-in-law), Mesdames F. Flynn, P. Stokes and M. Carter, Messrs. H. Pearce and H. Stirling (cousins) and R. and W. J. Wells (nephews). The pall-bearers were Messrs. H. E. Wells, M.L.A., J. J. Lloyd, G. Booth, H. J. Spencer, A. Forbes and A. E. Fordham. Among the many present were Mesdames F. McQuire and L. F. Woolgar, Misses M. Woolgar and J. Simmins, Messrs. H. M. Hoare, W. Willis, R.G. Courtney, G. Medley and many others. Numerous wreaths and floral tributes were placed on the grave and the bereaved family were the recipients of widespread expressions of sympathy. The Rev. T. Whitehead officiated at the graveside. The funeral arrangements were carried out by Donald J. Chipper and Son.



Ernest George Haddy

Spouse:	<b>Ernest George Haddy</b> (19 Feb 1870-2 Dec 1911)
Birth:	19 Feb 1870, Port Adelaide, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia
Death:	2 Dec 1911, Claremont, Perth, Western Australia, Australia
Burial:	3 Dec 1911, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia
Father:	<b>William Henry Haddy</b>
Mother:	<b>Mary Ann Chester</b>

Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954), Sunday 3 December 1911, page 1

#### FUNERAL NOTICES.

**HADDY.**—The Friends of the late Mr. Ernest George Haddy, accountant, of Messrs. E. H. Fothergill and Co., Fremantle, are respectfully invited to follow his remains to the place of interment, the Congregational portion of the Fremantle Cemetery. The Funeral is appointed to leave Messrs. Arthur E. Davies and Co's Undertaking Establishment, Market-street, Fremantle, THIS (Sunday) AFTERNOON, the 3rd INST., at 4 o'clock.

ARTHUR E. DAVIES and CO., Undertakers, Market-street, Fremantle ('phone 225). and opposite the Railway Station, Claremont.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 6 December 1911, page 11

FUNERALS. The funeral of the late Mr. Ernest George Haddy, accountant, of Messrs. E. H. Fothergill and Co., Fremantle, took place on Sunday afternoon in the Congregational portion of the Fremantle Cemetery. The Rev. Joseph Parker, conducted the burial ceremony at the graveside, in the presence of a very large gathering of friends and relatives of the deceased. The deceased was the second son of Mr. W. H. Haddy, of Fremantle. He was born at Port Adelaide, South Australia, but was well known in business circles at the Port, having resided there for the last 18 years. He had no family, but leaves a widow to mourn her loss. The pall-bearers were:— Messrs. E. H. Fothergill, W. A. Murphy, James Gallop, L. H. Wicksteed, R. C. Hoile, and C. A. Peterson. The chief mourners were:—Mr. W. H. Haddy (father), Mr. A. W. Armstrong (father-in-law), Messrs. L., R., and F. Peek (nephews), Messrs. F., A. W., and W. Armstrong (brothers-in-law), and Messrs. A. Stirling, C. Grose, H. Pearse, and L. Armstrong (cousins). Amongst those present were Messrs. J. O'Sullivan, T. Humphries, G. Auburn, A. C. Manuelle, A. J. Le Holt, W. Griffin, R. Jackson, Griffiths, J. Fowlie, C. Rossow, Chadwick, Miller, J. Curtis, Knox, W. Meadley, W. Sefton, Mulcahy, G. Pearse, K. McKenzie, A. E. Whately, Erlandson, Sidebottom, Fordham, J. Cox, W. H. Thompson, and R. Spour. Many handsome wreaths were sent, and numerous letters and telegrams express sympathy were received by the relatives. The funeral arrangements were carried out by Messrs. Arthur E. Davies and Co.

Golden Gate (Fremantle, WA : 1911 - 1912), Friday 8 December 1911, page 1

#### THE PASSING OF ERNIE HADDY

The writer knew Ernie Haddy for seven or eight years, and he felt as if a family bereavement had occurred when he heard of his death last Saturday. Ernie was a generous, open-hearted chap, and many was the cause of charity in which he helped. There was a time when you could not come across Ernie in the street without you found he was ready with some scheme or other for assistance in some needy case. Generally cheerful, and entirely unselfish, he battled along always on the lookout for an opening to do some one good, and there was never a hard word he had for anybody. His great drawback was his sensitiveness and his nervousness ; he had no confidence in himself ; that once he undertook a thing his methods were so thorough that he generally succeeded. Ernie has gone on the One Way Trail mourned by everyone who came in contact with him. We extend the greatest sympathy to Mrs. Haddy.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 8 December 1911, page 1

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS. HADDY.—On December 2, 1911, Ernest George Haddy, the dearly-beloved husband of Mena Gertrude Haddy, of Fremantle, aged 41.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 9 December 1911, page 1

#### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

HADDY.—On December 2, 1911, Ernest George, second dearly-beloved son of William Henry and the late Mary Ann Haddy, of Fremantle, and brother of Mr. Herbert and Percy Haddy, of Adelaide, and Mesdames Peek and Levine, of Fremantle, and Mrs. Morcom, of Kalgoorlie, aged 41 years. South Australian papers please copy.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 9 September 1902, page 3

POLICE COURTS. MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 8. FREMANTLE. (Before Mr. W. T. John, J.P.). Alleged Embezzlement.—Ernest Haddy was brought up on remand on a charge of having stolen certain moneys from the Adelaide Steamship Co., Ltd. On the application of Mr. M. L. Moss, who appeared for the prosecution, the accused was remanded to Kalgoorlie, where the offence is alleged to have been committed.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 25 November 1902, page 5

EMBEZZLEMENT. THE ERNEST HADDY CASE. Kalgoorlie. November 24. In the Circuit Court to-day Ernest Haddy, formerly the Kalgoorlie manager for the Adelaide Steamship Company was charged with having

embezzled £808 5s. 6d., the property of the Adelaide S.S. Company. The accused, who pleaded not guilty, was defended by Mr. Barker. The evidence for the prosecution showed that in June last an investigation of the accused's books showed a deficiency of £808 5s. 6d. The books balanced correctly, but they were made to do so by means of false entries. The jury returned a verdict of guilty, with a recommendation to mercy. The accused was sentenced to nine months' imprisonment.

Marriage: 1906, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

#### (4) 1.3.9a.4 Mary Ann Armstrong

---

Birth: 25 May 1883, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 15 Nov 1883, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Adam William Armstrong** (24 Mar 1852-14 Jan 1915)  
Mother: **Margaret Catherine Brennan** (abt 1857-11 May 1892)



**Mr. Frank Armstrong, stock-  
man of long experience.**

Francis Fraser Denis Armstrong

#### (4) 1.3.9a.5 Francis Fraser Denis Armstrong

---

Birth: 28 Oct 1884, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 5 Oct 1953, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 7 Oct 1953, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 19 Nov 1884, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Adam William Armstrong** (24 Mar 1852-14 Jan 1915)  
Mother: **Margaret Catherine Brennan** (abt 1857-11 May 1892)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 6 October 1953, page 28  
DEATHS

ARMSTRONG: On Oct. 5, 1953. at Fremantle, Francis Dennis (Punch), dearly beloved husband of Maud Evelyn Armstrong, of 222 South-street Hilton Park, loved father of Frank, Jim, Ida (Mrs. S. W. Robinson) and Lorna (Mrs. J. Berry), father-in-law of Audrey, Stan and John, fond grandfather of Betty, Norma, Irene, Frank, Billy, Jimmy, Winston, Raymond, Dianne, Peter, Jewel and Jeffrey, and great grandfather of five great grandchildren; aged 69 years. Funeral Wednesday, at Fremantle, at 11.10 a.m. Arthur H. Davies and Co. R.I.P.

ARMSTRONG (Francis Dennis): Dearly beloved father of Frank, fond granddad of Betty and Norma, and great granddad of Hedley, Jennifer, Anthea, Jeffrey and Darrel. R.I.P.

ARMSTRONG (Francis Dennis): Dearly loved father of Jim, father-in-law of Audrey, and fond grandfather of Irene and Frank. R.I.P.

ARMSTRONG (Francis Dennis): Dearly loved father of Ida, father-in-law of Stan, and beloved grandpop of Billy, Jimmy, Winston, Raymond and Dianne. Our beloved dad.

ARMSTRONG (Francis Dennis): Dearly loved father of Lorna, father-in-law of John, and fond grandfather of Peter, Jewel and Jeffrey. R.I.P.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 7 October 1953, page 39

ARMSTRONG (Frank) Loved Brother of Mrs. N. Kendall., 92 Monash-avenue, Hollywood.

ARMSTRONG: On Oct. 5 Francis Dennis, loved brother-in-law of Florence Bowden, uncle of Kathleen, Connie (Mrs. H. Francis), May (Mrs. R. Luff) and great-uncle of Betty, Jack, John and Linda. R.I.P

ARMSTRONG: A tribute to a grand gentleman and pal. Jack and Myrtle Jeffrey.

ARMSTRONG (Frank): A tribute to the memory of an old friend, Paddy, late Emma Cross and family.

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Thursday 2 August 1951, page 73

He has a lively recollection of his grandfather who was one of the original settlers here

### **An Old Stockman Looks Back**

by NALYERING

THESE days it is becoming rather rare to meet someone who can claim to have had intimate contact with one of the original settlers of the Swan River Colony, yet that was my lot recently when I attended a cattle sale at the Robbs Jetty saleyards.

The link in this case was Mr. Frank Armstrong, a well known identity of Fremantle and a very popular personality at Robbs where he is employed as senior stockman by Elder, Smith and Co. Ltd. Frank has been handling stock there and at the Midland Junction sale-yards for about half a century, so he has seen a lot of changes in his time and can unfold quite a bit of history.

### **The Pioneer**

The pioneer he told me about was his grandfather, the late Francis Fraser Armstrong. At the age of about 16 Francis Fraser Armstrong arrived at the Swan River Colony in the ship Gilmore in September, 1829, with his parents, four brothers and one sister. The family settled on the north bank of the Swan River close to where Waratah-avenue meets Birdwood-parade nowadays, and named the locality Dalkeith in memory of their Scottish home-town. The actual selection later took on the name of Gallop's Gardens, but the river-spit nearby is still known as Armstrong Spit and the area generally retains the original name.

Taking kindly to his new environment the youth was quickly on friendly terms with the native inhabitants in the vicinity, moving freely among them observing their customs and picking up their language. In 1834 he accepted the appointment as official interpreter at a salary of £90 a year and later, with his wife, conducted a school for aborigines below Mt. Eliza. Here, instruction in "reading, arithmetic and Christianity" was given, though any ambitions to accomplish much in an academic way were tempered by great understanding and patience and there was no iron discipline to prevent natives from coming or going as the urge took them.

It is reasonable to assume that there was more time spent on fishing than on figures, but the thing to remember is the care and kindness offered by a young man at the onset of the clash of two extremes of human development. Later he continued his civilising mission on Rottnest Island.

The Governor of the day— Governor Hutt—in a dispatch to the Secretary of State for the Colonies referred to Armstrong's care and interest of the aborigines "both in Court and out of it."

Francis Fraser Armstrong assisted in the compilation of two vocabularies of the native tongue published in 1842, and compiled a dictionary of native birds, with descriptions of their habits, plumage and calls. He was



also a foundation member of Wesley Church, Perth, and taught at the Sunday school in the first Wesleyan chapel in Murray-street in 1874. He died in 1897 and was buried at the East Perth cemetery.

#### **Link**

FRANK has a lively recollection and veneration of his pioneer forebear. His own christian names are, incidentally, Francis Fraser Dennis, and the "Francis Fraser" are carried on by a son, a grand-son and a great-grandson.

A son of Adam William Armstrong, Frank was born at Fremantle, though two sisters and a brother, all older than himself, were born at Champion Bay in the pioneering days of the Geraldton district. By the time he was eight years of age he was well accustomed to the saddle and has stuck to it ever since.

Photo - Francis Fraser Armstrong, a pioneer colonist who befriended the aborigines, with his wife and two of his children.

Photo - Mr. Frank Armstrong, stockman of long experience.

The Boer War saw him on active service, and in his days on the veldt he exhibited something of his grandfather's flare for mastering "strange lingoos" by picking up more than a smattering of Dutch and the Kaffir tongue.

His long association with the cattle trade from the north commenced before Robbs Jetty itself was built. "In those days," he said, "they used to swim the cattle ashore at Mews Beach round towards Fremantle. I well remember it."

He can recall many incidents in connection with the trade. He has seen the cattle boats almost blown ashore at times, though disaster was always staved off somehow. Then, there were the incidents of cattle plunging off the end of the jetty and swimming out to sea. But they had usually made their way ashore somewhere. One bullock that got away in that manner was found several months later running with a herd of cows in the Rockingham district. On occasions cattle had found their way round by water into Fremantle Harbour, and in one or two instances had been shot from the traffic bridge.

There was also the case of the bullock which found its way on to the North Wharf in a panic.

There were two seamen in a rowing boat intently painting a ship's hull at the time, and the frenzied beast, after a high-dive from the edge of the wharf, crashed down between them. The shattered rowing boat was quickly on its way to the bottom and the two seamen making more splash but less headway than the bullock.

An enterprising individual once set up a hop-beer shanty on the beach adjacent to Robbs Jetty and the refreshment trade on cattle-days was quite brisk. The business was suddenly wound up, however, when a free-thinking bullock went beserk and carried the shanty away on its horns at top speed. But time brings its changes, even to bovine mannerisms. Cattle from the North-West now, Frank thinks, are quieter than they used to be and more even in quality, but he doubts whether they are so good. "There used to be some extra good bullocks," he said.



Maud Evelyn Coleman

Spouse:	<b>Maud Evelyn Coleman</b> (1889-3 Mar 1978)
Birth:	1889, Queensland, Australia
Death:	3 Mar 1978, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia
Burial:	Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

Father: **John Coleman**  
Mother: **Sarah Martin**  
Marriage: 26 Sep 1906, St Patricks, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

4 Children...

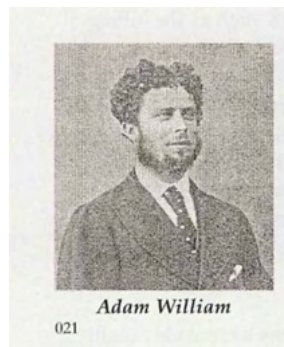
**Francis William John** (18 Sep 1907-19 Feb 1983)  
**James Owen** (24 Apr 1910-6 Apr 1959)  
**Ida Margaret** (5 Mar 1913-21 Nov 2009)  
**Lorna Lillian** (14 Jan 1922-8 Oct 1997)

**(4) 1.3.9a.6 John Henry Armstrong**

-----  
Birth: 17 Dec 1887, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 8 Apr 1888, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Adam William Armstrong** (24 Mar 1852-14 Jan 1915)  
Mother: **Margaret Catherine Brennan** (abt 1857-11 May 1892)

**(4) 1.3.9a.7 Unnamed Female Armstrong**

-----  
Birth: 1890, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 1890, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Adam William Armstrong** (24 Mar 1852-14 Jan 1915)  
Mother: **Margaret Catherine Brennan** (abt 1857-11 May 1892)



Adam William Armstrong

**(3) 1.3.9b Adam William Armstrong\* (See above)**



Francis Fraser Armstrong, a pioneer colonist who befriended the aborigines, with his wife and two of his children.

## Mary Jane Cass

Spouse: **Mary Jane Cass** (1863-3 Jan 1926)  
Birth: 1863, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia  
Death: 3 Jan 1926, Bedford Street, East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 4 Jan 1926, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Cass**

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 4 January 1926, page 1

### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

#### DEATHS

ARMSTRONG. — On January 3, 1926, at her late residence, Thornbury, Bedford-street, East Fremantle, Mary, widow of the late Adam William Armstrong, mother of William, Nellie, and Florence, and step-mother of Mrs. James Wells (Mundaring), Arthur, Mena (Sydney), and Frank, aged 63 years.

#### FUNERAL NOTICES.

ARMSTRONG. — The Friends of the late Mrs. Mary Armstrong, widow of the late Adam William Armstrong, of H.M. Customs, Fremantle, are respectfully invited to follow her remains to the place of interment, the Methodist Cemetery, Fremantle. The Funeral will leave her late residence, Thornbury, Bedford-street, East Fremantle, THIS (Monday) MORNING at 11.45 o'clock, arriving at the Cemetery at 12 noon. ARTHUR E. DAVIES and CO., Undertakers, Fremantle and Claremont. Tel. B225.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Wednesday 6 January 1926, page 7

### THE LATE MRS. MARY ARMSTRONG.

Mrs. Mary Armstrong, a well known and esteemed resident of East Fremantle, passed away on January 3 at her late residence, "Thornbury," Bedford-street, at the age of 63 years. Mrs. Armstrong was the widow of a very old pioneer of this State, Mr. Adam William Armstrong, who was following farming pursuits in the Geraldton district, and afterwards for 18 years he was connected with H.M. Customs, Fremantle. The deceased lady, who was born at Adelaide, South Australia, had lived in the Fremantle district for the last 43 years. She was of a charitable disposition, and prior to being overtaken by ill-health she was always to the fore for any object with that end in view. The funeral cortege moved from the above residence on Monday, the 4th inst., and proceeded to the Fremantle Cemetery, where the remains were interred in the Methodist portion. The Rev. H. Pearson officiated at the graveside in the presence of a gathering of relatives and friends. The chief mourners were Mrs. F. Kendall and Miss Flo Armstrong (daughters), Messrs. Frank Armstrong (step-son), Frank Kendall and James Wells (sons-in-law), Frank and James Armstrong (grand sons), Charles Spencer (nephew), and Sep. Pearse (cousin). The pall-bearers were Messrs. J. F. Allen (Fremantle Tramway Board), A. Mitchell (manager), J. Ridgway and B. Richardson (Fremantle Municipal Tramways), and G. A. Weaver and H. Gourley. Amongst those present were Messrs. J. T. Bold (secretary, Fremantle Municipal Tramways), L. Gilies, J. Blinco, H. G. Higham, W. Tickell, A. Fordham, V. Edwards, and Dr. Birmingham. Many wreaths were sent, and numerous communications of sympathy have been received by the bereaved relatives. The funeral arrangements were in the hands of Messrs. Arthur E. Davies and Co., of Fremantle and Claremont.

Marriage: 20 Jul 1892, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

4 Children...

**William Francis** (13 Jul 1893-29 Jun 1947)  
**Nellie Mews** (5 Oct 1894-20 Feb 1970)  
**Harold George** (23 May 1896-4 Sep 1897)  
**Florence Adelaide** (11 Jan 1899-23 Sep 1952)

Other spouses: Margaret Catherine Brennan

#### (4) 1.3.9b.1a William Francis Armstrong\*

Birth: 13 Jul 1893, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 29 Jun 1947, 32 Baringa Road, Northbridge, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia  
Cremation: 30 Jun 1947, Northern Suburbs Crematorium, North Ryde, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia  
Father: **Adam William Armstrong** (24 Mar 1852-14 Jan 1915)  
Mother: **Mary Jane Cass** (1863-3 Jan 1926)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 20 September 1947, page 5

Dalkeith Link By G.C.L. THE naming of Perth's suburb of Dalkeith was recalled when William Francis Armstrong, a grandson of Francis Fraser Armstrong, died in Sydney recently. Francis Fraser Armstrong was one of a family of five sons and one daughter who reached this State in September, 1829, in the ship Gilmore. The family settled on the northern bank of the Swan River where Waratah-avenue and Birdwood parade meet, and named the site Dalkeith in memory of their home town in Scotland. The property was later termed Gallop's Gardens, but that part of the river foreshore is still known as Armstrong's Spit and the neighbouring district as Dalkeith. Francis Fraser Armstrong was a foundation member of Wesley Church, Perth, and was associated with its work from its inception following the arrival in the ship Tranby of the Hardys and Clarksons and others in 1830. He taught at the Sunday school which met in the first Wesleyan chapel erected in Murray-street in 1834. He is to be remembered mainly, however, for his work among the aborigines. From his arrival, at the age of 16, he mixed freely with them, observing their customs and learning their language. He was appointed official interpreter for the natives at a salary of £90 a year in 1834. Several years later, in a dispatch to the then Secretary of State for the Colonies (Lord Stanley), Governor Hutt wrote appreciatively of Armstrong's care of the interest of the natives "both in Court and out of it." Native School. With his wife he conducted a school for natives at "Mt. Eliza Bay," where instruction in reading, arithmetic and Christianity was given. The natives attending were given much freedom and could, if they wished, live at the institution. Armstrong assisted George Flet-cher Moore, the Advocate-General, and Charles Symmons, the Protector, of Aborigines, in the compilation of their vocabularies (both published in 1842), and his assistance to Capt. (later Sir) George Grey was acknowledged in Grey's writings. One of his self-set tasks was the compilation of a dictionary of native birds, their plumage, habits and calls. He was well known by the Rev. C. A. Jenkins, of Perth, who was at his bedside when he died in 1897 at the age of 84, and who conducted the funeral service at the old East Perth cemetery. Mr. William Francis Armstrong was born at Fremantle in 1893 and educated at the Fremantle Boys' School, and the Christian Brothers' College, Perth, where he was the champion runner and swimmer in his day. He joined the staff of the Bank of New South Wales in Perth in 1911. About 1922 he was transferred to the Sydney office of the bank where he remained until his retirement for health reasons some five years ago. He is survived by a brother, Mr. Frank Armstrong, of Fremantle, and two sisters, Mrs. Frank Kendall, of Nedlands, and Mrs. F. J. Hynes, of Kalamunda.

Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954), Monday 30 June 1947, page 16

##### DEATHS

ARMSTRONG, William Francis. June 29, 1947 (suddenly), at his residence, 32 Baringa Rd. Northbridge (late of Bank of N.S.W.), beloved husband of Judith, and loving father of Bill, Peter (dec.), Bob, and David.

Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954), Monday 30 June 1947, page 16

##### FUNERALS

ARMSTRONG.-The Relatives and Friends of Mrs. Judith Armstrong and Family of 32 Baringa Road, Northbridge, are invited to attend the Funeral of her beloved Husband and their loving Father, WILLIAM FRANCIS ARMSTRONG late of Bank of N.S.W. to leave St. Mark's Church of England, Tunks Street, Northbridge, This Monday, after Service commencing at 1.30 p.m.. for the Northern Suburbs Crematorium.

Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954), Friday 11 June 1948, page 10

##### AMUSEMENTS

IN the Estate of WILLIAM FRANCIS ARMSTRONG late of 32 Baringa Road Northbridge in the State of New

South Wales, Retired Bank Officer, deceased intestate. Application will be made after 14 days from the publication hereof that Administration of the Estate of the abovenamed deceased may be granted to Judith Ann Armstrong the widow of the said deceased. And all notices may be sent to or served at the office of the undersigned and creditors are hereby required to send in their claims to the undersigned. P F GALVIN, Proctor for the Applicant 17 Castlereagh Street, Sydney.

Spouse: **Dorothy Granada Bawden** (abt 1900-7 May 1924)  
Birth: abt 1900  
Death: 7 May 1924, 81 Silas Street, East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 8 May 1924, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 8 May 1924, page 1

**BIRTHS. MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.**

**DEATHS. ARMSTRONG.**— On May 7, 1924, at Kiama, 81 Silas-street, East Frematle, Dorothy Granada (Doll), dearly beloved wife of William Francis Armstrong, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Bawden, 8 Hampton-road, Beaconsfield, and sister of W. G. (Lid.), of Helena Chambers, Ealing, Lon-don, and late of the 44th Battalion, A.I.F., and Minnie, Masie, Phyllis and Kenneth Bawden, aged 24 years.

**FUNERAL NOTICES. ARMSTRONG.** — The Friends of Mr. William Francis Armstrong, of the Bank of New South Wales, Fremantle, are respectfully invited to follow the remains of his late dearly beloved wife, Dorothy (Doll), to the place of interment, the Congregational Cemetery, Fremantle. The Funeral will leave Kiama, 81 Silas-street, East Fremantle, **THIS (Thursday) AFTERNOON** at 4 o'clock, arriving at the Cemetery at 4.15 p.m. **ARTHUR E. DAVIES and CO.,** Under-takers, Fremantle and Claremont. Tel. B225. **ARMSTRONG.** — The Friends of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Bawden, of Hampton-road, Beaconsfield, are respectfully invited to follow the remains of their late dearly beloved daughter, Dorothy (Doll) Armstrong, sister of W. G. (Lid), at Helena Chambers, Ealing, London, and late of the 44th Battalion, A.I.F., and Minnie, Masie, Phyllis, and Kenneth, Bawden, to the place of interment, the Congregational Cemetery, Fremantle. The Funeral will leave Kiama, 81 Silas-street, East Fremantle, **THIS (Thursday) AFTER-NOON**, at 4 o'clock, arriving at the Cemetery at 4.15 p.m. **ABTHUR E. DAVIES and CO.,** Under-takers, Fremantle and Claremont. Tel. B225.

**FREMANTLE BOWLING CLUB. ARMSTRONG.** — The Members of the above Club are respectfully requested to follow the remains of Dorothy Armstrong, beloved wife of Mr. William Arnstrong, to the place of interment, the Fremantle Cemetery. The Funeral will leave 81 Silas-street, East Fremantle, **THIS (Thursday) AFTERNOON** at 4 o'clock, arriving at the Cemetery at 4.20 p.m. **JAS. CHALMERS, Pres. J. ROBERTS, Sec.** **FREMANTLE SUBURBAN FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION. ARMSTRONG.** — The Members of the above Association are respectfully requested to follow the remains of the late Mrs. Armstrong, wife of our president, Mr. W. Armstrong, to the place of interment, the Fremantle Cemetery. The Funeral will leave 81 Silas-street, East Fremantle, **THIS (Thursday) AFTERNOON** at 4 o'clock, arriving at the Cemetery at 4.20 p.m. **A. WARNE, Sec.**

**PALMYRA FOOTBALL CLUB. ARMSTRONG.** — Members of the above Club are respectfully requested to follow the remains of the late Mrs. Armstrong, wife of our Association President, Mr. W. Armstrong, to the place of interment, the Fremantle Cemetery. The Funeral will leave 81 Silas-street, East Fremantle, **THIS (Thursday) AFTERNOON** at 4 o'clock. Members may proceed by tram car leaving Fremantle station, at 3.55 p.m. **G. BOLGER, President.**

Marriage: 1920, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**William Bawden** (1920-)  
**Peter Warwick** (2 Dec 1921-27 May 1942)

Other spouses: Judith Ann E McLaughlin

**(4) 1.3.9b.1b William Francis Armstrong\*** (See above)

-----

Spouse: **Judith Ann E McLaughlin**  
Marriage: 1928, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia

Other spouses: Dorothy Granada Bawden

**(4) 1.3.9b.2 Nellie Mews Armstrong**

-----

Birth: 5 Oct 1894, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 20 Feb 1970, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Adam William Armstrong** (24 Mar 1852-14 Jan 1915)  
Mother: **Mary Jane Cass** (1863-3 Jan 1926)



Thomas Francis Warlow Kendall  
(Frank)

*Photomys*

Thomas Francis Warlow Kendall

Spouse: **Thomas Francis Warlow Kendall** (31 Dec 1891-9 Sep 1953)  
Birth: 31 Dec 1891, Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia  
Death: 9 Sep 1953, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 12 Sep 1953, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Henry Kendall**  
Mother: **Sarah Parsons Warlow**

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 10 September 1953, page 14

Fatal Collapse Thomas W. Kendall (65). of Monash-avenue, Hollywood, collapsed at a meeting in a Haystreet building last night. He died shortly after being admitted to the Royal Perth Hospital.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 11 September 1953, page 41

**DEATHS**

KENDALL.: On Sept. 9, suddenly, at Perth, Frank, beloved husband of Nellie, of 92 Monash-avenue, Hollywood, loving father of Bill. Molly (Mrs. (Mr. Lange) and Betty (Mrs. Ager, East Kew, Victoria), fond father-in-law of Arnold and Max, loved grandfather of Kaye, Lynne, Brian and Sandra: aged 61 years.

KENDALL (T. F. W.): On Sept. 9, passed peacefully away, loved father of Betty, father-in law of Max, grandfather of Kaye and Lynne. Sadly missed.

KENDALL. (T. F. W.): On Sept 9 passed peacefully away, loved father of Molly, father-in-law of Arnold, grandfather of Brian and Sandra. Sadly missed.

KENDALL (T.F.W.) Passed Suddenly away Sept 9, loved brother and brother-in-law of Reg and Peg and uncle of Peggy. Sleep, perfect sleep.

KENDALL T. F. W. (Frank): Passed away suddenly on Sept 9. In memory of a good man and a true friend. Always remembered by Mr. and Mrs. A.M. Dean and family.

KENDALL, (Frank T.): In memory of a true friend. Inserted by G.Magi and family. A. M.cDean and family.

#### FUNERALS

KENDALL: The Funeral Service for the late Mr. Frank Kendall, of 92 Monash-avenue. Hollywood, late of Stores Branch, Police Dept. Perth, and formerly of 44 Batt.. 1st A.I.F.. will take place in the Church of England Cemetery, Karrakatta, at 10 o'clock TOMORROW (Saturday) MORNING. The Cortege will move from our Chapel. Hay-street. Perth, at 9.45 o'clock. DONALD J. CHIPPER AND SON.

KENDALL (Frank T.): Australian Italian Association: Free Italy Members of the above are requested to attend the Funeral of their late honorary Member. Frank T. Kendall. For particulars see main notice. Joe Amanasco, President.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 11 September 1953, page 7

Founder Dies At Goodwill Body Meeting A man who spent the last years of his life helping New Australians to adjust themselves to the Australian way of life, died in Perth at a meeting of the International Goodwill League of Australia, on Wednesday night. He was Thomas Frank William Kendall (62), of Monash avenue, Nedlands, founder of the league and president until his death. A former chairman of the Nedlands Road Board, Mr. Kendall had been a farmer and stores-officer in the Police Department.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 12 September 1953, page 33

KENDALL (T. F. W.): On Sept. 9, passed away, suddenly, loving brother of Bill, sister-in-law of Frances, and uncle of Beverley, Bill and Brian.

KENDALL, T. V. W. (Frank): Passed away suddenly, Sept. 9. In fond remembrance. Not dead, passed on in higher service. This life's work well done. Inserted by sister Daisy, brother John sister-in-law Jean, niece Kaye, nephews, Max, Graham and Ian.

KENDALL (T. F. W.): Passed away Sept. 9. In memory of a dear friend. Always remembered by Mr. and Mrs. Jim Martinovich, Mick and Ann.

KENDALL, T. W. (Frank): Passed away Sept. 9, 1953, late workmate and friend of Members of the Police Store and Transport Branch. R.I.P.

KENDALL (Frank T. W.): President of the International Goodwill League of Australia. Passed away Wednesday Sept. 9. Funeral 10 o'clock Today at Karrakatta Cemetery. A finer friend never met. His motto: Service to others and denial of self. Inserted by Members of the League.

KENDALL (Frank T.): In mem ory of our very good friend, who passed away, suddenly, Sept. 9. Deeply respected by all. Members of the Civilian Maim ed and Limbless Association. W. H. Pittaway, President.

KENDALL (F. T. W.): On Sept. 9. A tribute to the memory of an honest and kind friend to all Deepest sympathy to his family. From the Yugoslav Community Committee. F. Perica, Pres.

KENDALL (T. P. W.): Passed way, suddenly, Sept. 9. In memory of a good and true Sadly missed by Janet. Wilma and Bill Anderson.

KENDALL (F. T. W.): On Sept. 9, a kind friend of Mr. and Mrs. F. Perlca and family. Deepest sympathy to his family.

KENDALL (Frank): In fond memory of a true friend to New Australians. From staff. Sloga (Yugoslav newspaper).

KENDALL (F. T. W.): On Sept. 9, suddenly, dear friend of Katie and Eddy Katuna-Rich and family.

KENDALL (Frank): On Sept. 9, on work for most deserving cause of international under standing and tolerance; passed away, suddenly, sincere friend of Dr. and Mrs. J.N. Marian and Boris.

KENDALL (Frank): A sincere tribute to our Member and friend. Hollywood Tennls Club.

KENDALL: The Funeral Service for the late Mr. Frank Kendall. of 92 Monash-avenue, Hollywood, late of Stores Branch. Police Dept., Perth, and formerly of 44 Batt. 1st A.I.F., will take place in the Church of England Cemetery, Karrakatta. at 10 o'clock THIS (Saturday) MORNING. The Cortège will move from our Chapel. Hay street. Perth, at 9.45 o'clock. DONALD J. CHIPPER & SON

KENDALL: Lodge Remembrance No. 165 W.A.C.: Officers. Brethren above Lodge are requested to attend Funeral of their late Member. Bro. Frank Kendall, Karrakatta. 10 o'clock TODAY (Saturday). H. Catterall. W.M.

KENDALL: Nedlands Sub Branch R.S.L.: Members of the above are requested to attend the Funeral of their late Past Secretary, Mr. Frank Kendall. For particulars see main notice J. M. W. Anderson, President: J. Bailey, Secretary.

KENDALL: Nedlands Military Band: Members of the above are invited to attend the Funeral of their late President, Mr. Frank Kendall. For particulars see main notice. C. S. L. Vickery. Bandmaster.

KENDALL: Nedlands Road Board: Members of the above Board are invited to attend the Funeral of their late Member, Mr. Frank Kendall. For particulars see main notice. W. K. Kemp. Vice-chairman.

Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954), Sunday 13 September 1953, page 7

#### 15 NATIONS AT FUNERAL

More than 200 attended the funeral yesterday of the late Frank Kendall, of Monash-ave., Hollywood.

Mr. Kendall late of Stores Branch, Police Dept., died suddenly on Sept. 9.

Among yesterday's pall-bearers were Chief-Inspector Gould of the Police Dept. and representatives of RSL and International Goodwill League.

Mr. Kendall was founder of the IGL and died at its meeting. Fifteen nations were represented at the funeral.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 14 September 1953, page 15

Letters to the Editor

Late Mr. Kendall Sir,--In the sudden death of Mr. William Kendall, Perth has lost its most tireless worker in the cause of friendship and understanding between Australia and her new arrivals. His great aim was to work for knowledge and understanding of each other, which makes for cooperation, and towards this end he organised innumerable social evenings, doing an immense amount of good and giving great pleasure. Not only did he help New Australians, but he also helped as sociations in their efforts to bring relief to famine-stricken areas in India and other countries needing help. There was scarcely a movement in Perth directed towards giving a helping hand to those who need help with which Mr. Kendall was not associated. His work was outstanding, and the good that he has done will live long after him. -Yours, etc., W. G. PICKERING. President; C. L. K. FOOT, Vice President. Australian, Indian, Pakistan Association. Perth.

Marriage: 19 Jul 1919, St John's Anglican Church, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 19 July 1949, page 1

PEARL WEDDINGS. KENDALL: THE SON and DAUGHTERS of MR. and MRS. T. F. W. KENDALL, of Monash-avenue, Nedlands, wish to announce the 30th Anniversary of their parents' Wedding, solemnised at St. John's Church, Fremantle, on July 19, 1919.

3 Children...

**William Francis** (1920-9 Feb 1980)

**Joan Marion** (1921-9 Apr 2012)

**Betty Louise** (1923-1 Jul 2012)

#### (4) 1.3.9b.3 Harold George Armstrong

Birth: 23 May 1896, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

Death: 4 Sep 1897, Western Australia, Australia

Father: **Adam William Armstrong** (24 Mar 1852-14 Jan 1915)





IN MEMORIAM. AITCHISON.—In loving memory of our dear father, James Glogue, who died suddenly on June 9, 1908. At rest. —Inserted by his loving daughter and son-in-law, L. and H. V. Sampson.

Marriage: 1872, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

9 Children...

**John Henry** (1872-20 Jul 1949)  
**James Glogue** (1874-28 Jul 1930)  
**William Ernest** (6 Dec 1875-)  
**Lavinia Louisa** (1878-21 Jun 1962)  
**Maude Mary Ann** (1880-28 Jul 1955)  
**George Edward August** (1882-1907)  
**Frederic Glogue** (1884-)  
**Susannah Jessie May** (1885-)  
**Eva Agnes** (1887-15 Jun 1961)

#### (4) 1.3.10.1 John Henry Aitchison

Birth: 1872, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 20 Jul 1949, 75 Wills Street, Largs Bay, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia  
Burial: 21 Jul 1949, Cheltenham Cemetery, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia  
Father: **James George Aitchison** (1852-9 Jun 1908)  
Mother: **Sarah Susannah Wells Armstrong** (1854-20 Jun 1928)

**FROM: <https://aif.adfa.edu.au/showPerson?pid=1770>**

**John Henry AITCHISON**

Regimental number 3767  
Place of birth Perth, Western Australia  
Religion Church of England  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Perth GPO, Perth, Western Australia  
Marital status Single  
Age at embarkation 43  
Next of kin Mother, Mrs Sarah Susannah Aitchison, 171 James Street, Perth, Western Australia  
Enlistment date 17 November 1915  
Rank on enlistment Private  
Unit name [28th Battalion, 9th Reinforcement](#)  
AWM Embarkation Roll number 23/45/3  
Embarkation details Unit embarked from Fremantle, Western Australia, on board HMAT A28 Miltiades on 12 February 1916  
Rank from Nominal Roll Private  
Unit from Nominal Roll 28th Battalion  
Fate Returned to Australia 5 December 1917  
Discharge date 24 December 1917  
Other details War service: Western Front  
Wounded in action, 24 July 1916.  
Medals: British War Medal, Victory Medal

Advertiser (Adelaide, SA : 1931 - 1954), Thursday 21 July 1949, page 14

Births, Deaths, Marriages

DEATHS AITCHISON. —On July 20. at his late residence. No. 75 Wills street Largs Bay, John Henry, dearly

beloved husband of Edith Ellen Aitchison, and loving father of Nellie and stepfather of Dorothy and Veronica.  
Requiescat in pace.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 7 December 1889, page 3

PERTH POLICE COURT.

(Before Mr. J. Cowan, acting, P.M.)

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 6.

ABSENT FROM SERVICE.

JOHN H. AITCHISON, a young lad, was charged with unlawfully absenting himself from the service of Messrs. Stirling Bros. & Co, being an indentured apprentice. The accused said that he went away for a holiday. Mr. Cowan pointed out that he had rendered himself liable to a penalty of £50, or, in default, three months' imprisonment. As the charge was not pressed, the accused was dismissed, after promising to go back to his employment.

Spouse:	<b>Edith Ellen Julian</b> (1882-1 Oct 1968)
Birth:	1882, Burra, South Australia, Australia
Death:	1 Oct 1968, Port Adelaide, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia
Burial:	Centennial Park Cemetery, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia
Father:	<b>James Julian</b>
Marriage:	1919, Clare District, South Australia, Australia

1 Child...

**Edith Ellen** (25 Apr 1920-)

#### (4) 1.3.10.2 James Glogue Aitchison

Birth:	1874, Perth, Western Australia, Australia
Death:	28 Jul 1930, Wooroloo Sanatorium, Perth, Western Australia, Australia
Burial:	30 Jul 1930, Wooroloo Cemetery, Wooroloo, Perth, Western Australia, Australia
Father:	<b>James George Aitchison</b> (1852-9 Jun 1908)
Mother:	<b>Sarah Susannah Wells Armstrong</b> (1854-20 Jun 1928)

FROM: the World War 1 service record of James Glogue AITCHISON accessed on Ancestry on 28 February 2021.

#### OPINION OF THE MEDICAL BOARD:

We the undersigned members of the Board appointed to enquire into the case of Private James Glogue Aitchison, concur in the above report recommend his discharge on the grounds that we do not consider he is mentally fit to become an efficient soldier.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 29 July 1930, page 1

#### DEATHS.

AITCHISON. — On July 28, at Wooroloo Sanatorium, James Glogue, dearly beloved husband of Susan, father of Thomas, Ellen, Leslie, Ivy and Jack, and son-in-law of Mrs. E. White of Kojonup; aged 55 years.



Susan White

Spouse: **Susan White** (1879-10 Jun 1976)  
Birth: 1879, Wail, Horsham, Victoria, Australia  
Death: 10 Jun 1976, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas White**  
Mother: **Ellen Urquhart**  
Marriage: 1903, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

5 Children...

**Thomas James** (1903-23 Jul 1981)  
**Ellen** (1906-30 Nov 1982)  
**Leslie Urquhart** (4 Sep 1908-30 Sep 1996)  
**Ivy** (1913-15 Dec 2002)  
**John Ronald** (1916-26 Feb 1954)

**(4) 1.3.10.3 William Ernest Aitchison**

-----  
Birth: 6 Dec 1875, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James George Aitchison** (1852-9 Jun 1908)  
Mother: **Sarah Susannah Wells Armstrong** (1854-20 Jun 1928)  
  
Spouse: **Lillian Mary Jane Thomas** (abt 1880-18 Sep 1961)  
Birth: abt 1880  
Death: 18 Sep 1961  
Burial: Centennial Park Cemetery, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia  
Marriage: 1897, Coolgardie, Western Australia, Australia

4 Children...

**William Henry James** (1898-9 May 1938)  
**Ernest Gordon Clyde** (1900-1981)  
**Eunice Lillian** (22 Jan 1903-29 Jan 1993)  
**Gladys** (22 Jan 1907-)

**(4) 1.3.10.4 Lavinia Louisa Aitchison**

-----  
Birth: 1878, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 21 Jun 1962, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James George Aitchison** (1852-9 Jun 1908)  
Mother: **Sarah Susannah Wells Armstrong** (1854-20 Jun 1928)  
  
Spouse: **Hurtle Victor Sampson** (13 Mar 1874-15 Dec 1945)  
Birth: 13 Mar 1874, Reynella, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia  
Death: 15 Dec 1945, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 17 Dec 1945, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Richard Sampson**  
Mother: **Mary Ann Trengove**

Births and Deaths.

#### DEATHS

SAMPSON.-On December 15, 1945. at Perth, Hurtle Victor (Sammy), dearly beloved husband of Lavinia Louisa Sampson, of 36 Dunedin-street, Mt Hawthorn, loving father of Norman and Rita (Mrs T. Spencer). fond father-in law of Tom, devoted grandfather of Valma Sampson; aged 71 years.

SAMPSON (Hurtle Victor).-On December 15, at Perth, loved father of Rita, father-in-law of Tom and devoted grandfather of Valma. Cherished memories.

#### FUNERALS

SAMPSON.-The Friends of the late Mr Hurtle Victor (Sammy) Sampson, of 36 Dunedin-street, Mt Hawthorn, are respectfully informed that his remains will be interred in the Church of England portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery at 4 o'clock THIS (Monday) AFTERNOON. The Cortege will move from our Chapel, Hay-street, Perth. at 3.40 o'clock DONALD J. CHIPPER AND SON. 83232 and 83772.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 18 December 1945, page 1

Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages and In Memoriam Notices,

#### DEATHS

SAMPSON.--On December 15, at Perth, Hurtle Victor, dearly loved brother-in law of Maude Dudley and uncle of Cyril, Vern, Marge, Doreen, Joy and Daphne. A patient sufferer at rest.

Marriage: 1899, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**Norman Hurtle Glogue** (1899-21 Aug 1972)

**Rita Gladys** (24 Jan 1901-4 Feb 1975)



Maude Mary Ann Aitchison

#### (4) 1.3.10.5 Maude Mary Ann Aitchison

-----  
Birth: 1880, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 28 Jul 1955, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James George Aitchison** (1852-9 Jun 1908)  
Mother: **Sarah Susannah Wells Armstrong** (1854-20 Jun 1928)



Thomas Anthony Dudley

Spouse: **Thomas Anthony Dudley** (abt 1877-29 Jul 1945)  
Birth: abt 1877, Kingston, South Australia, Australia  
Death: 29 Jul 1945, St John of God Hospital, Subiaco, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 31 Jul 1945, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **George Conley Dudley**  
Mother: **Alice O'Donnell**

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 30 July 1945, page 1

Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices Marriages and In Memoriam Notices.

#### DEATHS

DUDLEY.- On Sunday, July 29, 1945, at St John of God Hospital Subiaco, Thomas Anthony, dearly loved husband of Maud Mary Dudley, of 30 The Boulevard, Floreat Park, and devoted father of Cyril, Vern, Margaret (Mrs J. B. Carr), Doreen (Mrs. W.J. Harrigan), Joy (Mrs J. Rodgers), and Daphne; aged 68 years. Requiescat in pace. DUDLEY.-On July 29, 1945, Thomas Anthony, devoted father of Cyril and father-in-law of Pat; fond grandfather of Pat, Thomas, Betty, Marian. and Anne. RIP. DUDLEY.-On July 29, 1945, Thomas Anthony, devoted father of Vern and father-in-law of Mary; fond grandfather of Iris, Pam, Judy, Greg, Helen, Mary-Lou and Peter. R.I.P. DUDLEY.- On July 29, 1945, Thomas Anthony, devoted father of Margaret (Mrs J. B. Carr), and father-in-law of John Carr (RAAF); fond grandfather of Dudley, Lesley and Roslyn. RIP. DUDLEY.- On July 29, 1945 Thomas Anthony, devoted father of Doreen (Mrs W. J. Harrigan) and father-in-law of Bill Harrigan (AIF); fond grandfather of Wanda. RIP. DUDLEY.-On July 29, 1945, Thomas Anthony, devoted father of Joy (Mrs J. Rodgers, Sydney), and father-in-law of John Rodgers (AIF). RIP. DUDLEY.- On July 29, 1945, at St John of God Hospital Subiaco, Thomas Anthony Dudley, devoted father of Daphne.

#### FUNERALS

DUDLEY.-The Friends of the late Mr Thomas Anthony Dudley, of General Timber Company, Perth, and of Kalamunda, are respectfully invited to follow his remains to the place of interment the Roman Catholic Cemetery Karrakatta. The Funeral is appointed to leave the Sacred Heart Church, Mary-street, Highgate Hill, at 9.30 o'clock TOMORROW (Tuesday) MORNING, arriving at the Cemetery at 9.50 o'clock. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by the 9.35 o'clock train leaving Perth. Requiem Mass will be celebrated in the Sacred Heart Church at 9 o'clock tomorrow (Tuesday) morning. BOWRA AND O'DEA, 195 Pier street, Perth. Tel 84308, Private B3376.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Thursday 20 December 1928, page 12

#### REALTORS' GALLERY

Mr. T. A. Dudley. NOTABLE ADVANCEMENT

Mr. Thomas Anthony Dudley, who was born at Kingston, South Australia, describes himself as a self-made man.

Today he is managing director of Dudley and Dwyer Ltd., one of the leading real estate firms in the city. His education was undertaken at the local school at Narracoorte, at the end of which he went in for fruit-growing and market gardening, and spent the next 16 years of his life in this way. In 1904 Mr. Dudley decided to come to Western Australia. Times were dull in his native State then and very little progress was being made. Soon after settling down in this city he opened business as a real estate agent, and has since gained a wide experience in all branches of land and property buying, selling and building. Sometime after establishing himself here Mr. Dudley was joined, by Mr. L. J. Dwyer in partnership, and three years ago the business was formed into a limited liability company. In addition to his position as managing director of Dudley and Dwyer Ltd., Mr. Dudley is also managing director of Central City Investments Ltd. He was a councillor of the Subiaco municipality for three years from 1920 to 1922, and 14 years ago contested the election ballot for the Swan electorate in the Labor interests. Soon after arriving in Perth Mr. Dudley joined the night class at the Technical School to fit himself for the higher type of business which he desired to undertake. His hobbies are motoring and fishing.

Marriage: 5 May 1904, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 11 May 1904, page 8

SOCIAL NOTES. (By "Adrienne.")

A correspondent writes:-A pretty wedding was celebrated on Thursday afternoon, the 5th inst., at the Roman Catholic Cathedral. Perth, the contracting parties being Miss Maude Marian Aitchison, second daughter of Mr. J. Glogue Aitchison, of Perth, and granddaughter of the late Mr. Francis Fraser Armstrong, one of the oldest pioneers of Western Australia, and Mr. Thomas Anthony Dudley second son of Mr. George Dudley, of Naracoorte. South Australia. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Father Smyth. The bride was given away by her brother-in-law, Mr. H. V. Sampson. Mr. John O'Dea acting as best man. The bride looked charming in a gown of white silk voile, the bodice being prettily trimmed with white silk net, and pearl lace. She also wore a handsomely-worked bridal veil over a coronet wreath of orange blossom, carrying a lovely bouquet of choice white roses and fern (the gift of the bride). The bridesmaids were the Misses May and Eva Aitchison, sisters of the bride, who looked exceedingly well in gowns of cream satin cloth, trimmed with old lace and silk medallions, the costumes being completed by pretty black picture hats. They carried pretty bouquets of white roses and fern, the gift of the bridegroom. After the ceremony the wedding party drove to the Oddfellows' Hall, Leederville, where a large number of friends sat down to a recherche breakfast. The usual toasts having been proposed and responded to, dancing and vocal and instrumental music were indulged in, Mr. and Mrs. Dudley leaving at 10 o'clock for Guildford. The bride travelled in a green voile costume, with a pretty picture hat. The bride's present to the bridegroom was a gold initialled cross, and the bridegroom's present to the bride was a beautiful gold watch, with initials engraved on it. The bridesmaids' presents consisted of gold brooches, with their names engraved on them. Numerous presents were received.

6 Children...

**Cyril George** (9 Mar 1905-22 Nov 1990)

**Thomas Verna** (11 Feb 1907-13 Nov 1996)

**Byrell Margaret** (14 Aug 1910-12 May 2003)

**Doreen Mary** (6 Mar 1914-19 Jan 2003)

**Barbara Joy** (24 Sep 1917-10 Apr 1985)

**Daphne Alisa** (13 Apr 1922-15 May 2013)

#### (4) 1.3.10.6 George Edward August Aitchison

Birth: 1882, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Death: 1907, Grafton, New South Wales, Australia

Father: **James George Aitchison** (1852-9 Jun 1908)

Mother: **Sarah Susannah Wells Armstrong** (1854-20 Jun 1928)

#### (4) 1.3.10.7 Frederic Gloque Aitchison

Birth: 1884, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James George Aitchison** (1852-9 Jun 1908)  
Mother: **Sarah Susannah Wells Armstrong** (1854-20 Jun 1928)

#### (4) 1.3.10.8 Susannah Jessie May Aitchison

Birth: 1885, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James George Aitchison** (1852-9 Jun 1908)  
Mother: **Sarah Susannah Wells Armstrong** (1854-20 Jun 1928)

#### (4) 1.3.10.9a Eva Agnes Aitchison\*

Birth: 1887, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 15 Jun 1961, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Cremation: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James George Aitchison** (1852-9 Jun 1908)  
Mother: **Sarah Susannah Wells Armstrong** (1854-20 Jun 1928)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 15 August 1889, page 2  
NEWS AND NOTES.

At 5.15pm yesterday, a little girl named Eva Aitchison, aged one year and ten months, a daughter of Mrs Aitchison, residing in Murray-street, was playing with several other children in the house of a neighbour named Mrs. Bagley. Unfortunately the children discovered a bottle containing a quantity of creasote, and the girl Eva drank some of the liquid. The screams of the child on tasting the stuff brought its mother to the room. She immediately took the child to the Colonial Hospital, where Dr.Sloman, the resident Medical Officer, took steps to counteract the effects of the dose. Up to a late hour last evening, the child was progressing favourably towards recovery.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 16 August 1889, page 3  
NEWS AND NOTES.

The little girl named Eva Aitchison, who was almost poisoned by taking a quantity of creasote on Wednesday last, is now rapidly, recovering from the ill effect produced by the accident.

Spouse: **William Rielly** (abt 1883-21 Jul 1964)  
Birth: abt 1883  
Death: 21 Jul 1964, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Rielly**  
Mother: **Elizabeth**  
Marriage: 1909, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Divorce: Sep 1914, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 16 September 1914, page 3  
THE LAW COURTS. TO-DAY'S LIST. Nisi Prius.-At 10.30 a.m., in No. 1 Court, before the Acting Chief Justice: A. Maher and another and E. A. Whitaker (judgment); the Perth Finance and Discount Co., Ltd., and J. and L. Baker (part heard); E. G. Holden and N. E. Holden; M. R. McKay and Robert McKay; Eva Rielly and William Rielly; Alice Ollivand and J. G. Ollivand- K. E. Baxter and James Baxter; S. J. Graham and Archibald Graham.

Other spouses: Edward John Arthur Clairs, Alexander John Spark Dargie



**(4) 1.3.10.9b Eva Agnes Aitchison\*** (See above)

-----

Spouse: **Edward John Arthur Clairs** (1877-30 Jul 1951)  
Birth: 1877, Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England  
Death: 30 Jul 1951, 8 Bowman Street, South Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 1 Aug 1951, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Rev Canon Edward Spittlehouse Clairs** (20 Nov 1856-16 Mar 1940)  
Mother: **Maria Elizabeth Stokes** (abt 1857-8 Jul 1944)  
Marriage: 1949, Bruce Rock, Western Australia, Australia

Other spouses: William Rielly, Alexander John Spark Dargie

**(4) 1.3.10.9c Eva Agnes Aitchison\*** (See above)

-----

Spouse: **Alexander John Spark Dargie**  
Marriage: 1953, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Other spouses: William Rielly, Edward John Arthur Clairs



Thomas Pope Armstrong

**(3) 1.3.11a Thomas Pope Armstrong\***

-----

Birth: 5 Apr 1856, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 7 Jul 1928, Pahrn, Victoria, Australia  
Burial: 9 Jul 1928, Springvale Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Father: **Francis Fraser Armstrong** (22 Feb 1813-22 May 1897)  
Mother: **Mary Ann Mews** (19 Feb 1819-26 Apr 1886)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 19 November 1886, page 3  
POLICE.

PERTH POLICE COURT.

(BEFORE THE POLICE MAGISTRATE AND COL FORBES, J.P.)

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 18.

THOMAS POPE ARMSTRONG was charged by Frank Carter with having on the 9th inst., removed a certain boat or yacht, named the "Eva," from its usual place of anchorage, without the consent of the owner. Mr. D. G. Gawler appeared for the defendant.

The evidence of the plaintiff was to the effect that on the 8th inst., he left the Eva, which he and Mr. Richard Pearse owned, anchored at the head of the Yacht Club's jetty. The following morning, at half-past six o'clock, the

partners went down to the jetty intending to use the boat, which they found to be missing. From enquiries they made, they went down to Lucky Bay in a small boat, and there found the defendant had her. Up-on being asked why he had taken her, he replied that he was going for a sail, and after a short conversation he gave up the till to Mr. Pearse, and they returned to Perth with the boat. The defence set up was that Armstrong had a fourth share in the boat, it having originally belong to him, and two other men named Williams and Lawson, the last named of whom had, without Armstrong's knowledge at the time, sold the boat to Messrs. Carter and Pearse. After hearing the evidence both sides, and the counsel's address on behalf of his client, the Court held the charge proved and fined the defendant 10s. and costs.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Saturday 9 July 1898, page 4  
NEWS IN BRIEF.

At the Criminal Court yesterday, before Mr. Justice James, a middle-aged man named Thomas Pope Armstrong was indicted on a charge of having, on April 26 last, assaulted, beaten, wounded, and ill-treated Agnes Christina Armstrong, and thereby occasioned her actual bodily harm and other wrongs. The accused, who was defended by Mr. Moorhead, pleaded not guilty. After hearing the evidence, the jury, without leaving the box, found a verdict of not guilty, adding a rider to the effect that it was undesirable that such cases should be brought into the Supreme Court.

Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954), Monday 9 July 1928, page 1  
DEATHS.

ARMSTRONG.— On the 7th July, Thomas Pope beloved husband of Kate, father of Adelaide, Rita, Bill, Alf and Alma, aged 72 years. W.A. papers please copy.  
Funeral notices.

ARMSTRONG. — The Friends of the late THOMAS POPE ARMSTRONG are informed that his funeral will leave Flinders-street railway station, THIS DAY (Monday), 9th inst., at 1.40 p.m., for interment at Spring Vale Cemetery. RAYBOULDS, Funeral Directors, 193 Lonsdale street. Phone, Cent., 361.



Agnes Christina Lewer

Spouse:	<b>Agnes Christina Lewer</b> (1855-30 Sep 1944)
Birth:	1855, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia
Death:	30 Sep 1944, Perth, Western Australia, Australia
Burial:	Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia
Father:	<b>Robert Lewer</b>
Mother:	<b>Jane Campbell</b>

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 5 October 1944, page 1

DUNDAS.- An Old Colonist.- On September 30, Agnes Christina, beloved wife of Frank (late attendant CHI, Claremont); loving mother of Tom, George (deceased), Ada, Sid, Ernie, Horace; loving mother-in-law of Dave, Rose (deceased), Grace, Gladys, Myrtle and Marge; aged 90 years 11 months. Peacefully sleeping. DUNDAS.- An Old Colonist.- On September 30, passed peacefully away, Agnes Christina, dearly beloved wife of Francis James (late attendant of Claremont Hospital, and of Lapsley-road); dearest grandma of Rita, and loving great-grandma of Judith; aged 90 years 11 months. Gone but not forgotten.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 6 June 1898, page 7

## THE HAROLD-STREET FIRE.

### FURTHER EVIDENCE GIVEN.

The Coroner (Dr. Lovegrove) and jury continued the inquiry into the cause of the fire which occurred at the house owned by Agnes Armstrong, and occupied by Edward Varian, at 100 Harold-street, Highgate Hill, on May 28th. Mr. Maxwell appeared to watch the inquiry, on behalf of the insurance company.

Agnes Armstrong, re-called, said that she kept a boarding-house at 509 Williamstreet. She had four lady boarders, who paid 21s. weekly, and each had a separate room. She did not know who had occupied the house before her occupancy, and she would swear that nothing improper had happened in it while she had tenanted it. Her husband was in Perth at the present time. His name was Thomas Pope Arm-strong, and he was a carpenter and builder. Her husband at present stood committed for trial. Witness became possessed of property in Harold-street and in Subiaco about four years ago as near as she could remember. She purchased both properties on the time payment system. She paid £30 for the block at Highgate Hill, and built the house and did the fencing. Witness had been living apart from her husband a little over two years. The house was built with money earned by witness at dressmaking.

Police-constable Edwin Edwards said that he knew the last witness. The house where the fire occurred was, during the occupancy of Mrs. Armstrong, reported to be one of ill-fame. Witness frequently saw cabs drive up to that house, and saw lights there late at night and during the early hours of the morning. There were other females who frequented the house at that time.

Louise Varian, wife of Edward Varian, said she resided at 100 Harold-street, Highgate Hill. Her husband rented three rooms of the four in the house from Mr. Saltkeld, the fourth room being reserved by the agent for the use of Agnes Arm-strong to store furniture. On the night of May 27 witness left her home between 10 and 11 p.m., and went to Mrs. Arm-strong's, at Hawthorn House, William-street. Witness slept at Mrs. Armstrong's that night. She left her home because her husband, having been drinking, had returned and left again, and she went in search of him. It was thundering and lightning that night, and she was afraid to remain alone with her baby. That was her only reason for leaving her home. Her husband was drunk when he came home, and in trying to obtain the key of the house he tore her dress, and then left the house again. It was nearly midnight when she went to bed at Mrs. Armstrong's. Next morning the baker who served her and Mrs. Armstrong told witness that there had been a fire at her house, and that all her things were in the yard. When she went to the house she found that none of her things, but only those of Mrs. Armstrong, had been subject to fire. On the night of the 27th, and since then, the door leading from the part of the premises occupied by witness to the room where Mrs. Armstrong's goods were stored was locked. Mrs. Armstrong was in that room on the Monday before the fire. Mrs. Armstrong had caused to be removed by a carrier named Vaun some boxes and a basket at the time she left the house to reside in William-street. Mrs. Armstrong had kept kerosene at her place in a bottle. Mrs. Armstrong had said two or three times that her husband had threatened to burn the house down. That was when she lived in the house. Mrs. Armstrong had never told witness that the house or furniture was insured. By the Coroner: On the night of May 27, witness' bed was near the door leading into Mrs. Armstrong's room. Witness had not upset any kerosene in that room. She usually kept it in the kitchen. She had seen Mrs. Armstrong under the influence of liquor at the house in Haroldstreet. On the 28th Mrs. Armstrong told witness that she had been to the insurance agents, and on her return said there had been a burglary as well as a fire in the house in Harold-street, as there were a lot more things put in the room than there were then there. She said that there must have been a burglary first and a fire afterwards. Witness had seen certain furniture in the room reserved for Mrs. Armstrong. She would not like to have given more than £5 for it. By the Jury: Her husband had not ill-used witness when trying to get the key from her. The door from the verandah to Mrs. Armstrong's room was locked all the after-noon. Witness could not smell any kerosene when she left the house, but she could smell it when she returned the morning after the fire. A Mr. Dundas came to the house on the Thursday, and went into the room where Mrs. Armstrong's goods were stored. He said he had come for a tub, and that Mrs. Armstrong was going to sell out of the boarding-house in Murraystreet, as it did not pay, and that she was going back to Coolgardie. Witness had heard a man's voice in Mrs. Armstrong's room at Harold-street late at night. By Mr. Maxwell : The night she slept at Mrs. Armstrong's she was wakened once or twice, and was told next morning by young Mrs. Armstrong that she had been up to get a drink for her husband. By the Jury : It was not true, as had been stated by Mrs. Armstrong, that witness had gone to Mrs. Armstrong's house and asked to be taken in as her husband had been

knocking her about and throwing things at her.

At this stage the inquiry was adjourned till 2.30 on Wednesday next.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 9 June 1898, page 3

#### THE HIGHGATE HILL FIRE.

##### CONSTABLE YOUNG COMPLIMENTED.

The coronial inquiry into the circumstances surrounding the fire which resulted in damage to a house belonging to Mrs. Armstrong, at Highgate Hill, on May 28, was held at the Bohemia Hall yesterday afternoon.

Edward Marion, the occupier of the house, stated that he was asleep on the premises when the fire occurred. He was awakened by Constable Young, and that was the first intimation he received that anything was wrong. For a little while Mrs. Armstrong had occupied the room in which the fire occurred,, but the witness had never been in the room before the fire took place. To the Coroner : His wife was out when he arrived home, and he gained admission through the window, but he was certain that he did not enter Mrs. Armstrong's room before he went to his own. To the jury : On the night of the fire he only visited two hotels, and he had never been to Mrs. Armstrong's house in William-street.

Charles Vann, a carrier, stated that about three weeks before the fire occurred he was engaged by Mrs. Armstrong to cart some boxes and trunks to her present resi-dence in William-street. Six months previously he had carted a load of furniture for Mrs. Armstrong to a house opposite the Olde Englyshe Fayre. About a fortnight later he took it back to the place he had carted it from. To the jury : He saw some furniture being loaded at the house by a man named Harding about two months ago. He could not say where the furniture was taken to

Francis James Dundas, a waiter and bar-man, stated that he had been employed by Mrs. Armstrong as a cook. He knew that a fire had occurred at Mrs. Armstrong's place, but he could not recollect the date, and knew nothing more about the affair than had appeared in the newspapers. Mrs. Armstrong kept boarders. They were all females, and perfect strangers to him. To the coroner He had never seen Mrs. Armstrong under the influence of drink. He was a professional cook, and received 15s. a week from Mrs. Armstrong for providing for four or five boarders. He had only been working for Mrs. Armstrong three weeks, and he had been paid his wages all the time. He had never previously lived with Mrs. Armstrong. He sometimes had his meals at Mrs. Armstrong's, but never slept there. He slept up the street occasionally, and sometimes on board a yacht on the river. Mrs. Armstrong was not keeping him. He kept himself, and could prove it. To the Jury : He did not consider 15s. a week poor pay, for the reason that he was not in good health. Only on one occasion had he been in trouble with the police. That was when a drunken woman followed him, and he punched her, and she went down. To Mr. Maxwell : He could not say where he was on the nights of Tuesday, Wednesday, or Thursday preceding the fire. He knew nothing about the fire until he read the account of it in the papers. The witness was subjected to a lengthy crossexamination by the jury and Mr. Maxwell, but his answers were extremely evasiveso much so, in fact, that Mr. Maxwell remarked that the witness could throw a lot of light on the occurrence if he chose to do so.

Thomas Pope Armstrong, contractor, of Leederville, and husband of the owner of the house injured, said that he and his wife were living apart. He paid 600 for the block of land in Harold-street, and his wife did not provide the money. He also built a house upon it, and sank a well. When he and his wife parted, he left her a home intact, the lease of a house in Goderichstreet, and an income by rents of 29s. per week. His wife had told an untruth when she said that she had paid for the land out of her own savings. He knew Dundas, and was aware that' he was in his wife's company at all hours, and he had spoken to his wife about the matter. Shortly after the house was built, his wife said to him that she wished the tenants would

burn it down as she would like the money better than the house. She told him that the building was insured. To the Coroner : He had never promised to burn the house down. He had never been connected with a fire, and did not benefit by the fire in any shape whatever. The property was entirely in his wife's hands. He had been separated from his wife for about two years and a half. On the night of the fire he was in bed by 9 o'clock.

Charles Morrell, the vendor of the land upon which the fire occurred, stated that the block was paid for by Armstrong in cash, and there was no time-payment arrangement between Mrs. Armstrong and himself. The bargain was made by Mr. Armstrong, and Mrs. Armstrong did not put in an appearance until the time arrived for the settlement. Mr. Dundas was present when the transaction took place.

The Coroner in summing up, complimented Police-constable Young upon the prompt manner in which he acted on discovering the fire.

The jury, after a short retirement, returned a verdict to the following effect : " The said premises were wilfully set on fire, but there is not sufficient evidence to point to any person." We beg to call the Coroner's attention to the false evidence given by Mrs. Armstrong and F. T Dundas. We wish to compliment Constable Young on his prompt action, which saved the building and probably the life of the witness Varian.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Saturday 9 July 1898, page 4  
NEWS IN BRIEF.

At the Criminal Court yesterday, before Mr. Justice James, a middle-aged man named Thomas Pope Armstrong was indicted on a charge of having, on April 26 last, assaulted, beaten, wounded, and ill-treated Agnes Christina Armstrong, and thereby occasioned her actual bodily harm and other wrongs. The accused, who was defended by Mr. Moorhead, pleaded not guilty. After hearing the evidence, the jury, without leaving the box, found a verdict of not guilty, adding a rider to the effect that it was undesirable that such cases should be brought into the Supreme Court.

Marriage: 10 Jul 1875, Trinity Congregational Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Divorce: abt 1903

8 Children...

**Thomas William Francis** (1876-12 Feb 1951)  
**George Lawrence Eliot** (1878-17 May 1938)  
**Ada Blanche** (23 Jan 1881-17 Aug 1971)  
**Sidney John** (5 Sep 1883-22 Oct 1948)  
**Albert Edward** (1886-1886)  
**Herbert Edward Pope** (1887-1889)  
**Ernest Copeland** (30 Jul 1890-10 Sep 1952)  
**Horace Victor** (16 Apr 1893-11 Apr 1978)

Other spouses: Catherine Fisher Simpson

**(4) 1.3.11a.1a Thomas William Francis Armstrong\***

-----  
Birth: 1876, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 12 Feb 1951, Royal Perth Hospital, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Cremation: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas Pope Armstrong** (5 Apr 1856-7 Jul 1928)  
Mother: **Agnes Christina Lewer** (1855-30 Sep 1944)

Spouse: **Alice Robinson** (1874-)  
Birth: 1874, Northampton, Western Australia, Australia  
Marriage: 1903, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

3 Children...

**Herbert Norman Francis** (1904-11 Nov 1904)  
**Thomas Copeland** (1906-13 Jan 1913)  
**Agnes A** (1908-)

Other spouses: Gladys Rue

**(4) 1.3.11a.1b Thomas William Francis Armstrong\* (See above)**

-----

Spouse: **Gladys Rue**  
Marriage: 1940, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
  
Other spouses: Alice Robinson



George Lawrence Eliot Armstrong

#### (4) 1.3.11a.2 George Lawrence Eliot Armstrong

Birth: 1878, Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 17 May 1938, 50 Leura Street, Nedlands, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 18 May 1938, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas Pope Armstrong** (5 Apr 1856-7 Jul 1928)  
Mother: **Agnes Christina Lewer** (1855-30 Sep 1944)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 18 May 1938, page 1  
Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages and In Memoriam Notices  
ARMSTRONG.—On May 17, 1938, at his late residence, 50 Leura-street, Nedlands, George Lawrence, dearly beloved husband of Rose, loving father of George, Ethel, Rose, Cecil and Lawrence, father-in-law of Sadie (Mrs. Armstrong) and Jock McNeil, grandfather of Doreen and Cecil; aged 60 years.



Rose Bone

Spouse: **Rose Bone** (abt 1874-2 Mar 1944)  
Birth: abt 1874  
Death: 2 Mar 1944, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 3 March 1944, page 1  
DEATHS

ARMSTRONG- On March 2, 1944, at Perth, Rose, of 50 Leura Street Hollywood, widow of the late George L. Armstrong; loving mother of Ethel (Mrs.J.McNeil), George, Rose (Mrs. H. Phelps), Cecil, Lorrie (AIF), and mother-in-law of Jean, Sadie and Lil.

Marriage: 1902, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

5 Children...

**George William** (1903-10 Jan 1974)  
**Ethel M**  
**Rose Agnes** (1905-20 Sep 1989)  
**Cecil Laurence** (1913-13 Jun 1996)  
**Lawrence Edward** (18 Jun 1917-17 Feb 1979)

**(4) 1.3.11a.3 Ada Blanche Armstrong**

-----  
Birth: 23 Jan 1881, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 14 Jul 1881, Wesley Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 17 Aug 1971, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas Pope Armstrong** (5 Apr 1856-7 Jul 1928)  
Mother: **Agnes Christina Lewer** (1855-30 Sep 1944)  
  
Spouse: **David McVea** (abt 1874-18 Sep 1952)  
Death: 18 Sep 1952, Leederville, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 19 Sep 1952, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Birth: abt 1874, Ballymena, Antrim, Northern Ireland  
Marriage: 1897, Coolgardie, Western Australia, Australia

5 Children...

**Irene Ada Blanche** (2 Dec 1898-1 Jan 1979)  
**Cecil Horace** (19 Apr 1900-10 Jun 1975)  
**David Morrison** (24 May 1905-14 Jun 1968)  
**Horace** (4 Mar 1908-aft 10 Mar 1908)  
**Robert Morrison** (4 Mar 1908-aft 10 Mar 1908)

**(4) 1.3.11a.4 Sidney John Armstrong**

-----  
Birth: 5 Sep 1883, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 22 Oct 1948, Nedlands, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas Pope Armstrong** (5 Apr 1856-7 Jul 1928)  
Mother: **Agnes Christina Lewer** (1855-30 Sep 1944)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 25 October 1948, page 1

**DEATHS**

ARMSTRONG: On October 22, 1948, at Nedlands, as result of accident, Sidney John, dearly beloved hus band of Grace, loved father of Herwin, Horrie, Hilda (Mrs. Vincent), Les, Rita (Mrs. Livingstone), Reg, Theo, Ken and Vera; fond father in-law of Lil, Frank, Alice and Dave, loved grandfather of Ewin, Diane, Gail, Barry, Graeme and Judith: aged 65 years. ARMSTRONG: On October 22, as result of an accident, loving father of Hilda (Mrs. Vincent), father-in-law of Frank, grandfather of Barrie and Graeme. ARMSTRONG: On October 22, Sydney John. loving father of Herwin, father-in-law of Lilian and fond grandpop of Ewin. ARMSTRONG: On October 22, as result of an accident, Sidney John Armstrong. Sadly missed by Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Armstrong and family.

Spouse: **Grace Hilda Montgomery** (1890-10 Jun 1967)  
Birth: 1890, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 10 Jun 1967, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Marriage: 24 Sep 1908, Fremantle District, Western Australia, Australia

10 Children...

**Sydney Herbert Alfred** (1909-3 Aug 1909)  
**Theodore** (1910-12 Mar 1911)  
**Herwin Othol** (29 Mar 1912-30 May 1997)  
**Horace Alfred** (30 Sep 1913-20 Jul 2007)  
**Hilda Mary** (1916-27 Nov 2002)  
**Leslie John** (5 Nov 1918-14 Nov 1984)  
**Rita S** (1920-)  
**Reginald Sydney** (1925-)  
**Kenneth** (1928-20 Nov 1999)  
**Vera Christine** (28 Jun 1929-19 Dec 2000)

**(4) 1.3.11a.5 Albert Edward Armstrong**

-----  
Birth: 1886, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 1886, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas Pope Armstrong** (5 Apr 1856-7 Jul 1928)  
Mother: **Agnes Christina Lewer** (1855-30 Sep 1944)

**(4) 1.3.11a.6 Herbert Edward Pope Armstrong**

-----  
Birth: 1887, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 1889, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas Pope Armstrong** (5 Apr 1856-7 Jul 1928)  
Mother: **Agnes Christina Lewer** (1855-30 Sep 1944)

**(4) 1.3.11a.7 Ernest Copeland Armstrong**

-----  
Birth: 30 Jul 1890, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 31 Aug 1890, Wesley Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 10 Sep 1952, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas Pope Armstrong** (5 Apr 1856-7 Jul 1928)  
Mother: **Agnes Christina Lewer** (1855-30 Sep 1944)

Spouse: **Myrtle Alexandra Mellor** (1899-)  
Birth: 1899, Southern Cross, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **George Alexander Mellor**  
Mother: **Ada Adams**  
Marriage: 1920, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**Joyce K** (1924-)  
**Ronald Ray** (1921-)

**(4) 1.3.11a.8 Horace Victor Armstrong**

-----  
Birth: 16 Apr 1893, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 11 Apr 1978, South Australia, Australia  
Burial: Centennial Park Cemetery, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas Pope Armstrong** (5 Apr 1856-7 Jul 1928)



Mother: **Agnes Christina Lewer** (1855-30 Sep 1944)

Spouse: **Marjorie Ellen Feld** (1902-abt 1984)

Birth: 1902, Claremont, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Death: abt 1984, South Australia, Australia

Burial: Centennial Park Cemetery, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia

Marriage: 1918, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

3 Children...

**June**  
**Francis** (29 Dec 1918-)  
**Audrey**



Thomas Pope Armstrong

**(3) 1.3.11b Thomas Pope Armstrong\*** (See above)

-----



Catherine Fisher Simpson

Spouse: **Catherine Fisher Simpson** (1870-3 Jul 1946)

Birth: 1870, Miner's Rest, Victoria, Australia

Death: 3 Jul 1946, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Burial: 5 Jul 1946, Springvale Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Father: **John Simpson**

Mother: **Margaret Munro**

Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954), Thursday 4 July 1946, page 9

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS

DEATHS

BARGE. — On July 3, passed peacefully away at 7 Balmain-street. Richmond, Catherine, loved wife of John and loving mother of Addie, Rita, Bill, Alfred and Alma, aged 76 years. At rest.

Marriage: abt 1904, Western Australia, Australia

5 Children...

**Adelaide Edna** (1898-13 Jul 1966)

**Margaret Evelyn** (1900-15 Jan 1966)

**William Albert** (1902-9 Dec 1965)

**Alfred Pope** (13 Sep 1904-3 Jun 1959)

**Alma Beryl** (1906-17 Jul 1957)

Other spouses: Agnes Christina Lewer



Adelaide Edna Armstrong

#### (4) 1.3.11b.1 Adelaide Edna Armstrong

Birth: 1898, Leederville, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 13 Jul 1966, Caulfield, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Burial: 15 Jul 1966, Springvale Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Father: **Thomas Pope Armstrong** (5 Apr 1856-7 Jul 1928)  
Mother: **Catherine Fisher Simpson** (1870-3 Jul 1946)

Spouse: **Albert Bennett** (abt 1895-26 Nov 1947)  
Birth: abt 1895, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Death: 26 Nov 1947, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Burial: 28 Nov 1947, Springvale Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954), Thursday 27 November 1947, page 8

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS

DEATHS

BENNETT — Albert, who passed away November 26, loving father of Nellie and Don, grandfather of Ian, Terry and Faye. Always remembered.— Inserted by Don and Nellie Bennett.

Marriage: 1917, Victoria, Australia

1 Child...

**Donald Albert** (15 Mar 1921-28 Jun 1979)



Margaret Evelyn Armstrong

**(4) 1.3.11b.2 Margaret Evelyn Armstrong**

Birth: 1900, Leederville, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 15 Jan 1966, Plenty Lower, Victoria, Australia  
 Burial: 18 Jan 1966, Eltham Cemetery, Eltham, Victoria, Australia  
 Father: **Thomas Pope Armstrong** (5 Apr 1856-7 Jul 1928)  
 Mother: **Catherine Fisher Simpson** (1870-3 Jul 1946)



Ferdinand Alfred Barnett

Spouse: **Ferdinand Alfred Barnett** (1893-Oct 1968)  
 Birth: 1893, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
 Death: Oct 1968, Parkville, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
 Burial: 29 Oct 1968, Eltham Cemetery, Eltham, Victoria, Australia  
 Father: **Ferdinand Alfred Barnett**  
 Mother: **Caroline Ann Harris**  
 Marriage: 1919, Victoria, Australia

9 Children...

**Joyce Caroline** (1920-31 Mar 1989)  
**Evelyn Jean** (abt 1922-26 Jul 1980)  
**Catherine Georgina** (abt 1926-15 Aug 2004)  
**Eric Ernest** (9 Sep 1927-19 Jan 2013)  
**Leslie Gordon** (abt 1929-28 Nov 2010)  
**George Edward** (abt 1933-1 Feb 1938)

**Rob** (abt 1933-)  
**Alf**  
**Peg**



William Albert Armstrong

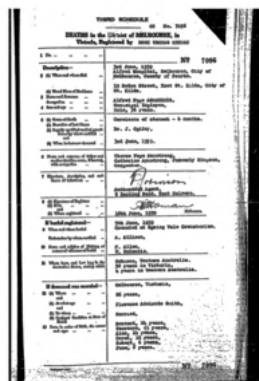
**(4) 1.3.11b.3 William Albert Armstrong**

Birth: 1902, Leederville, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 9 Dec 1965, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Cremation: 13 Dec 1965, Springvale Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Father: **Thomas Pope Armstrong** (5 Apr 1856-7 Jul 1928)  
Mother: **Catherine Fisher Simpson** (1870-3 Jul 1946)

Spouse: **Frances Grace Taylor** (1909-11 Aug 1989)  
Birth: 1909, South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Death: 11 Aug 1989, Wheelers Hill, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Cremation: 15 Aug 1989, Springvale Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Father: **James Edward Arthur Taylor**  
Mother: **Frances Irene Renton**  
Marriage: Feb 1928, Gordon Street, South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

1 Child...

**William Laurence** (abt 1928-)



Alfred Pope Armstrong

#### (4) 1.3.11b.4 Alfred Pope Armstrong

Birth: 13 Sep 1904, Leederville, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 3 Jun 1959, Alfred Hospital, St. Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Cremation: 5 Jun 1959, Springvale Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Father: **Thomas Pope Armstrong** (5 Apr 1856-7 Jul 1928)  
Mother: **Catherine Fisher Simpson** (1870-3 Jul 1946)

Spouse: **Florence Adelaide Smtih** (14 May 1912-18 Feb 1983)  
Birth: 14 May 1912, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia  
Death: 18 Feb 1983, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Burial: 22 Feb 1983, Springvale Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Father: **William Alfred Thomas Smtih**  
Mother: **Annie Gannon**  
Marriage: 1933, Victoria, Australia

6 Children...

**Bernard** (abt 1935-)  
**Terence Alfred** (abt 1939-14 Feb 1980)  
**Alan** (abt 1945-)  
**Carol** (abt 1949-)  
**Robert** (abt 1953-)  
**June** (abt 1957-)



Alma Beryl Armstrong

#### (4) 1.3.11b.5 Alma Beryl Armstrong

Birth: 1906, St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Death: 17 Jul 1957, Alfred Hospital, St. Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Cremation: 19 Jul 1957, Springvale Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Father: **Thomas Pope Armstrong** (5 Apr 1856-7 Jul 1928)  
Mother: **Catherine Fisher Simpson** (1870-3 Jul 1946)

Spouse: **Charles Henry Guy** (1905-28 Aug 1965)  
Birth: 1905, South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Death: 28 Aug 1965, St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Cremation: 31 Aug 1965, Springvale Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Father: **William Thomas Guy**  
Mother: **Annie Elizabeth Oakman**  
Marriage: 1924, Victoria, Australia

6 Children...

**Robert Thomas** (abt 1925-)  
**Dorothy June** (abt 1926-23 Jun 1981)  
**Edna Grace** (1927-14 Apr 1988)  
**Ronald Marcus** (13 Mar 1929-5 Feb 1978)  
**Evelyn Beryl** (abt 1932-11 Apr 2011)  
**Lynette Joy** (abt 1947-)

### (3) 1.3.12a Nathaniel Mews Armstrong\*

-----  
Birth: 9 Apr 1858, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 9 May 1858, Wesley Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 26 Oct 1925, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Francis Fraser Armstrong** (22 Feb 1813-22 May 1897)  
Mother: **Mary Ann Mews** (19 Feb 1819-26 Apr 1886)

FROM: History of WA Photography

<https://historyofwaphotography.wordpress.com/2016/07/28/nathaniel-mews-armstrong/comment-page-1/>

Nathaniel Mews Armstrong

Posted by WHERESSHELLY on JULY 28, 2016

Nathaniel was the youngest son of 14 children, born in 1855 to Francis Fraser Armstrong and Mary Ann Mews (from the well-known boat building family in Fremantle.) His father was a collector for the Perth city council and local interpreter for the indigenous population. Nathaniel was named after one of his Scottish ancestors, Nathaniel Gow, who was a prominent composer back in their homeland. His father Francis, arrived in the Swan River colony, from Edinburgh, aboard the Gilmour in 1829.

Nathaniel briefly took over his fathers collecting duties in June 1880, before entering into a brief photographic business partnership with Robert Lewer on 28 August 1882, it only lasted 2 weeks. Lewer was later arrested for stealing photographic equipment from Alfred Chopin. Nathaniel was summonsed as a witness to the case. Armstrong then opened a photographic studio in Fremantle in December 1882. The studio was taken over from Mr Greenfield and located opposite Mr Albert's on High Street.

Little is mentioned of Nathaniel but he seems to have continued photography in some sense. In May 1885, The Daily News reported that very credible photos taken by Armstrong showing the 'turning of the sod' of the York-Beverley railway were on display in their office.

In October of that year, his brother Frank took him to court for fighting and causing a disturbance in the family. Nathaniel pleaded provocation received from his brother, and that his father had consented to look over the affair, which was a family quarrel.

The Magistrate told him he had himself seen evidence of his bad behaviour and would order him to give surety in the sum of £10, and to find two other sureties in the sum of £5 each, for his good behaviour for the next six months. Nathaniel appeared much astonished at the sentence, said he felt it to be a great disgrace.

In November 1886 he was again in the papers for the wrong reasons. His property being forcefully sold at auction.

He seems to have been back in business the following year, residing in James Street, Perth, he started a 3 month advertising campaign in July, notifying residents of Perth, Fremantle and Guildford that he is willing to travel to them to take their photos. He also offered 'special prices for poor people' a phrase not usually seen in advertising.

By June 1888, Nathaniel was having financial troubles again and ended up in court after assaulting John

Henderson who was acting as Bailiff. John had been ordered to seize Nathaniel's property to pay off debts owed to Frederick Leake for rent of his High Street studio.

When Henderson produced the warrant, Armstrong was alleged to have said; "Do you think that I will allow an old \*\*\*\* like you to touch anything belonging to me?! Clear out from here, or I will punch your \*\*\*\* head."

Nathaniel then allegedly seized Henderson by the shoulders, and threw him violently into the sand out the front.

Fortunately for Nathaniel, Henderson declined to press charges.

In October 1888 he was back in court charged for fighting with a Mr Percy Webb.

And yet again in July 1889, Nathaniel Armstrong was charged with having committed an aggravated assault upon Mr. J. E. Stirling, who conclusively proved that the Armstrong had not received the slightest provocation. In reply, Armstrong fully admitted the charge preferred against him, but said he was sorry for his misconduct and humbly apologised for it. Stirling stated he did not wish to press the charge, and desired only that the he should be bound over in his own recognisance to keep the peace towards him. The Magistrate told the defendant that, had it not been for the complainant's intercession, he would have sent him to gaol for six months, without allowing him the option of paying a fine. After severely lecturing him upon his brutal behaviour, His Worship fined Armstrong 40s., with the alternative of a month's imprisonment with hard labour in default of payment.

February 1890 he was fined 20s for disorderly conduct.

July 1890 he was charged with using threatening language, although the complainant again declined to go ahead with the charges.

In April 1891, a newspaper article mentioned Armstrong was a photographer working in Perth.

May 1892 saw him back in court, fined 10s + costs for trespassing on the Railways.

In 1893 Nathaniel finally settled down and married Ada Hartley, to which he had three children; Lilian Edith (1890), Ethel Grace (1893) and Harold Samuel Hartley Francis (1894).

He appears to have moved to South Africa at some point and returns to Western Australia in 1907 with his son Harold. His occupation is listed as painter and the family appears to have been stranded in South Africa and repatriated by the government.

At least two children were born to Nathaniel and Ada while in South Africa, Natalie in 1896 and Albert Lesley in 1898.

By 1914 Nathaniel is back working as a photographer out of a studio at 270 High St. Wife Ada is not mentioned and it's possible that she stayed behind in South Africa.

In 1916 Nathaniel marries Eleanor Georgina Pulo Humble and they move to Diver Street, Claremont. Nathaniel is listed as not having an occupation.

Nathaniel passed away on 26 October 1925 after collapsing while walking along William Street. He was pronounced dead after being taken to Perth Hospital.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 27 October 1925, page 6

#### NEWS AND NOTES.

Sudden Death. — Nathaniel Mews Arm strong, an old-age pensioner, about 70 years of age, while walking along William-street early last evening was seen to stop and lean against the wall near the entrance to an hotel. Almost immediately he collapsed. The St. John ambulance was summonsed, but on arrival at the Perth Hospital, Armstrong was found to be dead. Deceased was a boarder at a house in Francis-street and it is thought that his wife is living at Fremantle.

Spouse: **Ada Hartley**  
Marriage: 1893, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

#### 6 Children...

**Ada May** (29 Jan 1887-Jan 1932)  
**Edith Lilian** (7 Mar 1890-12 Jul 1938)  
**Ethel Grace** (23 Jun 1893-Jul 1893)  
**Harold Samuel Hartley** (1894-)  
**Natalie** (1896-)

**Albert Leslie** (1898-4 May 1973)

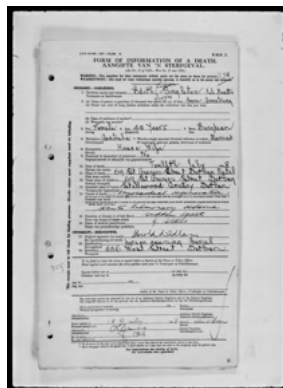
Other spouses: Eleanor Georgina Polo Humble

**(4) 1.3.12a.1 Ada May Armstrong**

---

Birth: 29 Jan 1887  
Baptism: 3 Aug 1893, Wesley Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: Jan 1932, Durban, Natal, South Africa  
Burial: 28 Jan 1932, Stellawood Cemetery, Durban, Natal, South Africa  
Father: **Nathaniel Mews Armstrong** (9 Apr 1858-26 Oct 1925)  
Mother: **Ada Hartley**

Spouse: **Victor Celian Kilminster** (abt 1886-Jun 1950)  
Birth: abt 1886, Brighton, Sussex, England  
Death: Jun 1950, Durban, Natal, South Africa  
Burial: 19 Jun 1950, Stellawood Cemetery, Durban, Natal, South Africa  
Father: **Charles Kilminster**  
Mother: **Pamela Gates**  
Marriage: 21 Oct 1911, Durban, Natal, South Africa



Edith Lilian Armstrong

**(4) 1.3.12a.2a Edith Lilian Armstrong\***

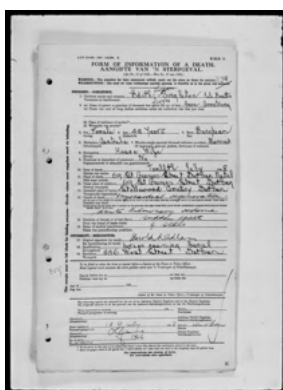
---

Birth: 7 Mar 1890, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 3 Aug 1893, Wesley Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 12 Jul 1938, 69 St Georges Street, Durban, Natal, South Africa  
Burial: Stellawood Cemetery, Durban, Natal, South Africa  
Father: **Nathaniel Mews Armstrong** (9 Apr 1858-26 Oct 1925)  
Mother: **Ada Hartley**

Spouse: **Rory Montague Beattie**  
Marriage: 30 Dec 1911, Durban, Natal, South Africa

Other spouses: Arthur James Singleton





Edith Lilian Armstrong

**(4) 1.3.12a.2b Edith Lilian Armstrong\*** (See above)

---

Spouse: **Arthur James Singleton** (abt 1887-)  
 Birth: abt 1887  
 Marriage: 15 Apr 1922, Durban, Natal, South Africa

Other spouses: Rory Montague Beattie

**(4) 1.3.12a.3 Ethel Grace Armstrong**

---

Birth: 23 Jun 1893, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: Jul 1893, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Nathaniel Mews Armstrong** (9 Apr 1858-26 Oct 1925)  
 Mother: **Ada Hartley**

**(4) 1.3.12a.4 Harold Samuel Hartley Armstrong**

---

Birth: 1894, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Nathaniel Mews Armstrong** (9 Apr 1858-26 Oct 1925)  
 Mother: **Ada Hartley**

**(4) 1.3.12a.5 Natalie Armstrong**

---

Birth: 1896, South Africa  
 Father: **Nathaniel Mews Armstrong** (9 Apr 1858-26 Oct 1925)  
 Mother: **Ada Hartley**



Albert Leslie Armstrong

**(4) 1.3.12a.6 Albert Leslie Armstrong**

-----  
Birth: 1898, Durban, Natal, South Africa  
Death: 4 May 1973, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Nathaniel Mews Armstrong** (9 Apr 1858-26 Oct 1925)  
Mother: **Ada Hartley**



Elsie Adelaide Dixon

Spouse: **Elsie Adelaide Dixon** (1901-30 Oct 1985)  
Birth: 1901, Boulder, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 30 Oct 1985  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **William Dixon**  
Mother: **Alice Jeffery**  
Marriage: 1919, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

6 Children...

**Alwyn Leslie** (1920-29 Dec 1990)  
**Lloyd**  
**Laurie**  
**Elsie**  
**Leslie Ivan** (1931-16 Sep 1974)  
**Ron**

**(3) 1.3.12b Nathaniel Mews Armstrong\*** (See above)

-----  
Spouse: **Eleanor Georgina Polo Humble** (1865-18 Nov 1925)  
Birth: 1865, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 18 Nov 1925, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **George Bland Humble** (22 Dec 1839-23 Oct 1930)  
Mother: **Ellen Allpike** (Sep 1845-16 Jan 1908)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 20 November 1925, page 1  
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

ARMSTRONG.— On Wednesday, November 18, 1925, Eleanor, widow of the late Nat Armstrong; aged 60 years. Privately interred.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 26 November 1925, page 1  
DEATHS.

ARMSTRONG (nee Humble).— On November 18, 1925, at Fremantle, Ella Armstrong, beloved cousin of Annie Inkpen; aged 60 years. At rest.

Marriage: 1916, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

Other spouses: Ada Hartley



Georgiana Endora Armstrong

**(3) 1.3.13 Georgiana Endora Armstrong**

---

(See duplicate branch above)



Alethia Edwina Mercy Armstrong

**(3) 1.3.14 Alethia Edwina Mercy Armstrong**

---

Birth: 1862, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 31 Jan 1908, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 2 Feb 1908, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Francis Fraser Armstrong** (22 Feb 1813-22 May 1897)  
Mother: **Mary Ann Mews** (19 Feb 1819-26 Apr 1886)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 4 February 1908, page 1

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS. BIRTH.

O'CONNELL. — On January 31, 1908. at Perth, Aleshea Edwina Mercy, dearly-beloved mother of Florence, Annie, Laura, Amy, Ned, and Willie O'Connell. At rest. — Interred privately at Karrakatta, February 2, 1908.

Spouse: **John Joseph O'Connell** (abt 1857-28 Sep 1914)

Birth: abt 1857  
Death: 28 Sep 1914, Claremont, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 29 Sep 1914, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 29 September 1914, page 1

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

O'CONNELL. —On September 28, 1914, at Claremont, John Joseph O'Connell, late of Fimiston, Kalgoorlie, W.A., aged 57 years. Kalgoorlie papers please copy.

Marriage: 1883, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

6 Children...

**Mary Florance** (29 Sep 1883-18 Jun 1969)  
**Annie Alethia** (1884-27 Aug 1960)  
**Laura Elizabeth** (10 Dec 1885-9 Aug 1958)  
**Edmund John** (27 Oct 1887-)  
**Amy Parnell** (1890-Apr 1929)  
**Horace William** (1892-25 Jul 1916)

**(4) 1.3.14.1 Mary Florance O'Connell**

-----  
Birth: 29 Sep 1883, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 18 Jun 1969, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 7 Oct 1883, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Joseph O'Connell** (abt 1857-28 Sep 1914)  
Mother: **Alethia Edwina Mercy Armstrong** (1862-31 Jan 1908)

**(4) 1.3.14.2 Annie Alethia O'Connell**

-----  
Birth: 1884, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 27 Aug 1960, Swan District, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Joseph O'Connell** (abt 1857-28 Sep 1914)  
Mother: **Alethia Edwina Mercy Armstrong** (1862-31 Jan 1908)

Spouse: **Andrew Appleton** (11 Jan 1877-30 Apr 1961)  
Birth: 11 Jan 1877, Harrogate, South Australia, Australia  
Death: 30 Apr 1961, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Artemus Appleton**  
Mother: **Maria Augusta Graeber**  
Marriage: 18 Feb 1908, Harrowgate, South Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 26 March 1908, page 1

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

MARRIAGE. APPLETON-O'CONNELL.-On February 18. at his mother's residence Harrowgate, by the Rev. S. Flood, Andrew eldest son of Mrs. M. A. Appleton Harrowgate, S.A., to Annie Alethea, second daughter of the late Mrs. A E. O'Connell, Perth Western Australia.

6 Children...

**Gordon Edward Mews** (5 Dec 1908-5 Aug 1999)

**Horace Andrew Mortimer** (27 May 1911-1 Jul 1994)  
**Barry Thorpe** (12 May 1913-29 Aug 1985)  
**Edmund John** (19 May 1915-1 Feb 1997)  
**Florence Augusta Aroha** (30 Mar 1917-29 Sep 2009)  
**Norah Patricia** (1 May 1924-)

#### (4) 1.3.14.3 Laura Elizabeth O'Connell

Birth: 10 Dec 1885, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 9 Aug 1958, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Baptism: 20 Dec 1885, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **John Joseph O'Connell** (abt 1857-28 Sep 1914)  
 Mother: **Alethia Edwina Mercy Armstrong** (1862-31 Jan 1908)

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Friday 12 June 1914, page 47

A Letter from Meenaar.

Care Station Master, Meenaar, May 21.

Dear Aunt Mary, I daresay you would like to hear about Frank, who joined on Thelma Beale's card. He is a little Caes-arian and is Doctor Rockett's first case in this district of Northam. I had lost both his brother and sister in their birth, and we saved Frank's life by having him born under Caesarian section. He is our only child now, his proper name is Francis' Caesar Dick. I called in at Christmas time to have his name put down right but you were not in. He is one year and seven months old. We will be going to Northam next week, and if you like to send Frank a collecting card in the early part of next week, in his own name, I will see if I can get some subscribers on it. Thelma Beale has got 14s. on her card already. I would like to know how all the patiente are? Ask Nurse Cherry what she would like to help brighten up the room of the rheumatic patient, she was writing about last week. With best love to all connected with the work of the Silver Chain. I received Frank's calendar and like it very much, so good-bye, dear Aunt Mary.

I remain your lovingly,

Frank's mother, LAURA ELIZABETH DICK.

Spouse: **Albert Dick**  
 Marriage: 1908, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

4 Children...

**Albert E** (1908-1908)  
**Unnamed** (1909-1909)  
**Francis Caesar** (18 Oct 1912-13 Jan 1955)  
**Edmund A** (1920-20 Mar 1920)



Edmund John O'Connell

**(4) 1.3.14.4 Edmund John O'Connell**

-----  
Birth: 27 Oct 1887, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Joseph O'Connell** (abt 1857-28 Sep 1914)  
Mother: **Alethia Edwina Mercy Armstrong** (1862-31 Jan 1908)

**(4) 1.3.14.5 Amy Parnell O'Connell**

-----  
Birth: 1890, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: Apr 1929, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia  
Burial: 26 Apr 1929, Randwick Cemetery, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia  
Father: **John Joseph O'Connell** (abt 1857-28 Sep 1914)  
Mother: **Alethia Edwina Mercy Armstrong** (1862-31 Jan 1908)

Daily Telegraph (Sydney, NSW : 1883 - 1930), Friday 26 April 1929, page 7

DEATHS

MAYKIN. — The Relatives and Friends of the late Mrs AMY MAYKIN of Randwick are kindly invited to attend her Funeral to leave Wood Coffill's Mortuary Chapel, 810 George Street Cit THIS (FRIDAY) AFTERNOON, at 8 30 o clock, for Randwick General Cemetery Long Bay Road Coogee. Motor Funeral WOOD COFFILL LIMITED, Motor Funeral Directors

Spouse: **William Maykin** (abt 1873-12 Aug 1929)  
Birth: abt 1873  
Death: 12 Aug 1929, Fairview Hospital, Moree, New South Wales, Australia  
Burial: 13 Aug 1929, Moree Cemetery, Moree, New South Wales, Australia

Moree Gwydir Examiner and General Advertiser (NSW : 1901 - 1940), Thursday 15 August 1929, page 2  
MR. W. MAYKIN.

The death took place on Monday last in Fairview Hospital, of Mr. William Maykin, aged 56 years, after a brief illness. Deceased, whose home was at The Avenue, Randwick, was on a visit to Moree and was staying at Tattersall's Hotel. He contracted influenza, and pneumonia supervened. He was a married man, with two children aged 15 and 17 respectively. The remains were interred in the Church of England portion of the Moree cemetery on Tuesday, the funeral arrangements being carried out by Messrs. Logan and Co.

Marriage: 1912, Woollahra, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

2 Children...

**Billie A** (1913-)  
**Olwyn Betty** (1914-)



Horace William O'Connell

#### (4) 1.3.14.6 Horace William O'Connell

Birth: 1892, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 25 Jul 1916, France  
 Burial: Gordon Dump Cemetery, Ovillers- La Boisselle, France  
 Father: **John Joseph O'Connell** (abt 1857-28 Sep 1914)  
 Mother: **Alethia Edwina Mercy Armstrong** (1862-31 Jan 1908)

**FROM:** <https://www.cwgc.org/find-records/find-war-dead/casualty-details/191317/HORACE%20WILLIAM%20O'CONNELL/>  
**PRIVATE HORACE WILLIAM O'CONNELL**  
**Service Number:** 814

#### **Regiment & Unit/Ship**

Australian Infantry, A.I.F. 11th Bn.

#### **Date of Death**

Died 25 July 1916 Age 23 years old

#### **Buried or commemorated at**

GORDON DUMP CEMETERY, OVILLERS-LA BOISSELLE I. B. 36. France

#### **Country of Service** Australian

**Additional Info** Son of John Joseph and Alethua Edwina Mercy O'Connell. Native of Perth, Western Australia.

**Personal Inscription** ALWAYS REMEMBERED AND LOVED

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 6 September 1916, page 1

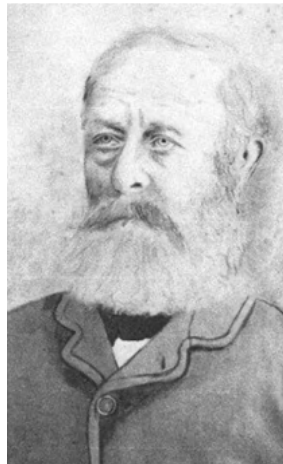
#### **BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS**

O'CONNELL.—Died of wounds. after the third occasion, on July 24, 1916, Lance Corporal William Horace O'Connell. Deeply mourned. Beloved by all who knew him. Inserted by his sorrowing friends, Mr. and Mrs Leslie. and family, 15 Cantle-street.

Northam Advertiser (WA : 1895 - 1955), Saturday 9 September 1916, page 2

**KILLED IN ACTION O'CONNELL.** — Died of wounds received in France, on July 24, Lance Corporal Horace W. O'Connell; dearly beloved brother of Miss O'Connell, of Sydney ; Mesdames A. Appleton, Northam; Albert

Dick, Tammin; and Makeham, Sydney— aged 22 years.



John Charles Mews

## (2) 1.4 John Charles Mews

Birth: 28 May 1822, Bermondsey, Surrey, England  
Baptism: 16 Jun 1822, St Mary Magdelene, Bermondsey, Surrey, England  
Death: 11 Jan 1905, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 12 Jan 1905, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas William Mews** (1 Aug 1795-1 Jan 1870)  
Mother: **Mary Elizabeth Bogg** (9 Jul 1797-27 Jan 1878)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 13 January 1905, page 4

### NEWS AND NOTES

Funeral of the Late Mr. John Mews. The funeral of the late Mr. John Charles Mews, of Fremantle, took place yesterday at the Karrakatta Cemetery. There was a large attendance of mourners and the pall-bearers were the Mayor of Perth (Mr. Harry Brown), Messrs. Bull, Manning, Stirling, Randle, and Strickland. The chief mourners were Messrs. John and Walter Mews (sons), S. A. Mews, W. A. P. and A. Green, E. C. Mitchell, and J. Mitchell (grand sons), and J. Green, F. Lawrence, and J. E. Mitchell (sons-in-law). The late Mr. Mews was an old pioneer, having arrived in the State in the ship Rockingham as far back as 1829, and was a highly respected resident of the Port. The burial service was carried out by the Rev. Wm. Burrridge, of Wesley Church, Fremantle, and the funeral arrangements were in the hands of Messrs. A. E. Davies and Co.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 18 January 1905, page 1

### DEATHS

MEWS.-On January 11. 1905, at "Swaville," East Fremantle, brother of Mr. Thos. Mews, of Fremantle.

BEREAVEMENT NOTICE. The Family of the late Mr. J. C. Mews, of Perth, desire to tender their most sincere THANKS for the kindness and sympathy shown, and also for the many floral tributes and telegrams received during their late sad bereavement.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 21 January 1905, page 7

### THE LATE MR. J. C. MEWS.

There died on Wednesday, 11th inst., a gentleman whose passing away demands more than an ordinary notice. Mr. J. C. Mews was a very old colonist, having arrived with his parents, brothers, and sisters in the old ship Rockingham in June 1830 bringing their own house with them (there being no houses of any kind at the time), which they erected at Rockingham, and which subsequently was removed to a position on Mount Eliza, where



the family resided for some years. In his early days Mr. Mews went through great hardships and privations, working amongst sandalwood, manna gum, and wool, in which capacities he mixed amongst the aborigines and acquired a great knowledge and command of their language, being one of the very few who could converse freely in the native tongue, which power he retained till within a few months of his death. For the past 60 years Mr. Mews was resident in Perth, and until a few years ago, when he retired, and even before the advent of steamers or tugs on the Swan River was engaged in carrying cargo to and from Fremantle in his own sailing boats. He consequently saw all the growth and advancement of the city and port, and remembered well bush fires raging over what is now the site of the city of Perth. For about two years past Mr. Mews had been in failing health, and while on a visit to his daughter, at Fremantle passed peacefully away at the ripe old age of 83 years. He leaves a brother seven years his senior, Mr. Thos. Mews, of Fremantle. The funeral took place at Karrakatta on the 12th inst, the Rev. J. Burridge, of Wesley Church, Fremantle, conducting the service, the chief mourners being Messrs. John and Walter Mews (sons) Walter, Aubrey, Arthur and Percy Green. S. Mews. E. Mitchell, J. Mitchell, and J. Mitchell (grandsons), J. J. Green. J. Mitchell, F. Lawrence, and E. J. F. Randell (sons-in law), and many old friends and acquaintances. The pall-bearers were Messrs. Harry Brown (Mayor of Perth), Rowell, Manning, Stirling, Randell, and Strickland. Numerous wreaths were sent. The funeral arrangements were conducted by Messrs. A. E. Davies and Co., Fremantle.

Spouse: **Elizabeth Bishop** (31 Mar 1827-25 Feb 1887)  
 Birth: 31 Mar 1827, Yeovil, Somerset, England  
 Death: 25 Feb 1887, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 25 Feb 1887, East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **John Bishop**  
 Mother: **Elizabeth Allen Coles**

Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Wednesday 2 March 1887, page 3  
 General News.

We regret to hear of the sudden death of Mrs. John Mews, which occurred early last Friday, at her residence at Wanneroo.

Marriage: 18 Apr 1847, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

11 Children...

**Mary Elizabeth** (10 Jan 1848-27 Apr 1918)  
**John Charles** (1849-1849)  
**Sarah Jane** (5 Aug 1850-13 Jul 1916)  
**William Frederick** (26 Feb 1854-Jan 1855)  
**Eliza Ann** (23 Apr 1856-18 Sep 1935)  
**Martha Rose** (10 Nov 1857-12 Jan 1929)  
**John Charles** (3 Nov 1859-13 Sep 1945)  
**Walter Andrew** (21 May 1861-20 Jun 1933)  
**Emily Edith** (1862-20 Dec 1946)  
**Arthur William** (26 Nov 1863-9 Apr 1864)  
**Agnes Matilda** (21 Feb 1865-10 Aug 1943)



Mary Elizabeth Mews

### (3) 1.4.1 Mary Elizabeth Mews

Birth: 10 Jan 1848, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 27 Apr 1918, 57 Havelock Street, West Perth, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 29 Apr 1918, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Charles Mews** (28 May 1822-11 Jan 1905)  
Mother: **Elizabeth Bishop** (31 Mar 1827-25 Feb 1887)

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Saturday 27 April 1918, page 8

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS. DEATH. GREEN. — On April 27th, 1918, at her residence, 57 Havelock-street West Perth, W.A., Mary Elizabeth Green, relict of the late James Joseph Green. Aged 70 years.

FUNERAL NOTICES. GREEN. — The friends of the late Mrs. MARY ELIZABETH GREEN, relict of the late James Joseph Green, of 57 Havelock-street, West Perth, are respectfully invited to follow her remains to the place of interment the Methodist portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery. The Funeral is appointed to leave her late residence. 57 Havelock-street, West Perth, at 10.30 o'clock on MONDAY MORNING, the 29th inst Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by the 11 o'clock train from Perth. DONALD J. CHIPPER and SON, Funeral Directors, 844 Hay-street Perth. Telephone A3232.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Friday 3 May 1918, page 3

OBITUARY FUNERAL OF OLD COLONIST. OLD MEMORIES REVIVED. We regret to report the death of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Green, relict of the late James Joseph Green, who was well-known to the old residents of Perth and the State. The late Mrs. Green was the eldest daughter of the late John Charles Mews, who arrived in the State with his parents in the sailing ship Rockingham, in 1830. The landing place was then unnamed, but afterwards named after the vessel. Mr. Mews' parents brought with them a house ready framed for erection, and a complete outfit for shipbuilding, an industry which he started at Perth. The business was afterwards removed to Fremantle, and is still in existence. The vessel in which the family arrived was careened on Garden Island, but by some accident slipped off, and was lost. It is owing to this fact that the place is known as Careening Bay. Mr. Mews also brought with him a number of sheep, and a large supply of stores; this was necessary, as in those days, only one sailing vessel a year called at Fremantle. In some cases a greater time elapsed between the visits. The only inhabitants of Rockingham at that time consisted of aboriginals, who caused the Mews settlers some anxiety. They even went as far as trying to prevent the party from landing. The late Mrs. Green's father was a boy of seven years when he landed with his parents, and courageously and cheerfully assisted his father in the uphill work of settlement. At the age of 26 years, he married Miss Elizabeth Bishop, of Perth, to whom was born two sons and six daughters, of whom four daughters and two sons are alive. The late Mrs. Green was the eldest daughter of the family, and at the age of 25 years was married to the late Mr. J. J. Green, on the 6th of April 1871 by the Rev. H. B. Grimalde, of Guildford. A family of four sons and three daughters survive her. The family of Mews are descendants of the late Dr. Peter Mews, who was Bishop of Bath and Wells, who died in 1706, and was buried in Winchester Cathedral, where a monument commemorates his fidelity to King and

country. The late Mrs. Green was well-known to a large circle of friends in Perth and suburbs; she was a member of the Wesley Church, and took an interest in all matters pertaining to the progress of all those associated with her. She was of great assistance to the early pioneers of the State. Her funeral was attended by a large number of relatives and friends. The chief mourners were:— Messrs. Walter, Arthur, Aubrey, and Percy Green (sons), W. Mews (brother), J. Mitchell, sen., and E. Randell (brothers-in-law), J. Mitchell, H. Mitchell, S. Mews, J. Mews, W. and H. Green, C. Pearson, J. Halliday, and Bert Lawrence (nephews). The pallbearers were:— Messrs. F. and C. Spencer, J. Hawkins, H. Hocking, E. J. Donnelly, and W. Bell. Amongst those present were:— Messrs. A. Lawrence, A.H. Wasley, F. Glaskin, D. Milne, J. Nicholls, W. Gray, J. Bryant, Jack Nicholls, J. Wansbrough, J. Williams, C. Salier, M. L. Lloyd, W. Hay, F. Graham, H. Pearson, G. Meyer, G. Drabble, C. Johnston A. Oakley, J. B. Hawkins, T. Anthoness, W. Arnott, J. Lowes, P. J. Hawkins, H. Hatfield, F. Mackie, and many others. Wreaths and floral tributes were received from many friends. The Rev. Brian Wibberley, assisted by the Revs. Bray and Barclay, officiated at the grave, and the funeral arrangements were in the hands of Donald J. Chipper and Son.

Spouse: **James Joseph Green** (25 Nov 1845-31 Mar 1907)  
 Birth: 25 Nov 1845, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 31 Mar 1907, Emeraldine, 89 Havelock Street, West Perth, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 2 Apr 1907, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **George Green** (15 Jun 1808-3 Dec 1874)  
 Mother: **Jane Beacham** (20 Sep 1818-11 Oct 1910)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 3 April 1907, page 9

#### FUNERALS. THE LATE MR. J. J. GREEN.

The funeral of the late Mr. James Joseph Green took place yesterday afternoon, and was very largely attended. The cortege moved from his late residence, "Emeraldine," 89 Havelock-street West Perth, and proceeded to the Wesleyan Cemetery, Karrakatta, where the remains were interred. The Rev. J. Snell officiated both at the house and the graveside, assisted by the Rev. A. W. Bray, Rev. T. C. Lawrence, and the Rev. H. W. Burridge (Presbyterian). Mr. A. Trevascus, G.M., conducted the Oddfellows' burial service. The pall-bearers were Mr. J. B. Hawkins, sen., Mr. Herbert Hocking, Mr. John Mosey, Mr. Harry Brown, Mr. G. Randell. sen., and Mr. John Arnold. The chief mourners were Messrs. Walter James, Arthur, John, Aubrey William and Percy Edgar Green, sons; Mr. Levi Green, brother; Mr. John Mitchell and Mr. Walter Mews, brothers-in-law; Mr. John Norman, Mr. Ernest Mews, Mr. C. Pearson, and Mr. Ernest Mitchell, nephews; and Master Roy Green, grandson. A large number of the brethren of the Oddfellows were present, the deceased being a very old and respected member of the Order. Among those present were Messrs. C. Spencer, B. H. Darbyshire. A. G. Cannam. D. Sanders, Richard Hardey Majors Sher wood and Strickland, Messrs. Stubbs, T. L. Cottrell. J. Moore, B. Duffy, E. Ashby, D. Milne, A. Gluck, and many others. Many wreaths and floral tributes were sent, and a very large number of letters and telegrams of condolence were received. The funeral arrangements were carried out by Messrs. Bowra and O'Dea.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 4 April 1907, page 1

#### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

##### DEATHS

GREEN.—On March 31 at "Emeraldine," 89 Havelock-street, Perth, James Joseph, dearly beloved husband of Mary E. Green, aged 61 years.

Marriage: 6 Apr 1871, Guildford, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

12 Children...

**Walter James** (22 Jan 1873-13 Jul 1932)  
**Edith Martha** (18 Dec 1874-3 Nov 1930)  
**Alice Mary** (1876-25 Aug 1951)

**Arthur** (2 Jan 1878-3 Jan 1878)  
**Arthur** (12 Oct 1878-12 Oct 1878)  
**Eva** (23 Aug 1879-24 Aug 1879)  
**Arthur John** (1880-19 May 1939)  
**Eva Jane** (1882-5 Oct 1957)  
**Aubrey William** (1883-2 Jan 1952)  
**Percy Edgar** (1885-5 Jan 1945)  
**Hilda May** (4 Feb 1887-4 Mar 1888)  
**Ernest George** (31 Aug 1888-8 Jan 1890)

#### (4) 1.4.1.1 Walter James Green

Birth: 22 Jan 1873, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 13 Jul 1932, 4 Suburban Road, South Perth, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **James Joseph Green** (25 Nov 1845-31 Mar 1907)  
 Mother: **Mary Elizabeth Mews** (10 Jan 1848-27 Apr 1918)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 14 July 1932, page 1  
 Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages and In Memoriam Notices  
 GREEN. — On July 12, 1932, at his residence, 4 Suburban-road, South Perth, Walter James, beloved husband of Elizabeth Agnes Green, loved father of Roy, Ida (Mrs. M. Fleay) and Phyllis: aged 59 years. GREEN. — On July 12, 1932, at his late residence, 4 Suburban-road, South Perth, Walter James, loving brother of Alice, Eva, Arthur, Aubrey and Percy, of 57 Havelock-street, Perth.

Spouse: **Elizabeth Agnes Trigwell** (1875-30 Jun 1961)  
 Birth: 1875, Preston, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 30 Jun 1961, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **John Trigwell** (1846-21 Nov 1900)  
 Mother: **Emma Ellen Ecclestone** (29 Jul 1857-10 Apr 1944)  
 Marriage: 22 Oct 1895, Preston, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 25 October 1895, page 4  
 MARRIAGES.  
 GREEN—TRIGWELL.—On Tuesday, October 22nd 1895, at Preston, by the Rev. W. F. Marshall, Walter James, eldest son of James J. Green, of Perth, Western Aus-tralia, to Elizabeth Agnes, eldest daughter of John Trigwell, of Preston, Western Australia.

Bunbury Herald (WA : 1892 - 1919), Saturday 26 October 1895, page 3  
 WEDDINGS.  
 GREEN— TRIGWELL.— A very popular wedding was celebrated on Tuesday last at Donnybrook, when Mr. Walter Green of Perth was united in marriage to Miss E. Trigwell eldest daughter of Mr. John Trigwell so well and favorably known in the district. Rev. W. F. Marshall conducted the interesting ceremony which took place in the Preston Schoolroom. The bride was prettily attired in a white crepon gown, white silk sleeves, orange blossoms and hat to match. The bridesmaids were Misses C. Trigwell and Green, who wore handsome dresses of pink muslin and lace and cashmere trimmed with blue silk. The wedding breakfast took place at the home of the bride's parents and was sumptuous. After proposing the health of the happy couple the maids, and the parents, Mr. and Mrs. Green left for Bunbury en route for Perth where they intend residing.

4 Children...

**Roy James Cecil** (25 Aug 1896-12 Nov 1968)

**Ida May** (1899-30 Sep 1955)

**Stillborn Male** (1902-1902)

**Phyllis Dorothy Mabel** (1907-14 Feb 1982)

#### (4) 1.4.1.2 Edith Martha Green

---

Birth: 18 Dec 1874, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 3 Nov 1930, London, England, United Kingdom  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James Joseph Green** (25 Nov 1845-31 Mar 1907)  
Mother: **Mary Elizabeth Mews** (10 Jan 1848-27 Apr 1918)



Alice Mary Green

#### (4) 1.4.1.3 Alice Mary Green

---

Birth: 1876, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 25 Aug 1951, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James Joseph Green** (25 Nov 1845-31 Mar 1907)  
Mother: **Mary Elizabeth Mews** (10 Jan 1848-27 Apr 1918)

#### (4) 1.4.1.4 Arthur Green

---

Birth: 2 Jan 1878, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 3 Jan 1878, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James Joseph Green** (25 Nov 1845-31 Mar 1907)  
Mother: **Mary Elizabeth Mews** (10 Jan 1848-27 Apr 1918)

#### (4) 1.4.1.5 Arthur Green

---

Birth: 12 Oct 1878, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 12 Oct 1878, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Father: **James Joseph Green** (25 Nov 1845-31 Mar 1907)  
Mother: **Mary Elizabeth Mews** (10 Jan 1848-27 Apr 1918)

**(4) 1.4.1.6 Eva Green**

-----

Birth: 23 Aug 1879, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 24 Aug 1879, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James Joseph Green** (25 Nov 1845-31 Mar 1907)  
Mother: **Mary Elizabeth Mews** (10 Jan 1848-27 Apr 1918)



Arthur John Green

**(4) 1.4.1.7 Arthur John Green**

-----

Birth: 1880, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 19 May 1939, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James Joseph Green** (25 Nov 1845-31 Mar 1907)  
Mother: **Mary Elizabeth Mews** (10 Jan 1848-27 Apr 1918)



Florence Amelia Moore

Spouse: **Florence Amelia Moore** (abt 1883-20 Feb 1929)  
Birth: abt 1883  
Death: 20 Feb 1929, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 21 Feb 1929, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Henry G Moore**

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 21 February 1929, page 1

**DEATHS**

GREEN. — On February 20, 1929, at Perth, W.A., Florence Amelia, the dearly beloved wife Arthur J. Green, of 21 Cook-street, Nedlands, and loving mother of Edna, Linda, Bertha and Eric; aged 46 years. Deeply mourned.

**FUNERALS**

GREEN. — The Friends of Mr. Arthur J. Green, of 21 Cook-street, Nedlands, are respectfully invited to follow

the remains of his late dearly beloved wife, Florence Amelia, to the place of interment, the Methodist portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery. The Funeral is appointed to leave his residence, 21 Cook-street, Nedlands, at 3.45 o'clock THIS (Thursday) AFTERNOON. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by the 4 o'clock train from Perth. DONALD J. CHIPPER and SON, Funeral Directors, 844 Hay-street, Perth. Tel. B3232. Inglewood Branch, 735 Beaufort-st.

Marriage: 8 Nov 1905, Leederville, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

4 Children...

**Edna Mary** (15 Feb 1908-2 Jul 1994)  
**Linda Lucy** (29 Dec 1910-30 Jun 1998)  
**Bertha Alice** (9 Dec 1913-8 Jul 2009)  
**Eric James** (21 May 1927-11 May 2008)

#### (4) 1.4.1.8 Eva Jane Green

---

Birth: 1882, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 5 Oct 1957, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James Joseph Green** (25 Nov 1845-31 Mar 1907)  
Mother: **Mary Elizabeth Mews** (10 Jan 1848-27 Apr 1918)



Aubrey William Green

#### (4) 1.4.1.9 Aubrey William Green

---

Birth: 1883, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 2 Jan 1952, Mandurah, Western Australia, Australia  
Cremation: 3 Jan 1952, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James Joseph Green** (25 Nov 1845-31 Mar 1907)  
Mother: **Mary Elizabeth Mews** (10 Jan 1848-27 Apr 1918)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 3 January 1952, page 18

GREEN: On Jan. 2. suddenly, at Mandurah, Aubrey William, beloved husband of Nell. lov ing father of Elsie (Mrs. Heaton), father-in-law of Ron and loved grandfather of Kaye; aged 67 years. To be Privately cremated at Karrakatta this morning. By request, no flowers. D.1 J. Chipper and Son. Perth.



Ellen Jane Donnolly

Spouse: **Ellen Jane Donnolly** (1885-17 Oct 1954)  
Birth: 1885, Heidelberg, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Death: 17 Oct 1954, 78 The Avenue, Nedlands, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Cremation: 19 Oct 1954, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Robert John Donnolly**  
Mother: **Alexina Neven Campbell**

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 18 October 1954, page 32

GREEN: On Oct. 17, passed peacefully away at her home, 78 The Avenue, Nedlands, Ellen Jane, widow of Aubrey William Green, beloved mother of Elsie and mother-in-law of Ron, loving grandmother of Kaye and Anne; aged 69 years. To be privately cremated at Karrakatta tomorrow (Tuesday). By request no flowers. Donald J. Chipper & Son. Peacefully sleeping. GREEN (Ellen Jane): Passed peacefully away on Oct. 17, 1954, beloved sister and sister-in-law of Birdie and the late D. A. Edwards, the late Ada and J. B. Hawkins, Cis and Tom Young, Lall and the late W. H. Whitehorn, Lill and Charlie Young and the late Lieutenant R. C. Donnolly. Loved and respected by all who knew her.

Marriage: 1910, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

1 Child...

**Elsie Lillian** (20 Jul 1911-25 Jun 1993)

#### (4) 1.4.1.10 Percy Edgar Green

Birth: 1885, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 5 Jan 1945, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James Joseph Green** (25 Nov 1845-31 Mar 1907)  
Mother: **Mary Elizabeth Mews** (10 Jan 1848-27 Apr 1918)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 8 January 1945, page 1

GREEN.-A tribute to the memory of Percy Edgar Green, of 54 The Avenue, Nedlands, who passed away on January 5, 1945, at Mandurah. Inserted by his wife Christina Green and his daughter Beryl. GREEN.-On January 5, 1945, at Mandurah, suddenly Percy Edgar Green, loved brother of Alice, Eva and Aubrey Green of 55 Havelock-street, Perth, and 78 The Avenue, Nedlands. Privately interred. GREEN (Percy Edgar), of 54 The Avenue, Nedlands, passed away suddenly, at Mandurah, January 5; loved uncle of Edna, Linda, Bertha and Eric.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 9 January 1945, page 1

GREEN.-In fond memory of Percy, who passed away at Mandurah, January 5, 1945. Inserted by Hamlet and family. GREEN.- A tribute to the memory of our late esteemed Member, Percy E. Green, who passed away suddenly, on January 5. Inserted by President and Members of Nedlands Bowling Club.

Spouse: **Christina Hay** (abt 1888-27 Sep 1972)  
Birth: abt 1888  
Death: 27 Sep 1972, Fremantle District, Western Australia, Australia  
Cremation: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **William Hay**  
Mother: **Catherine**  
Marriage: 1910, Perth, Western Australia, Australia



2 Children...

**Edgar James** (1912-19 Feb 1927)  
**Beryl Constance** (27 Jul 1916-20 Apr 2006)

**(4) 1.4.1.11 Hilda May Green**

-----  
Birth: 4 Feb 1887, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 4 Mar 1888, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James Joseph Green** (25 Nov 1845-31 Mar 1907)  
Mother: **Mary Elizabeth Mews** (10 Jan 1848-27 Apr 1918)

**(4) 1.4.1.12 Ernest George Green**

-----  
Birth: 31 Aug 1888, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 8 Jan 1890, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James Joseph Green** (25 Nov 1845-31 Mar 1907)  
Mother: **Mary Elizabeth Mews** (10 Jan 1848-27 Apr 1918)

**(3) 1.4.2 John Charles Mews**

-----  
Birth: 1849, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 1849, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Charles Mews** (28 May 1822-11 Jan 1905)  
Mother: **Elizabeth Bishop** (31 Mar 1827-25 Feb 1887)

**(3) 1.4.3 Sarah Jane Mews**

-----  
Birth: 5 Aug 1850, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 13 Jul 1916, Swanville, Bellevue Road, East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 15 Jul 1916, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Charles Mews** (28 May 1822-11 Jan 1905)  
Mother: **Elizabeth Bishop** (31 Mar 1827-25 Feb 1887)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 14 July 1916, page 1  
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

MITCHELL. On July 13, 1916. at Swanville, Bellevue Road, East Fremantle, Sarah Jane, dearly-beloved wife of John Elijah Mitchell, second daughter of the late John Charles Mews, Perth, and loving mother of Ernest, of Benjaberring; John, East Fremantle; Mrs. Walter Rumble, New South Wales; Samuel, Queensland; Harold, Fremantle; Mrs. Percy Hawkins, Maylands; and Ivy Mitchell, Fremantle, aged 66 years. Her end was peace.

MITCHELL: Friends of Mr. John Elijah Mitchell, of Swanville, Bellevue Road, East Fremantle, are respectfully invited to follow the remains of his late dearly-beloved wife, Sarah Jane, to the place of interment, the Church of England portion of the Fremantle Cemetery. The Funeral is appointed to leave Swanville, Bellevue Road, off Canning Road, East Fremantle, TOMORROW (Saturday) AFTERNOON, at 3.30 o'clock. ARTHUR E. DAVIES and CO. Undertakers, Market Street, Fremantle (Tel. 225), and opp. railway station, Claremont.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Thursday 20 July 1916, page 7  
THE LATE MRS. SARAH JANE MITCHELL.

The late Mrs. Sarah Jane Mitchell, a resident of Australia of 66 years standing, passed away on the 13th inst

at her late residence, 'Swanville,' Bellevue-road, East Fremantle, after a long illness. The deceased lady, who was born in Perth in 1850, had resided in Western Australia all her life, and principally at Fremantle. In 1869 she married Mr. John Elijah Mitchell. A husband and a grown up family of four sons and three daughters survive her. Mrs. Mitchell was a daughter of that hardy pioneer and ship-builder, the late Mr. John Charles Mews, who came to this State in 1829 in the ship Rockingham. The spot where they landed was called after the ship. The blacks disputed their landing, and they found it necessary to entrench themselves to fight the aborigines. It might be interesting to mention that the Rockingham was careened on an adjacent bank, from which she slipped off and was lost. The bay in the vicinity, was named after the incident, Careening Bay. Mr. Mews brought out a house in sections, and erected it on the edge of Mount Eliza, which was one of the first houses built in this State. He also brought out the complete parts of a wooden vessel to establish a boat-building industry on the Swan. The funeral cortege moved from the above residence, on Saturday afternoon the 15th instant, and proceeded to the Fremantle Cemetery, where the remains were interred in the Church of England portion. The Rev. A. Howard, who read a portion of the service at 'Swanville,' also officiated at the graveside in the presence of a very large gathering of relatives, friends, and old identities. The chief mourners were:— Mr. John E Mitchell (husband), Messrs. Ernest, John, and Harold Mitchell (sons), Mr. Walter. Mews (brother), .Mr. Percy Hawkins (son-in-law), Messrs. Sydney A. Mews, Aubrey, Arthur, and Percy Green and Malcolm Pamment (nephews), and James and Robert Mews (cousins), The pall-bearers were:— Sir Henry Briggs, M.L.C., and Messrs. J. J. Higham, Arthur E. Davies, J. Manning, Frank Shaw, and F. Glaskin. St. Peter's Church, East Fremantle, was represented by Messrs. G. F. Payne, and G. A. Wright (wardens). Many handsome wreaths were placed on the grave, and numerous letters, telegrams, cards, etc., of condolence have been received by the relatives. The funeral arrangements were in the hands of Messrs. Arthur E. Davies and Co., of Fremantle and Claremont.

Spouse: **John Elijah Mitchell** (5 Feb 1846-11 Jul 1925)  
 Birth: 5 Feb 1846, Newbury, Berkshire, England  
 Death: 11 Jul 1925, East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 13 Jul 1925, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Samuel Titus Mitchell** (abt 1824-2 Jan 1877)  
 Mother: **Susannah Gould** (abt 1825-9 Apr 1898)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 13 July 1925, page 1  
 BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

#### DEATHS

MITCHELL.— On July 11, 1925, at East Fremantle, John Elijah, husband of the late Sarah Jane Mitchell, and father of Ernest C. (Benjabbering), John T. (East Fremantle), Samuel A. (Mackay, Queensland), and Harold Mitchell (Bunbury), Mrs. W. Rumble (Katoomba, N.S.W.), Mrs. P. Hawkins (Maylands), and Mrs. N. Milne (Wagin), aged 79 years.

#### FUNERALS

MITCHELL.— The Friends of the late Mr John Elijah Mitchell, formerly of Swanville, Bellevue-street, East Fremantle, are respectfully invited to follow his remains to the place of interment, the Fremantle Cemetery. The Funeral will leave the residence of his son, Mr. J. T. Mitchell, Swanville, Angwin-street, East Fremantle, THIS (Monday) AFTERNOON at 4 o'clock, arriving at the Cemetery at 4.20 p.m. No flowers by request. ARTHUR E. DAVIES and CO., Undertakers, Fremantle and Claremont. Tel. B225. FREMANTLE LODGE, No. 2, W.A.C. MITCHELL. — The Brethren of the above Lodge and the Order in general are respectfully invited to follow the remains of late Bro. John Elijah Mitchell, formerly a member of Lodge No. 1033, E.C., and Fremantle Lodge, No. 2, W.A.C., to the place of interment, the Fremantle Cemetery. The Funeral will leave the residence of his son Mr. J. T. Mitchell, Angwin-street, East Fremantle, THIS (Monday) AFTERNOON, at 4 o'clock, arriving at the Cemetery at 4.20 p.m. C. H. TERRY, W.M. G. B. HUMBLE, Secretary.

Foundation scholar at Hale School, Perth. He went into partnership with father in store at Perth & was a baker at High St Frem. His home was at "Swanville" 9 Angwin St. East. Frem-. Employed a T/L man 1869. C/E.

Marriage: 15 Feb 1869, St Matthew's Church, Guildford, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Wednesday 17 February 1869, page 2  
Births, Marriages, and Deaths. MARRIED. MITCHELL— MEWS.— At Guildford, Feb. 15th, by the Rev. H. B. Grimaldi, Mr. JOHN ELIJAH MITCHELL, only son of Mr. S. T. Mitchell, of this City, and formerly of Newbury in Berkshire, to SARAH JANE, second daughter of Mr. J. C. Mews, Perth. Adelaide papers please copy.

12 Children...

**Arthur Samuel** (1869-31 May 1873)  
**Ernest Charles** (22 Nov 1871-2 Aug 1962)  
**John Titus** (12 Oct 1873-25 Aug 1943)  
**Ada Susan** (1876-27 Jul 1963)  
**Samuel Aubrey** (1878-Oct 1960)  
**Hilda Amy** (1880-1883)  
**Arthur James** (1883-1888)  
**Harold Edward** (1885-1 Jun 1956)  
**Norman Matt** (1889-1892)  
**Ruby Florence Victoria** (4 Nov 1891-15 Nov 1979)  
**Ivy May** (6 Mar 1893-)  
**Bertie Edward** (1895-1896)

#### (4) 1.4.3.1 Arthur Samuel Mitchell

Birth: 1869, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 31 May 1873, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Elijah Mitchell** (5 Feb 1846-11 Jul 1925)  
Mother: **Sarah Jane Mews** (5 Aug 1850-13 Jul 1916)

#### (4) 1.4.3.2 Ernest Charles Mitchell

Birth: 22 Nov 1871, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 2 Aug 1962, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Elijah Mitchell** (5 Feb 1846-11 Jul 1925)  
Mother: **Sarah Jane Mews** (5 Aug 1850-13 Jul 1916)



Victoria Jane Tootell

Spouse: **Victoria Jane Tootell** (25 Sep 1874-21 Jul 1959)  
 Birth: 25 Sep 1874, Sandhurst, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
 Death: 21 Jul 1959, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Willoughby Harrison Tootell**  
 Mother: **Sarah Ann Tilburn**  
 Marriage: 9 Nov 1896, Wesley Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

4 Children...

**Mavis Olive** (4 Oct 1897-16 Jul 1976)  
**Willoughby McKie** (1 Nov 1901-9 Nov 1987)  
**John Arthur Wesley** (1903-10 Oct 1973)  
**Keith Gould** (1906-24 Jan 1976)

#### (4) 1.4.3.3 John Titus Mitchell

Birth: 12 Oct 1873, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 25 Aug 1943, 9 Angwin Street, East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Cremation: 27 Aug 1943, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **John Elijah Mitchell** (5 Feb 1846-11 Jul 1925)  
 Mother: **Sarah Jane Mews** (5 Aug 1850-13 Jul 1916)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 26 August 1943, page 1

##### DEATHS

MITCHELL -- On August 25, 1943, sud-denly, at his residence, 9 Angwin-street, East Fremantle, John Titus, dearly beloved husband of Edith Maud Mitchell, loving father of Lillian (Mrs P. Carlyon), Wyn and Norman (Adelaide SA); father-in-law of Paul, Kath and Winifred, and grandfather of Caroline and Peter; aged 69 years.

##### FUNERALS

MITCHELL-The Friends of the late Mr John Titus Mitchell of Messrs Mitchell and Son, Master Bakers, Fremantle are respectfully informed that a Methodist service will be held in the Crematorium Chapel, Karrakatta TOMORROW (Friday) AFTERNOON at 4.15 o'clock. The Funeral will leave his late residence. 9 Angwin-st. East Fremantle, at 3.45 pm. No flowers, by request. ARTHUR E. DAVIES and COMPANY. Tel 1L2225, F2177 and B9400.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 27 August 1943, page 1

MITCHELL (John T.). - Suddenly, at Angwin-street, East Fremantle, on August 25, loved brother of Ruby and brother-in-law of Percy Hawkins, of 90 Sixth-avenue, Maylands; uncle of Dorothy, Betty, Jim, Lorna, Joan (Mrs G. Gregory), Greg, David, Alan, Ivy and Pat. MITCHELL. - On August 25, suddenly, at Fremantle, John Titus, dearly loved husband of Edith Mitchell (President of East Fremantle Ladies' Bowling Club). M. Cartwright, Secretary.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Thursday 26 August 1943, page 10

Death occurred suddenly last night of well-known Fremantle citizen, Mr John Titus Mitchell, masterbaker of Angwin Street, East Fremantle. He was 69, leaves a wife and three children.

Spouse: **Edith Maud Wyndham** (1875-27 Sep 1952)  
 Birth: 1875, Lucknow, Victoria, Australia  
 Death: 27 Sep 1952, East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 29 Sep 1952, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **John Charles L Wyndham**  
 Mother: **Maria Ann Wilson**

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 29 September 1952, page 26

#### DEATHS.

MITCHELL : On Sept, 27, 1952, at East Fremantle, Edith Maude Mitchell, of 9 Angwin-street, East Fremantle, widow of the late John T. Mitchell, loved mother of Lillian (Mrs. Carlyon), Wyn and Norman, mother-in-law of Kathleen and Winifred, and fond grand-mother of Peter, David, Carol and Kathy. MITCHELL (Edith) : Sister-in-law of Ernest and Tory Mitchell, Beach-road, Applecross, passed on in her sleep. A wonderful friend for nearly 50 years.

#### FUNERALS

MITCHELL: A Methodist Service for the late Mrs. Edith Maude Mitchell, of 9 Angwin-street, East Fremantle, will be held in the Crematorium Chapel, Karrakatta. THIS (Monday) AFTERNOON, at 4.15 o'clock. The Cortege will leave our Service Chapel, 65 Market-street, Fremantle at 3.45 p.m. ARTHUR E. DAVIES AND CO. L2225.

Marriage: 1903, Wellington District, Western Australia, Australia

3 Children...

**Lillian Ivy** (17 Aug 1904-13 Aug 1989)

**Wyndham John** (2 Feb 1907-16 Apr 1985)

**Norman Charles** (6 Apr 1913-25 Jun 1998)

#### (4) 1.4.3.4 Ada Susan Mitchell

Birth: 1876, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

Death: 27 Jul 1963, Leura, New South Wales, Australia

Father: **John Elijah Mitchell** (5 Feb 1846-11 Jul 1925)

Mother: **Sarah Jane Mews** (5 Aug 1850-13 Jul 1916)

Spouse: **Walter James Rumble** (abt 1873-22 Aug 1941)

Birth: abt 1873

Death: 22 Aug 1941, Camden District Hospital, Camden, New South Wales, Australia

Burial: 23 Aug 1941, Camden, New South Wales, Australia

Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954), Saturday 23 August 1941, page 22

RUMBLE. - August 22, 1941, at Camden District Hospital, Walter James, husband of Ada Rumble and father of Lindsay, of Katoomba, aged 68 years.

RUMBLE. - August 22, 1941, at Camden District Hospital, Walter James Rumble, beloved brother of William, of Crookwell, Ada (Mrs. J. Shipp), of Camden, Alice (Mrs. W. Smith), of Northmead, Arthur, of Wollongong, and Ernest, of Crookwell, aged 68 years.

RUMBLE.-The Relatives and Friends of Mrs. ADA RUMBLE and SON (Lindsay), of Katoomba, are invited to attend the Funeral of her HUSBAND and his FATHER Walter James Rumble: which will leave our Parlours, Hill Street, Camden, at 10 a.m. THIS (Saturday) MORNING, for the methodist Cemetery, Camden. P.E.

BUTLER and CO., Camden

RUMBLE.—The Relatives and Friends of Mr.W..RUMBLE and FAMILY, of Crookwell, Mr. and Mrs. J.SHIPP and FAMILY, of Camden, Mr. and Mrs, W. Smith and FAMILY, of Northmead, Mr. and Mrs. A. Rumble and FAMILY, of Wollongong, and Mr. and Mrs. E. RUMBLE and FAMILY, of Crookwell, are invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved BROTHER and UNCLE Walter James Rumble, which will leave our Parlours, Hill Street, Camden, at 10 o'clock, THIS (Saturday) MORNING, for Methodist Cemetery, Camden P.E.BUTLER and Co, Camden.

Marriage: 1904, Balmain, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

2 Children...

**Lindsay Alton** (1905-25 Jan 1975)

**Herbert E** (1907-1909)



Samuel Aubrey Mitchell

**(4) 1.4.3.5 Samuel Aubrey Mitchell**

---

Birth: 1878, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: Oct 1960, Mackay, Queensland, Australia  
Burial: 15 Oct 1960, Mount Bassett Cemetery, Mackay, Queensland, Australia  
Father: **John Elijah Mitchell** (5 Feb 1846-11 Jul 1925)  
Mother: **Sarah Jane Mews** (5 Aug 1850-13 Jul 1916)



Ada Rose Burns

Spouse: **Ada Rose Burns** (abt 1890-Nov 1978)  
Birth: abt 1890  
Death: Nov 1978  
Burial: 30 Nov 1978, Mount Bassett Cemetery, Mackay, Queensland, Australia  
Marriage: 1911, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

5 Children...

**Ivy Alexandra** (19 Nov 1912-7 Jun 2002)  
**Viola Elizabeth** (9 Jan 1915-31 Dec 1988)  
**Keith Wilberforce** (28 Jul 1916-24 Jul 2000)  
**Clematis Evelyn** (15 Mar 1918-11 Apr 2005)  
**Samuel Aubrey** (3 Feb 1920-5 Apr 1995)

**(4) 1.4.3.6 Hilda Amy Mitchell**

-----  
Birth: 1880, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 1883, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Elijah Mitchell** (5 Feb 1846-11 Jul 1925)  
Mother: **Sarah Jane Mews** (5 Aug 1850-13 Jul 1916)

**(4) 1.4.3.7 Arthur James Mitchell**

-----  
Birth: 1883, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 1888, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Elijah Mitchell** (5 Feb 1846-11 Jul 1925)  
Mother: **Sarah Jane Mews** (5 Aug 1850-13 Jul 1916)

**(4) 1.4.3.8 Harold Edward Mitchell**

-----  
Birth: 1885, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 1 Jun 1956, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 26 Jul 1885, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Elijah Mitchell** (5 Feb 1846-11 Jul 1925)  
Mother: **Sarah Jane Mews** (5 Aug 1850-13 Jul 1916)

Spouse: **Ethel May Selwood** (abt 1888-1 Nov 1972)  
Birth: abt 1888  
Death: 1 Nov 1972  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Marriage: 1908, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

1 Child...

**John Allen** (2 Apr 1926-27 Feb 2014)

**(4) 1.4.3.9 Norman Matt Mitchell**

-----  
Birth: 1889, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 1892, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Elijah Mitchell** (5 Feb 1846-11 Jul 1925)  
Mother: **Sarah Jane Mews** (5 Aug 1850-13 Jul 1916)



Ruby Florence Victoria Mitchell

#### (4) 1.4.3.10 Ruby Florence Victoria Mitchell

-----  
 Birth: 4 Nov 1891, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 15 Nov 1979  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **John Elijah Mitchell** (5 Feb 1846-11 Jul 1925)  
 Mother: **Sarah Jane Mews** (5 Aug 1850-13 Jul 1916)

Ruby Mitchell, (1887-15.11.1979), was the daughter of John Elijah and Sarah Jane Mitchell (nee Mews). John was a baker and confectioner and the family lived at Swanville, 9 Angwin Street, East Fremantle. Ruby married Percy James Hawkins (4.11.1882-13.07.1967 ) on 25.09.1912 and they had 8 children. Percy Hawkins was a cartographer with the Lands Department.

Source : Fremantle Library Local History Collection online 23.4.2014

Spouse: **Percy James Hawkins** (4 Nov 1882-13 Jul 1967)  
 Birth: 4 Nov 1882  
 Death: 13 Jul 1967, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **James Hawkins**  
 Mother: **Elizabeth**  
 Marriage: 25 Sep 1912, Church of England, West Perth, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

8 Children...

**Dorothy Mary** (1913-)  
**Elizabeth Ivy** (1914-17 Sep 1990)  
**James Noel** (26 Dec 1915-16 Oct 2006)  
**Joan Mabel** (4 Oct 1917-12 Oct 2007)  
**David Charles** (7 Sep 1919-13 Aug 2016)  
**Alan John** (16 Oct 1921-7 Jul 2002)  
**Ivy May**  
**Patricia Muriel** (1929-)

#### (4) 1.4.3.11 Ivy May Mitchell

-----  
 Birth: 6 Mar 1893, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **John Elijah Mitchell** (5 Feb 1846-11 Jul 1925)  
 Mother: **Sarah Jane Mews** (5 Aug 1850-13 Jul 1916)



Spouse: **Neil Douglas Milne** (12 Dec 1892-)  
Birth: 12 Dec 1892, South Australia, Australia  
Marriage: 8 Apr 1920, Church of England, West Perth, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**Margaret Jane** (1921-)  
**Robert Ambrose** (1922-16 Feb 1945)

#### (4) 1.4.3.12 Bertie Edward Mitchell

---

Birth: 1895, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 1896, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Elijah Mitchell** (5 Feb 1846-11 Jul 1925)  
Mother: **Sarah Jane Mews** (5 Aug 1850-13 Jul 1916)

#### (3) 1.4.4 William Frederick Mews

---

Birth: 26 Feb 1854, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 5 Apr 1854, Trinity Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: Jan 1855, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Charles Mews** (28 May 1822-11 Jan 1905)  
Mother: **Elizabeth Bishop** (31 Mar 1827-25 Feb 1887)

#### (3) 1.4.5 Eliza Ann Mews

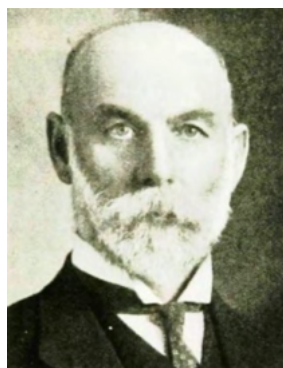
---

Birth: 23 Apr 1856, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 18 Sep 1935, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Albany Cemetery, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 27 Apr 1856, Wesley Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Charles Mews** (28 May 1822-11 Jan 1905)  
Mother: **Elizabeth Bishop** (31 Mar 1827-25 Feb 1887)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 21 September 1935, page 1

Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages

NORMAN. — On September 18, 1935. at Albany, Eliza Ann, dearly beloved wife of John Norman, sr., of Dunrobin. Brunswick-road, Albany, and loving mother of John (Albany), Eva (Mrs. A. Mason. Geraldton), Arthur (Beverley), Percy (killed in action), and Amy (Mrs. Lionel Carter. Mt. Lawley); aged 78 years. Privately interred.



John Norman

Spouse: **John Norman** (20 May 1861-16 Feb 1946)  
Birth: 20 May 1861, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 16 Feb 1946, Brunswick Road, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 17 Feb 1946, Albany Cemetery, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James Norman** (1809-1866)  
Mother: **Ann Westycott** (1818-1898)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 18 February 1946, page 1

Births and Deaths Bereavement Notices

NORMAN.-On February 16, at his late residence, Brunswick-road. Albany, John Norman, sen., beloved husband of the late Eliza Anne Norman and beloved father of John (Albany), Eva (Mrs. Arthur Mason, Bunbury), Arthur (Beverley), Percy (deceased) and Amy (Mrs. Lionel Carter, Mt. Lawley); aged 84 years.

Albany Advertiser (WA : 1897 - 1954), Monday 18 February 1946, page 4

Late John Norman, Sr.

Mr. John Norman, Senr., died at his residence in Brunswick Road, Albany on Saturday, afternoon, at the age of 84 years. He had been in failing health for some time and his death was not unexpected.

The late Mr. Norman was one of the oldest Albany-born residents of the district. Born in 1861, he had lived here all his life. Nearly 25 years ago, at the age of 60, he retired from the Postal service, after holding office as Postmaster for some years. He had spent 44 years in the service. He gave a lifetime of service to the Methodist Church in Albany and was a Circuit Steward and Treasurer of the Methodist Trust. His other interests were mainly confined to the Masonic fraternity (he was a Past Master of Plantagenet Lodge) and the Albany Lodge of the M.U.I.O.O.F., in which he had been prominent.

The late Mr. Norman's wife died some ten years ago. Of their family, one son, Percy, was killed in action during the first world war. The surviving members are John (Albany), Eva (Mrs. R. H. Mason, Bunbury), Arthur (Beverley), and Amy (Mrs. L. L. Carter, Perth).

The funeral took place yesterday afternoon in the Methodist Cemetery, Albany, and was attended by a very large and representative gathering, Rev. A. G. Howse conducting the funeral service.

By a sad coincidence, Mr. John Norman, Senr., died only half an hour prior to the official opening of "Norman House," which was named to honour the staunch support given to Methodism in Albany by the family of which he was the head.

Mount Barker and Denmark Record (Albany, WA : 1929 - 1949), Thursday 21 February 1946, page 4

Obituary

LATE JOHN NORMAN, SENR.

The late John Norman, Senr., who died on February 16, was born in Albany on May 20, 1861, a son of the late Mr. James Norman. His father was one of the early arrivals in W.A., having landed at Albany in charge of stock for the Australian Pastoral Company in 1837. Joining the Postal Service in January, 1877, Mr. Norman finally attained the position of Postmaster at Albany, filling that position for some years prior to his retirement nearly 25 years ago. Offers of promotion to more important offices could not persuade him to break his association with his birthplace, to which he was greatly attached. For many years he was associated with the now defunct Mechanics' Institute in Albany, holding office as Secretary for ten years. He gave unsparingly of his time and ability to the Methodist Church in Albany. He was a Past Master of the Plantagenet Lodge, E.C., of the Masonic Order, and during his term of office the Masonic Temple in Albany was built. He had also filled the post of Provincial Grand Master of the M.U.I.O.O.F. In 1884, the late Mr. Norman married Eliza, third daughter of the late J. C. Mews, of Perth, their family comprising three sons and two daughters, of whom the youngest son, Percy, was killed in action during the first world war. His wife predeceased him by some years. The funeral took place on Sunday, February 17, in the Methodist Cemetery, Albany, in the presence of a large attendance, representative of all sections of the community, both town and country, Rev. A. G. Howse conducted the service.

The chief mourners were Messrs. John and Arthur Norman (sons), L. L. Carter (son-in-law) and Gordon and Walter Norman grandsons). The pall bearers were Messrs. H. Baesjou (a life-long friend of the late Mr. Norman), Hon. C. Wittenoom (Mayor of Albany), Brown and F. L. Williams (Plantagenet Lodge), H. Strettell (M.U.I.O.O.F.), J. McGuire (Post Office), R. J. Theaker and H. C. Poole (Methodist Church) and L. S. Barnett (Chamber of Commerce). Wreaths and floral tributes were received from John, Kathie and family; Eva, Arthur, Garth and Olwen; Arthur, Ada, Marjorie and Mervyn; Amy, Lionel and boys; Dr. and Mrs. Fred Carter; Mrs. Carter; Mr. and Mrs. Ron Norman; Mr. and Mrs. F. Pease (Torbay); Trustees of the Albany Methodist Church; Minister, Officers, members and congregation, Methodist Church; Officers and Members Plantagenet Lodge, E.C.; Manchester Unity Order of Oddfellows; "Norman House" Local Committee; Mr. and Mrs. G. Manley and family; Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Williams; Mr. and Mrs. Neil Moir and family, Cape Riche; Mrs. Andrew Muir and family; Jean and Allen Hill; Mr. and Mrs. A. Monck and family; Mr. and Mrs. Ingleton; Mrs. Douglas, Netta and Victor; Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Beal and family; Mary Vaughan and family; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Stephens and family; Dorrie and Ern Oates; Miss L. A. Perkins and Mrs. Denhardt, and many others. Mr. H. C. Prior conducted the funeral arrangements.

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Thursday 7 March 1946, page 14

Incidents in the life of an old Albany pioneer provided a

#### RECORD OF COLONIAL LIFE

by R.G.

WITH the death at Albany, on February 16, of Mr. John Norman, sen., of Brunswickroad, a link with the old colonial days of the State of Western Australia was removed. This veteran resident, who was in his 84th year, was formerly postmaster at the port of Albany for many years, during the mail boat era, and had intimate knowledge of the his-tory of the port. His father, Mr. James Norman, came from England in 1841 in charge of a consignment of sheep and cattle.

~Mr. JOHN NORMAN received most of his education at the Government school, close to the present Lawley Park tennis courts; the late Mr. T. M. Palmer was then headmaster. After leaving school in 1875, Mr. Norman became a clerk with the first goldmining company in this colony, known as the Standard. This was formed to work a reef at Kendenup. It is stated that early samples of ore sent to Ballarat (Vic.) for assay revealed payable gold, but later, when machinery was installed, the results were negative and the company later went into liquidation.

Two years later Mr. Norman was appointed as a junior clerk at the Albany post office, and served a period of 44 1/2 years, right up to his retirement as postmaster in June, 1921. His career in the postal service was unique in that the whole of this time was at the local office. The late Mr. G. H. Broomhall was then post-master, and there were four other employees. With the increasing call of shipping in those early days, this number rose at intervals to between 40 and 50 hands. The diversion of the mail steamers to Fremantle, the closing down of the large timber mills at Denmark, and the building of the new telegraph line from Kalgoorlie to Adelaide, in lieu of the old Eucla route, brought about big reductions.

In the year that Mr. Norman joined the local service, the mail consisted of a monthly service to and from England by the P. and O. Co., a monthly coach service from Perth, and also a monthly service by coastal steamer from Fremantle. Among the vessels then employed on the local coast were the Otway, Rob Roy, Macedon and Lubra. The coach service ran to meet the steamer coming from England, and the mails had to be on their way to the city within two hours of the vessel's arrival at Albany. The steamer from Fremantle met the homeward bound mail steamer and had to be dispatched within six hours, as in the mean-time mails had to be sorted and got ready for delivery at Vasse, Bunbury, Fremantle and Geraldton. The monthly overland mail was carried by mounted police between Perth and Albany.

When the Goldfields rush was at its top as many as three and four interstate boats would also call at Albany, each carrying mails, and there was also a fortnightly service to south coast ports, the small vessels Macgregor, Ferret (a vessel with a history), Maitland and Dawn being engaged. Before this the Postal Department had a contract with the late Captain Fred Douglas for a monthly trip to these ports, in the schooner Grâce Darling with remarkable skill. The schooners Iris and Agnes were also on the south coast at this period.

I often discussed those hectic days with Mr. Norman. This episode in his long and busy life he looked back on with pride. "These were the days," he said, "before the completion of the submarine cable service between

Australia and England. Very lengthy Press telegrams would be sent from Ceylon to Albany by mail steamer to be then dispatched over the line from this port. These were carried by the various pursers and the papers had their shore representatives at the port. The latter had shore boats to give quick transport from the steamers and many exciting races to lodge the telegrams first took place. It was not unusual for as much as 20,000 words to be handled at one time, and with only the old-style single Morse transmitters and often a badly-working line the job was then a big one. Prior to the cable service, there was no means of getting advice as to the time of arrival from Ceylon, and many irritating delays occurred at times."

#### Old Post Office

For about eight years Mr. Norman acted as mail officer at Albany, having to board all steamers calling here with mails.

"On the whole," he used to say, "it was not too bad a job, but if by any means the steamer became quarantined then it was the absolute limit." The veteran would recall the tedious and tiring process of fumigation of both passengers and mails then carried out, in the far-back days when the scientific methods now used were not in vogue.

"Before the erection of the additional rooms and the well-known post office tower in 1898," he added, "the post office occupied the second floor of the building now used by the Customs Department; the top floor was occupied by the Customs Department, the police, resident magistrate and the Clerk of Courts, with a large central room for a courthouse. This was also used for public meetings, dances and concerts. After the mails had been brought ashore to the end of the town jetty they were, in the early days, conveyed to the ground level of the building by means of a handcart. A small derrick was then attached to one of the verandah posts and the bags were raised to the second floor by means of a block and tackle, the manual hauling power being supplied by the postal staff.

"Before the advent of the Kalgoorlie railway the mails from there were taken by coach to Southern Cross, and when these arrived at the Albany post office for sorting the men would be smothered in fine red dust. Steamers from the Eastern States usually arrived about 2 p.m. and averaged from 250 to 300 bags each."

Stories of Albany's early coaling days were often recounted by Mr. Norman. The port was then largely dependent on the P. and O. Co. for its prosperity, as it was necessary for all their vessels to refuel here, and the coal supplies were brought from England by large sail-ing ships. The company, he said, had a large ex-Indiaman, the Larkins, as a coal hulk, and a fleet of lighters ranging from 50 to 200 tons. A floating dock was built for overhaul-ing the lighters and the water was pumped out of this by windmill.

American' and Hobart whaling ships also operated off the local coast at this time and were worth a lot of money to the port. As many as 15 would be at anchor at one time.

Under the first mail contract the P. and O. boats ran direct from Albany to Melbourne, and to save time in receiving mail the South Australian Government had a contract with the old A.S.N. Company to run a steamer to meet the outward mailboat at Albany and take mails direct to Port Adelaide. Postal officials were carried and the mail sorted en route ready for delivery on arrival.

On the death of Mr. Broomhall, in 1899, Mr. Norman was promoted to postmaster at Albany and served continuously until his retirement. He always contended that the busiest time ever experienced by the Albany office was during the visit of the American Fleet to the port in 1908, with 12,000 men on the ships of the "White Armada." The Americans had not received a mail until their arrival at the port. There were four stamp sellers on continuous duty at the counters and sales averaged about £250 daily. There were also many thousands of words of Press messages dispatched all over the world. Another hectic period in the office working was during the 1914-18 war.

In 1884 Mr. Norman married Miss Eliza Mews, of Perth, and she predeceased him in 1935, after a happy married life of 52 years. Lieutenant Percy Norman, the youngest son, was killed in action in France during the 1914-18 war. Another son, Mr. J. Norman, is engaged in commercial life at Albany. Daughters are Mrs. Lionel Carter, of Perth, and Mrs. Mason, wife of the Rev, Arthur Mason, of Perth.

When Mr. Norman retired as postmaster in 1921 he received presentations from the citizens of Albany and from the local postal staff. In addition to many avenues of public life, he was also secretary of the Albany Methodist Church for 40 years,

Marriage:                    3 Feb 1884, Methodist Church, Albany, Western Australia, Australia

5 Children...

**John** (1884-20 Jul 1963)  
**Eva** (18 Mar 1886-22 Feb 1964)  
**Arthur** (1888-4 Jun 1965)  
**Percy** (1891-28 Mar 1917)  
**Amy Edith** (2 Mar 1893-1 Aug 1982)



John Norman

#### (4) 1.4.5.1 John Norman

---

Birth: 1884, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 20 Jul 1963, Plantagenet District, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Allambie Park Cemetery, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Norman** (20 May 1861-16 Feb 1946)  
Mother: **Eliza Ann Mews** (23 Apr 1856-18 Sep 1935)  
  
Spouse: **Kathleen Theodora Kemp** (1885-31 Oct 1972)  
Birth: 1885  
Death: 31 Oct 1972  
Burial: Allambie Park Cemetery, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
Marriage: 15 Jul 1910, Methodist Church, Albany, Western Australia, Australia

#### (4) 1.4.5.2 Eva Norman

---

Birth: 18 Mar 1886, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 22 Feb 1964, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Cremation: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Norman** (20 May 1861-16 Feb 1946)  
Mother: **Eliza Ann Mews** (23 Apr 1856-18 Sep 1935)  
  
Spouse: **Arthur Mason** (1885-6 Jul 1970)  
Birth: 1885  
Death: 6 Jul 1970, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Cremation: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John T Mason**  
Mother: **Frances**  
Marriage: 1921, Plantagenet District, Western Australia, Australia



Arthur Norman

#### (4) 1.4.5.3 Arthur Norman

---

Birth: 1888, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 4 Jun 1965, Plantagenet District, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Allambie Park Cemetery, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **John Norman** (20 May 1861-16 Feb 1946)  
 Mother: **Eliza Ann Mews** (23 Apr 1856-18 Sep 1935)

Spouse: **Ada Pease** (1888-30 Jan 1972)  
 Birth: 1888  
 Death: 30 Jan 1972, Williams District, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Allambie Park Cemetery, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Jonathon Pease**  
 Mother: **Emma** (-1 Feb 1938)  
 Marriage: 1920, Plantagenet District, Western Australia, Australia

1 Child...

**Marjorie**



2nd LIEUT. PERCY NORMAN.  
(Killed in action. Son of Mr. and Mrs.  
John Norman, Albany.)

Percy Norman

#### (4) 1.4.5.4 Percy Norman

---

Birth: 1891, Albany, Western Australia, Australia

Death: 28 Mar 1917, France  
Burial: Queant Road Cemetery, Buissy, Nord Pas de Calais, France  
Father: **John Norman** (20 May 1861-16 Feb 1946)  
Mother: **Eliza Ann Mews** (23 Apr 1856-18 Sep 1935)

FROM: Australian War Memorial at <https://www.awm.gov.au/collection/R1585842>  
Recommended for the Military Medal - Corporal Percy NORMAN  
2nd Infantry Brigade; 1st Australian Division UNIT: A.A.M.C attd. 5th Bn. Aust. Imp. Forces Regt No 1055  
At Pozieres on morning of 25th July hearing that there were several wounded men lying in "No man's land", he procured a haversack of dressings and went out over the parapet and bandaged and dressed several seriously wounded men, working all the time under heavy artillery and machine gun fire.

FROM: Australian War Memorial at <https://www.awm.gov.au/collection/R1657803>

**ROLL OF HONOUR**

Percy Norman

**Rank**

Second Lieutenant

**Unit**

52nd Australian Infantry Battalion

**Service**

Australian Imperial Force

**Conflict/Operation**

First World War, 1914-1918

**Conflict Eligibility Date**

First World War, 1914-1921

**Date of Death**

28 March 1917

**Place of Death**

France

**Cause of Death**

Killed in action

**Age at Death**

26

**Place of Association**

Albany, Western Australia, Australia

**Cemetery or Memorial Details**

Queant Road Cemetery, Buissy, Nord Pas de Calais, France

**Source**

AWM145 Roll of Honour cards, 1914-1918 War, Army

Albany Advertiser (WA : 1897 - 1954), Wednesday 11 April 1917, page 2

**DEATH.**

NORMAN.—On March 29, 1917, killed in action, in France, Lieutenant Percy Norman, 52nd Battalion, beloved third son of Mr. and Mrs. John Norman, Albany, and brother of John, Eva, Arthur and Amy—aged 24 years.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Monday 28 May 1917, page 6

**ALBANY NOTES.**

**EMPIRE DAY. LOCAL CELEBRATION.** . ALBANY, May 27.

Empire Day was celebrated fittingly. In the town generally bunting was flying from the various staffs of the town. At 11 o'clock the Mayor, accompanied by Crs. Day, Pearson, and Boyle, and the town clerk, visited the State school, where the children were formed up in the assembly hall. Also present, Mrs. Hassell, Messrs. C.

M'Kenzie, M.L.C, and A.H. Dickson, Ven. Archdeacon Louch, Rev. A. W. Bray, members of the school board, as well as a large number of parents and friends of the children. The proceedings were opened by the children singing the National Anthem. The headmaster (Mr. M. Little) next addressed the children on the day in question, adding they were taking the opportunity of unveiling the portrait of Lieut. Percy Norman, a prior pupil and teacher of the school, who had paid the great sacrifice. He also welcomed those ladies and gentle men, including the returned wounded who had attended to assist in making the function a success. Mr. Dickson followed with a stirring address on the British Empire, and the part Australia played in assisting in the great war. The Mayor was then called on to un-veil the portrait of Lieut. Norman, donated to the school by Mr. A. H. Dickson. In doing so the Mayor gave a brief address on Empire Day, and paid a special tribute to Lieut. Norman, who had given his life for his country. Mr. A.Y. Hassell followed, and urged upon the boys and girls to grow up good men and women, and assist in keeping the Empire one of freedom. During the proceedings the children sang Kipling's 'Recessional,' 'The Song of Australia,' and the Australian Anthem. Cheers were given for the returned soldiers present, and those who were going to the front, and the singing of the National Anthem brought the proceedings to a close. The Mayor and party then visited the St. Joseph's School, where the children opened by singing 'God Save the King.' Rev. Father Briody, in extending a welcome to the visitors, explained fully the reason they were celebrating Empire Day. He pointed out the big fight the British Empire was putting up to give the world perfect freedom. He concluded by saying that he would give a prize to every boy and girl attending school in the Albany district for the best essay on how to make Albany a self-supporting portion of the great British Empire. The Mayor followed with an address to the children, urging upon them the reason of celebrating Empire Day, which was to commemorate the death of the late Queen Victoria. He urged the children present to attend school regularly, and grow up to be good citizens of the Empire. Mr. Hassell and Cr. Boyle also addressed the children. The children sang in unison 'God Save the King' and 'Heroes of the Dardanelles,' both patriotic numbers, and the proceedings terminated with the singing of the National Anthem.

#### (4) 1.4.5.5 Amy Edith Norman

Birth: 2 Mar 1893, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 1 Aug 1982  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **John Norman** (20 May 1861-16 Feb 1946)  
 Mother: **Eliza Ann Mews** (23 Apr 1856-18 Sep 1935)



Lionel Lewin Carter

Spouse: **Lionel Lewin Carter** (6 Oct 1890-30 Mar 1968)  
 Birth: 6 Oct 1890, Newport, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
 Death: 30 Mar 1968, Claremont, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Thomas Frederick Carter**  
 Mother: **Emily Jane Knight**



FROM: Biographical Register of WA MPS Vol 11870-1930 p 64.

CARTER, Lionel Lewin M.C. (1917)

Real estate agent. B 6 Oct 1890, Newport, nr Melb., Vic.; s. of Thomas Frederick, business prop, and commission agent, and Emily Jane Knight; M 21 Nov 1915, Albany Meth. Ch, Amy Edith Norman (c.1893 - Aug 1982), d. of John and Eliza Ann Mews; 4s.; D 30 Mar 1968, Claremont. Karrakattacem. Meth.

Arr WA c.1896. Educ, state (Newcastle State Sch.) and tech. schs. Perth;

1910-15 did theological course with Meth. Ch; 7 Sep 1915 enlisted 1st AIF, served with 16th and 48th Bttns. Infantry and No. 4 Command Depot in Egypt and France;

gained commission as Lieut 15 June 1916, Capt. 9 Apr 1917; wounded 1916 and 1918;

awarded Military Cross, Passchaendale 1917; returned to WA 23 Mar 1919 and entered partnership in real estate business Perth; 1924 appointed sec. advocate WA Employers' Fed. and held post until 1949 representing

employer interests in all major cases in fed. and state Arbitration Courts;

1950-58 managing dir Carter Motors, Bunbury; from 1958 Dir Trade Bureau, Perth; 1930, JP

Nat.

MLA Leederville, 12 Mar 1921 - 22 Mar 1924 (Nat). Cont. Perth (H of R) 1919, Leederville 1924. Member

Hon. Royal Comm, on Soldier Settlement WA.

WA 14 Mar 1921; F.K. Crowley, State Election: The Fall of the Hawke Govt. (Perth, 1959), 22-26; personal and family information.

FROM: <https://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/carter-lionel-lewin-9701>

**Carter, Lionel Lewin (1890–1968)**

by **Wendy Birman**

**This article was published in Australian Dictionary of Biography, Volume 13, (MUP), 1993**

Lionel Lewin Carter (1890-1968), industrial advocate and employer representative, was born on 6 October 1890 at Williamstown, Melbourne, sixth child of Thomas Frederick Carter, a grocer from Ireland, and his English-born wife Emily Jane, née Knight. In 1896 the family moved to Perth where Lionel was educated at the Newcastle Street State School and Perth Technical College. Peripatetic in his early career, he worked as a clerk, blacksmith, steam-hammer driver, optician and as a trainee chemist. He studied theology, joined the Methodist Home Mission and was successively posted to Dumbleyung, Lake Grace and Menzies.

On 7 August 1915 Carter enlisted in the Australian Imperial Force and on 21 November married Amy Edith Norman in the Methodist Church, Albany. Commissioned in February 1916, he served on the Western Front with the 48th Battalion and was promoted captain in April 1917. He was the last man to withdraw when his company held ground in the face of an enemy advance near Zonnebeke, Belgium, on 12 October 1917; he was awarded the Military Cross. In April 1918 near Dernancourt, France, he was severely wounded and lost his right eye. After medical treatment in Britain, he returned to Australia, 'chock full of confidence' and ready for new challenges. His A.I.F. appointment terminated on 3 March 1919.

In 1919 Carter stood unsuccessfully as a Nationalist against **J. M. Fowler** and **John Curtin** for the seat of Perth in the House of Representatives. Restless and 'unfit for indoor duty', he worked as a commercial traveller before joining a real-estate firm. He was returned to the Legislative Assembly in 1921 as the member for Leederville, but was defeated in 1924 when Labor ousted **Sir James Mitchell**'s coalition government. Carter found the parliamentary system unwieldy, rued his lack of legislative training and was frustrated by the 'party wheel'. As a back-bencher, he felt that his voice 'cried in the wilderness' and he grew disillusioned, but he had been a member of the royal commission on repatriated soldiers of the A.I.F. (1923).

Already an industrial advocate, he was made executive secretary of the Western Australian Employers' Federation in 1929. With a dynamic personality, brilliant advocacy and a shoestring budget, Carter created a strong, umbrella organization that handled all local industries. Under pressure and in troubled times he regularly appeared in State and Commonwealth arbitration courts, tackling wage-fixing and awards, the 44-hour week, price pegging, negotiations with the Australian Workers' Union and other bodies, unemployment, industrial unrest and strikes.

Carter repeatedly clashed with **(Sir) Walter Dwyer**, the presiding judge of the Western Australian Arbitration Court, and was a powerful influence on the Australian Council of Employers' Federations. His most publicized

and acrimonious wrangle occurred in May 1943 with **E. J. Ward**, Federal minister for labour and national service, whom Carter accused of habitually, mischievously and unethically attacking employers' integrity. He cited Ward's pronouncement that, by opposing price control, employers were 'sabotaging the war effort'. Ward retorted that Mr Carter 'was not a very important person'. Backed by his W.A.E.F. principals, Carter asserted that the minister was interfering with the proper working of the arbitration process. The debate was widely covered on radio and in the press. In July the federation lost its quota for paper for the Employers' Industrial Digest, which did not reappear until 1947.

He left the W.A.E.F. in 1949 to establish Carter's Motors at Bunbury. In 1958 a group of Perth businessmen invited him to direct the Western Australian Trade Bureau. Carter's task was to manage a political campaign in favour of free enterprise and against the Unfair Trading and Profit Control Act (1956). Highly conservative and an experienced confrontationist, he was in his element—preparing press releases, authorizing broadcasts and initiating political cartoons. The campaign contributed to the defeat of **Albert Hawke's** government in March 1959.

Almost six feet (183 cm) tall, Carter was well built and had a fair complexion. He was a gregarious man, an excellent speaker and had a wry wit. At Green Gables, his Mount Lawley home, he enjoyed tennis parties and musical evenings, and at the Charles Street Methodist Church he sang bass solo. Involved with Legacy, he also supported his wife's work for the Mofflyn Children's Home. During World War II he had been a volunteer at Western Command and sang at fund-raising concerts with Billy Edwards in a group called 'The Specialists'. Carter always marched on Anzac Day; he belonged to the Returned Services League of Australia and the 5th Military Lodge. Survived by his wife and four sons, he died on 30 March 1968 at Claremont and was cremated.

#### Select Bibliography

- F. K. Crowley, State Election (Perth, 1959)
- Votes and Proceedings (Western Australia), 1923, 1 (3)
- London Gazette, 14 Dec 1917
- Employers' Industrial Digest (Perth), Apr-June 1943, Jan 1947
- Albany Advertiser, 24 Nov 1915
- West Australian, 14 Mar 1921, 1 Apr 1968
- private information.

#### Citation details

Wendy Birman, 'Carter, Lionel Lewin (1890–1968)', Australian Dictionary of Biography, National Centre of Biography, Australian National University, <https://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/carter-lionel-lewin-9701/text17125>, published first in hardcopy 1993, accessed online 24 March 2021.

**This article was first published in hardcopy in Australian Dictionary of Biography, Volume 13, (MUP), 1993**

**FROM: <https://aif.adfa.edu.au/showPerson?pid=47998>**

#### Lionel Lewin CARTER

Place of birth Newport, Victoria

Religion Methodist

Occupation Clergyman

Address Dumbleyung, Western Australia

Marital status Married

Age at embarkation 25

Next of kin Wife, Mrs A E Carter, 22 Parkes Street, West Perth, Western Australia

Enlistment date 4 September 1915

Rank on enlistment 2nd Lieutenant

Unit name [16th Battalion](#), [16th Reinforcement](#)

AWM Embarkation Roll number 23/33/3

Embarkation details Unit embarked from Fremantle, Western Australia, on board HMAT A9 Shropshire on 31 March 1916

Rank from Nominal Roll Captain

Recommendations (Medals and Awards) Military Cross (Military Medal awarded ?)

Recommendation date: 16 October 1917 Military Cross

Work near Proyart on 8-9 august 1918

Recommendation date: 11 August 1918

Fate Returned to Australia 18 December 1918

Medals Military Cross

'For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in moving his company into a gap in the attacking line on his own initiative and gaining the objective. During the later withdrawal, by his effective placing of his company guns he assisted the retirement of units on both flanks, and remained personally under very heavy fire until all the men of his company had withdrawn. He then collected numerous stragglers from other companies and organized them with his own company on the original line. Although buried several times and severely shaken he remained with his men until relieved two days later.

Source: 'Commonwealth Gazette' No. 150

Date: 24 September 1918

Other details

War service: Western Front

Medals: Military Cross, British War Medal, Victory Medal

Marriage: 21 Nov 1915, Albany, Western Australia, Australia

4 Children...

**Norman Lionel** (24 Oct 1916-27 Mar 2007)

**Peter Thomas** (5 Oct 1922-1 Jan 2005)

**Keith John** (7 May 1925-16 Apr 1968)

**Donald Percy** (14 Feb 1929-13 Dec 2007)

### (3) 1.4.6 Martha Rose Mews

Birth: 10 Nov 1857, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 12 Jan 1929, 169 Labouchere, Como, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Charles Mews** (28 May 1822-11 Jan 1905)  
Mother: **Elizabeth Bishop** (31 Mar 1827-25 Feb 1887)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 15 January 1929, page 1

Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages, and In Memoriam Notices

RANDELL. — On January 12, 1929, at her late residence, 169 Labouchere-road, Como, Martha Rose, beloved wife of Edwin J. F. Randell, of Thomsons, Ltd., Perth and Fremantle, loving sister of J. C. Mews (Albany), Walter (Fremantle), Agnes (Mrs. Lawrence), Eliza (Mrs. J. Norman, Albany), Emily (Mrs. Allen, Bunbury), Mrs. John Mitchell (deceased), Mrs. J. J. Green (deceased). O rest in the Lord — it is well, dearie. Privately interred by Messrs. C. H. Smith and Co. 281 Newcastle-street, Perth.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 28 October 1907, page 5

TRANSFER of LAND ACT, 1893. 1907. Take notice that MARTHA ROSE RANDELL, formerly Martha Rose MEWS, of Bazaar-terrace, Perth, in the State of Western Australia, wife of Edwin James Flood Randell, of the same place, grocer, has MADE APPLICATION to be registered as the proprietor of an estate in fee simple in possession in the following parcel of land situate in the City of Perth, and being Part of Perth Town Lot L 17 (containing 1 rood 8 , 8-10 perches), bounded on the south-west by 75 1-10 links of Bazaar-street, on the north-west by the south-east boundary of L 18½ and part of the south-east boundary of L 18, measuring together 4 chains 6 links, and by opposite boundaries parallel and equal. The land is more particularly defined on Diagram 2676, deposited in the Land Titles' Office And further take notice that all persons other than the applicant

claiming to have any estate, right, title, or interest in the above parcel of land, are hereby required to lodge in this office, on or before the 23rd day of November next, a caveat forbidding the same from being brought under the operation of the Act. A. Y. GLYDE, Assistant Registrar of Titles. Land Titles' Office, Perth, October 17, 1907

Spouse: **Edwin James Flood Randell** (Jul 1867-16 Jun 1953)  
Birth: Jul 1867, Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia  
Death: 16 Jun 1953, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Cremation: 18 Jun 1953, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **William Randell**  
Mother: **Jane**

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 18 June 1953, page 31

RANDELL: On June 16. 1953. at Perth. Edwin (Ted), the dearly loved husband of Ella May Randell; aged 85 years 11 months.

RANDELL: The Funeral of the late Mr. Edwin (Ted) Randell, 21 Ednah-street. Como, leaves our Chapel, 20 Angove-street, North Perth, at 3.45 o'clock TODAY, arriving at the Crematorium, Karrakatta, at 4.15 o'clock. By request no flowers. A. J. PURSLOWE AND CO.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 3 May 1940, page 3

NOTICE OF DISSOLUTION. Re RANDELL & LONG. Notice is hereby given that the partnership heretofore subsisting between EDWIN JAMES FLOOD RANDELL and HORACE EDWARD LONG, carrying on business as Piano Radio and Music Warehousemen at 58 Adelaide-street Fremantle under the style or firm-name of "RANDELL & LONG" has been dissolved as from the Thirtieth day of April 1940. All accounts owing by the late partnership will be paid by the said HORACE EDWARD LONG who will be carrying on the business for his own benefit under the same style or firm-name and who is entitled to collect all the debts owing or accruing to the late partnership and is also entitled to all its assets. DATED the 30th day of April 1940. E. J. P. RANDELL. H. LONG. F. W. DORNEY. Solicitor, Trinity House, 70 St. Georges-terrace Perth.

Marriage: 11 Jul 1904, Bazaar Terrace, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 20 July 1904, page 1

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS BIRTHS.

RANDELL-MEWS. - On the 11th inst., at the residence of the bride's father, by the Rev. J. Cole, President of the Baptist Association of W.A., Edwin J. F. Randell, second son of Wm. Randell, Willow Nook, Mudgee, N.S.W., to Martha Rose, fourth daughter of Mr. J. C. Mews, of Bazaar-terrace, Perth, W.A.

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Saturday 23 July 1904, page 42

RANDELL-ROSE.

A correspondent writes:-On Monday afternoon July 11, a pretty wedding was celebrated at the residence of Mr. J. C. Mews, Bazaar-terrace Perth, when Mr. E. J. F. Randell, of Mudgee, New South Wales, was married to Miss Martha Rose, fourth daughter of Mr. J. C. Mews, of Perth. Owing to the illness of the bride's father, the function was a very quiet one, and consequently no invitations were issued. The Rev. J. Cole officiated, and the bride, who was given away by her brother-in-law, Mr. J. J. Green, looked very charming in a dainty costume of grey cashmere and cream silk front and trimmings to match; cream felt hat with silk and ostrich feathers en suite. The bridesmaids in attendance were the Misses Edith Green and Ada Spillsbury, very prettily and appropriately dressed. They wore gold brooches, the gifts of the bride-groom. Mr. J. Spillsbury acted as best man. After the ceremony light refresh-ments were partaken of, and the usual toasts were honoured, the health of the bride and bridegroom being proposed by the Rev. J. Cole, supported by Mr. J. E. Mitchell, and responded to by the bridegroom. Shortly afterwards Mr. and Mrs. Randell, amidst showers of rice and confetti, were escorted to Mr. J. E. Mitchell's steam launch, lying close by and were conveyed by that gentleman to his residence.

"Swansville," East Fremantle, where the honeymoon is being spent. The bride-groom's gift to the bride was a gold bangle set with rubies and pearls, and the bride's gift to the bridegroom a silvermounted umbrella. Many

valuable and useful presents were received, amongst them being a clock from the bridegroom's fellow employees at the United Stores, Perth.



John Charles Mews

### (3) 1.4.7 John Charles Mews

-----  
Birth: 3 Nov 1859, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 13 Sep 1945, Bunbury District Hospital, Bunbury, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 14 Sep 1945, Bunbury Cemetery, Bunbury, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Charles Mews** (28 May 1822-11 Jan 1905)  
Mother: **Elizabeth Bishop** (31 Mar 1827-25 Feb 1887)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 14 September 1945, page 1

Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages and In Memoriam Notices,

MEWS.-On September 13, 1945, at Bunbury District Hospital Jon Charles band of the late Agnes Mews, and loving father of Arthur (Bunbury), Maud (Mrs R. Rigby, Albany), Ethel (Mrs F. Stevens, Perth) Charles (Mt Barker) Ernest (killed in action, 1914-18 War), Ada (deceased), John (deceased), Alice (Mrs Dickinson, deceased); aged 86 years. To be interred in the Methodist portion of the Bunbury Cemetery at 3.15 o'clock this (Friday) afternoon. William Brittain and Son, Funeral Directors, Spencer street, Bunbury.

Albany Advertiser (WA : 1897 - 1954), Thursday 20 September 1945, page 8

Late J. C. Mews

The late Mr. John Charles Mews, who passed over the Great Divide at Bunbury on Thursday last, was a direct descendant of Mr. Peter Mews, who was Bishop of Bath and Wells in 1672 and occupied the See of Winchester in 1684—one of the foremost men of his time, a leader of the Royalist Party, and a personal adviser to Charles I. The grand-father of Mr. J. C. Mews arrived in W A. in the ship "Rockingham" in 1830, and his son, Mr. J. C. Mews, father of the subject of this article, held many public positions in the city of Perth.

Mr. Mews was born in Perth in 1859, and after his schooling began his apprenticeship with Mr. John Summers, coachbuilder, and five years later he proceeded to South Australia to gain more extensive experience. Having further augmented his knowledge by

working at the same trade in Melbourne he returned to the land of his birth and opened business in Albany in 1882-68 years ago. He carried the business on, joining it with blacksmithing, undertaking, etc, until his retirement some years ago; and he claimed it as being the oldest business connection in the town. He had the hon-or of building the first spring ve-hicles in Albany long before the days of motor cars and pneumatic tyres. In his time the late gentleman filled many public positions. For several terms he served as a member of the Albany Municipal Council, and acted as deputy chairman of the Albany Road Board during the first year of its establishment. He was a member of the Australian Natives' Association, and occupied positions of trust to that body at Albany. He was also a founder of the local Dog and Poultry Association and in its hey-day was its

president. Also when the Fresh Air League was doing good work in entertaining goldfields children for summer holidays he was an active member of that League, as well as any other matters in connection with the Albany season.

In 1883 the late Mr. Mews married Agnes Catherine, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Colin Campbell Matheson, of Glasgow. His wife predeceased him about 18 months ago. Those of the family surviving are Arthur, Maud (Mrs. Rigby), Effie (Mrs. Stephens) and Charlie.

The remains were interred in the Bunbury Cemetery on Friday last.

Spouse:	<b>Agnes Catherine Matheson</b> (11 Dec 1861-2 Jun 1944)
Birth:	11 Dec 1861, Perth, Western Australia, Australia
Death:	2 Jun 1944, Council Street, Albany, Western Australia, Australia
Burial:	3 Jun 1944, Albany Cemetery, Albany, Western Australia, Australia
Father:	<b>Colin Campbell Matheson</b>
Mother:	<b>Mary Ryan</b> (1843-)

Albany Advertiser (WA : 1897 - 1954), Tuesday 6 June 1944, page 8

Mrs. Agnes Catherine Mews.

Over 60 years a respected resident of Albany, Mrs. Agnes Catherine Mews, wife of that very old townsman, Mr. John Charles Mews, passed away at their home in Council-street, on Friday morning last, at the ripe old age of 82 years. Deceased, who was born in Perth, was a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Matheson, who were among the very early personages of the district, and both eventually passed out here. The late Mrs. Mews was married 61 years ago at Albany, and she died on the anniversary day of that event. She had scarcely ever known illness and had enjoyed remarkably good health to within a few weeks ago.

There were eight children of the union-four sons and four daughters-Arthur (Bunbury), Ernest (killed 1914-18 war), Maud (Mrs. Rigby), Ada (deceased), Jack (deceased), Effie (Mrs. Stephens, Perth), Charlie (Mt. Barker) and Alice (deceased).

The funeral took place on Saturday afternoon, the cortege leaving St. Joseph's Church, after a short service, for the cemetery, where the remains were laid to rest. The Rev. Dean Gilroy officiated at both the Church and the graveside.

The chief mourners were: Sons Arthur and Charlie, sons-in-law Bert Rigby and J. Dickenson, and grandson R. Dickenson.

The pall-bearers were Cr. T. H. Nesbitt, Messrs. Geo. Harris, snr., W. Harris, A. Cuddihy, J. Brown and A. Wansbrough.

Among the many floral tributes placed on the mound were those from the following:--Her loving husband; Maud and Bert; Flo and Arthur; Effie and Fred; Charles and family; Mr. and Mrs. R. Mews; Mrs. Mathieson and family; Mr. and Mrs. Slater and family; Jim and May Brown and family; Mary and Hilda; Mrs. Riggs and Vera; Mrs. Dewar and family; Mr. and Mrs. Cuddihy; Mrs. Lambert, Mrs. Singleton and Mrs. Thompson; Mr. and Mrs. Leison and family; Mr. and Mrs. A. Wansbrough and family; Mrs. J. R. Herbert and girls; Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Herbert.

The funeral arrangements were conducted by Mr. H. C. Prior.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 6 June 1944, page 1

MEWS.-At her residence, 13 Council street, Albany on June 2, Agnes Catherine beloved wife of John Charles Mews and devoted mother of Arthur (Bunbury), Ernest, 1st AIF (deceased), Maud (Mrs H. R. Rigby, Albany), Ada (deceased), Jack (deceased), Effie (Mrs F. J. Stephens. Colin-street West Perth), Charlie (Mt Barker), and Alice (Mrs J. P. Dickinson, Albany, deceased); aged 82 years. At rest.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 3 June 1944, page 1

MEWS - On June 2, 1944, at Albany, Agnes Catherine, loving sister of Marion (Mrs. J. Teahan, Perth); aunty of Kit. RIP. MEWS.—On June 2, 1944, at Albany, Agnes Catherine, loving sister of Thomas Matheson (Perth).

Marriage: 2 Jun 1883, St Joseph's Church, Albany, Western Australia, Australia

Albany Mail and King George's Sound Advertiser (WA : 1883 - 1889), Wednesday 6 June 1883, page 2  
MARRIAGE. On Saturday, June 2, by Rev. F. Mateu, Mr. John C. Mews to Miss Agnes Campbell Mattheson.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 2 June 1933, page 1  
Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notice. Marriages and In Memoriam Notices  
GOLDEN WEDDINGS MEWS-MATHESON.-On June 2, 1883, at St. Joseph's Church, Albany, by Rev. Father Mateu, John Charles Mews, eldest son of the late John Charles Mews, and Mrs. Mews, of Perth, to Agnes Catherine, eldest daughter of the late Colin Campbell Matheson and Mrs. Matheson, of Glen Dorroch House, Glasgow, Scotland. Present address, Stirling-street. Albany, W.A.

8 Children...

**Arthur Cecil** (1884-16 Nov 1957)  
**Ernest John** (1886-5 Apr 1918)  
**Maud Agnes** (1888-27 Aug 1965)  
**Ada Mary** (1891-21 Sep 1910)  
**John Walter** (Dec 1894-16 Nov 1940)  
**Ethel Sarah** (1897-21 Jan 1979)  
**Charles Henry** (1900-1 Oct 1946)  
**Alice Eliza** (1902-27 Oct 1934)

#### (4) 1.4.7.1 Arthur Cecil Mews

Birth: 1884, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 16 Nov 1957, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Cremation: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Charles Mews** (3 Nov 1859-13 Sep 1945)  
Mother: **Agnes Catherine Matheson** (11 Dec 1861-2 Jun 1944)

Spouse: **Florence Ethel Douglas**  
Marriage: 1921, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

1 Child...

**Marjorie** (1915-5 Apr 1968)



Ernest John Mews

#### (4) 1.4.7.2 Ernest John Mews

-----  
Birth: 1886, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 5 Apr 1918, France  
Burial: Querrieu British Cemetery, France  
Father: **John Charles Mews** (3 Nov 1859-13 Sep 1945)  
Mother: **Agnes Catherine Matheson** (11 Dec 1861-2 Jun 1944)

Albany Advertiser (WA : 1897 - 1954), Wednesday 17 April 1918, page 2  
"The Advertiser"

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 17, 1918.  
LOCAL AND GENERAL NEWS

Died of Wounds.-Mr. J. C. Mews received a wire yesterday, per Father Briody, from the Military Commandant, notifying him that his son, Private Ernest John Mews had died of wounds on April 5, 1918. Young Mews enlisted in August, 1916, and was attached to D Company, 43rd Battalion, with whom he sailed in November following. He was 32 years of age at the time of his death. Ernie, as he was familiarly called, was a good sport and very popular with all who knew him, and the deepest sympathy of the community is extended to his bereaved family.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Saturday 20 April 1918, page 5  
DIED OF WOUNDS.

The report of another Albany hero lying of wounds has been received, Mr. J. C. Mews having been informed by wire that his son, Private Ernest John Mews, had died on April 5 of wounds received while fighting in France. Deceased enlisted in August, 1916, and was attached to D Company, 43rd Battalion, sailing from Western Australia in November, 1916. He was 32 years of age at the time of his death, and his many old associates will regret to learn of his death. Profound sympathy is felt for the sorrowing parents in their sad bereavement.

**FROM: <https://aif.adfa.edu.au/showPerson?pid=207241>**  
**Ernest John MEWS**

Regimental number 2597  
Place of birth Albany Western Australia  
Religion Roman Catholic  
Occupation Motor driver  
Address PO, Albany, Western Australia  
Marital status Single  
Age at embarkation 30  
Next of kin Mother, Mrs Agnes Mews, Stirling Street, Albany, Western Australia  
Enlistment date 14 August 1916  
Rank on enlistment Private  
Unit name 43rd Battalion, 5th Reinforcement  
AWM Embarkation Roll number 23/60/2  
Embarkation details Unit embarked from Fremantle, Western Australia, on board HMAT A8 Argyllshire on 9 November 1916  
Rank from Nominal Roll Private  
Unit from Nominal Roll 43rd Battalion  
Fate Died of wounds 5 April 1918  
Age at death from cemetery records 32  
Place of burial Querrieu British Cemetery (Row A, Grave N9o. 8), France  
Panel number, Roll of Honour, Australian War Memorial 137  
Miscellaneous information from cemetery records



Parents: John and Agnes MEWS, Stirling Street, Albany, Western Australia

Other details

War service: Western Front

Medals: British War Medal, Victory Medal



Maud Agnes Mews

#### (4) 1.4.7.3 Maud Agnes Mews

---

Birth: 1888, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 27 Aug 1965, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Allambie Park Cemetery, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Charles Mews** (3 Nov 1859-13 Sep 1945)  
Mother: **Agnes Catherine Matheson** (11 Dec 1861-2 Jun 1944)  
  
Spouse: **Herbert Reuben Rigby** (1882-13 Mar 1964)  
Birth: 1882, Victoria, Australia  
Death: 13 Mar 1964, Plantagenet District, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Allambie Park Cemetery, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **William B Rigby**  
Mother: **Sarah Ann Lovell**  
Marriage: 1912, Plantagenet District, Western Australia, Australia



Ada Mary Mews

#### (4) 1.4.7.4 Ada Mary Mews

---

Birth: 1891, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 21 Sep 1910, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 22 Sep 1910, Albany Cemetery, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Charles Mews** (3 Nov 1859-13 Sep 1945)  
Mother: **Agnes Catherine Matheson** (11 Dec 1861-2 Jun 1944)

Albany Advertiser (WA : 1897 - 1954), Saturday 24 September 1910, page 3

Obituary. The friends of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Mews, of Stirling-street, Albany, received with great regret, the sad

news of the death of their daughter, Ada, on Wednesday afternoon. The deceased took ill about three weeks ago, and, in spite of unremitting care and medical attention, her condition became serious and the end came some-what suddenly. The funeral, which took place on Thursday afternoon, was largely attended, many of the deceased's girl friends following. The pallbearers were: Misses Angove (two), A. Rees, E. McGuckin, M. Parker, M. Garrick, A. Bruce and F. Edwards. The Rev. Father Reidy officiated at the grave and the funeral arrangements were in the hands of Mr. G. A. Phipps.

Floral tributes and messages of sympathy were received from the following:— Mr. and Mrs. Sangster, Mr. P. H. Meeks, Mr. and Mrs. A. Catling and family, Mr. and Mrs. Campbell, Mrs. J. Green and family (Perth), Mr. and Mrs. Angus Matheson and family (Kalgoorlie), Miss Ethel Cook (Perth), Miss Katie Colgan (Perth), Mr. and Mrs. Adam Potts and family, Mr. and Mrs. G. McBride, Mr., Mrs. and Miss O'Grady, Mr., Mrs. and Miss Uglow, Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Turner, Mr. and Mrs. Collins and family, Mrs. C. Barwick, Mr. and Mrs. Sundberg, Mr. and Mrs. J. Fowles, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. Lilliaman (Perth), Mr. and Mrs. Walter Mews and family (Perth), Mrs. Whitehead (Perth), Mr. and Mrs. Stichmann, Mr. and Mrs. Liebeck, Mr. and Mrs. J. Gribble, Miss Elsie Gribble, Mr. and Mrs. L M. Vaughan, Mr. and Mrs. Muir and family, Mrs. Muir, sen., Miss Keam (Perth), Miss Downing (Perth), Charles Moore & Co. (Perth), Mr. and Mrs. John Mitchell, jun., (Fremantle), Mr. and Mrs. Franklin, Mrs. Prior and family, Mr. and Mrs. J. Norman, jun., Miss Carrie Roberts, Mrs. Costello and family, Mr. and Mrs. F. Woods (Marbellup Siding), Miss Ada Glazier, Mr. and Mrs. B. Rees and family, Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Handley and family, Mr. H. McGlade, Eileen and Elsie Angove, Mr. Arthur Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Cull, sen., Mr. Syd. McGlade, Maidie Parker, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Parker, Mr. Garrick and family, Mr., Mrs. and Miss Bauditz, Mr. and Mrs. G. Harris and family, Mr. and Mrs. T. Davidson, Mrs. McGlade, Mr. Jack McGlade, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Angove, Mr. J. Gorman, Mr. John Robinson, Rev. and Mrs. S. B. Fellows and family, Mr. and Mrs. T. Matheson (Perth), Mr. and Mrs. Crowe (Nar-rogin), Mr. and Mrs. Teahan and family (Cue), Mr. and Mrs. John Mitchell and family (Fremantle), Mr. and Mrs. W. Thomas (Katanning), Mr. and Mrs. Boddie, Miss K. McDonald, Nurse Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Sims and family, Miss L. Dawkins, Mr. and Mrs. Dodge, Maggie and Alice Dodge, Mr. and Mrs. Newton Thompson and family, Mr. and Mrs. Geake and family, Mr. and Mrs. Parish and family, Miss May

Parish, Miss Flo Douglas, Mrs. Down-ing, Mr. and Mrs. J A. Hartman and family, Mr. and Mrs. F. Jennings and family, Mr. Mrs. Michaels and family, Mrs. and Miss Heggarty, Mr. and Mrs. Wainsborough and family, Mr. and Mrs. Morrish and family, Mr. and Mrs. C. Reddin and family, Mr. and Mrs. Paton, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Baesjou and family, Mrs. M. Gordon, Mr. and Mrs. R. Mason and family, Mr. and Mrs. J. Bruce and family, Mr. and Mrs. R. Wild and family, Mr. H. Broomhall and family, Miss Olive Champman, Mr. and Mrs. J. Powe and family, Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Richard-son and family, Mrs. Helms, Mr. and Mrs. C. Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Notley, Mr. and Mrs. J. Milne and family, Mr. and Mrs. A. Armstrong and family, Mr. and Mrs. J. Norman and family, Mr. and Mrs. J. Green and family, Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Kennedy and family, Mr. and Mrs. A. Cuddihy, Mrs. R. Peake and sons, Mr. J. Wear and family, Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Douglas and family, Miss Ethel Mews, Mr. and Mrs. L. Tassell and family, Mr. and Mrs. S. Loxton and family, Mr. and Mrs. A. J. C. Tassell and family, Mr. J. Cartnell, Mary and Angus Matheson, Collon and Rose Matheson, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Waters and family, Mr. Harry Pember, Mrs. Sherratt and family, Mr. D. Thomas, Mrs. Greenwood and Reg., Mr. and Mrs. McGuckin, Mr. and Mrs. Dymes, Miss Meyers, Mr. and Mrs. Meyers and family, Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Meyers, Mrs. Nettle and family, Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Phipps and family, Mr. and Mrs. J. Reddin, Miss Florrie Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Bird, Mr. Bruce Bird, Mr. and Mrs. Skidmore and family, Dora M. Reddin, Mr. and Mrs. Short and family, Miss Ada Rees, Mr. and Mrs. Dorries and family, Mrs. How-son and family, Miss Gladys Howson, Mr. George Everett, Mr. and Mrs. D. Wimbridge (Perth), Mr. and Mrs. A. Cuddihy, the four Reddin girls, Amy Rattigan, Walter J. McCallum, Mr. and Mrs. Simmons and family, Viv. and Harold Ogilive, Mr. and Mrs. Hortin (Torbay Junction), Agnes and Frank, Sister Emily, Mr. and Mrs. Rickarby and family.

#### **(4) 1.4.7.5 John Walter Mews**

-----  
 Birth: Dec 1894, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 16 Nov 1940, Edward Millen Home, Victoria Park, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 18 Nov 1940, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **John Charles Mews** (3 Nov 1859-13 Sep 1945)

Mother: **Agnes Catherine Matheson** (11 Dec 1861-2 Jun 1944)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 18 November 1940, page 1

Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages and In Memoriam Notices

MEWS.—On November 16, 1940, at Victoria Park, John Walter, dearly loved father of Norm (A.I.F.), Elsie and Dawn, loving son of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Mews, of Albany, fond brother of Arthur, Maude, Ethel and Charles; aged 45 years.

#### FUNERAL NOTICES

MEWS.—The Friends of the late John Walter Mews (Corporal, 12th Battalion, A.I.F.), formerly of Swan-street, South Perth, dearly loved father of Norm (A.I.F.), Elsie and Dawn, loving son of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Mews, of Albany, fond brother of Arthur, Maude, Ethel and Charles, are respectfully informed that his remains will be interred in the Roman Catholic Cemetery, Karrakatta, at 2.20 o'clock THIS (Monday) AFTERNOON. The Funeral is appointed to leave the Service Chapel of Messrs. C. H. Smith and Co., 281 Newcastle-street, Perth, at 3.15 o'clock. Friends attending the Funeral may proceed by the 2.5 o'clock train leaving Perth. C. H. SMITH and CO., Undertakers, 281 Newcastle-street, Perth. Tel. B1231; 175 Albany-road, Victoria Park. Tel. M1346.

Mount Barker and Denmark Record (Albany, WA : 1929 - 1949), Monday 18 November 1940, page 4

#### PERSONAL.

The death occurred at the Edward Millen sanatorium on Saturday, November 16, of Mr. W. J. Mews, son of Mr. J. C. Mews of Albany. The funeral will take place at Perth at 2.30 p.m. today.

Ballidu-Wongan Budget (WA : 1927 - 1941), Friday 22 November 1940, page 6

Swan By-Election.

#### LIKELY CANDIDATES.

Sympathy is extended to Mr. Arthur Mews, of Goomalling, in the loss of his brother, Mr. John Walter Mews, who passed away at Victoria Park last Saturday at the age of 45 years. Deceased left a family of one son (a member of the A.I.F.) and two daughters.

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Thursday 28 November 1940, page 2

The Western Front.

John Walter Mews, on November 16, aged 45; late corporal 12th Battalion, A.I.F.

Spouse: **Ethel Hannah Johnson** (1899-17 Nov 1982)  
Birth: 1899, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 17 Nov 1982  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **George Johnson**  
Mother: **Elizabeth Turner**  
Marriage: 1917, Plantagenet District, Western Australia, Australia

3 Children...

**Norman John** (16 Aug 1918-8 Feb 1973)  
**Elsie M** (1920-)  
**Dawn Lenore** (19 Aug 1923-)

#### (4) 1.4.7.6 Ethel Sarah Mews

Birth: 1897, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 21 Jan 1979, Swan District, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Charles Mews** (3 Nov 1859-13 Sep 1945)  
Mother: **Agnes Catherine Matheson** (11 Dec 1861-2 Jun 1944)

Spouse: **Frederick Joseph Stephens** (21 May 1897-10 Jan 1958)  
 Birth: 21 May 1897, West Perth, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 10 Jan 1958, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Edgar Hugh Stephens**  
 Mother: **Margaret Dorothy Mead**  
 Marriage: 1920, Plantagenet District, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**Maxwell Frederick** (4 Oct 1921-15 Oct 1995)  
**Robert**

#### (4) 1.4.7.7 Charles Henry Mews

Birth: 1900, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 1 Oct 1946, Northam District, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 3 Oct 1946, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **John Charles Mews** (3 Nov 1859-13 Sep 1945)  
 Mother: **Agnes Catherine Matheson** (11 Dec 1861-2 Jun 1944)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 3 October 1946, page 1  
 Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages and In Memoriam Notices  
 MEWS.-On October 1, 1946, Charles Henry, dearly loved husband of Irene Mews, of Mt. Barker, and loved father of Maurice, Peter, Ann and Janice; aged 46 years.

MEWS.-The Friends of the late Mr. Charles Henry Mews, of Mt. Barker are respectfully Informed that his remain will be interred In the Roman Catholic portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery at 11.20 o'clock THiS (Thursday) MORNING. The Cortege will move from our Chapel, Hay-street, Perth, at 11 o'clock. DONALD J. CHIPPER AND SON. B3232 and B3772.

Kalgoorlie Miner (WA : 1895 - 1954), Friday 27 July 1934, page 4  
 TICKET IN TATTS

FIFTH SHARE OF £6000 CLAIMED A WAGIN SYNDICATE. Perth, July 26.

Two old friends, who fell out over the division of Tattersall's spoils, were before Mr. Justice Dwyer in the Supreme Court to-day. One of them, Charles Henry Mews, was seeking judgment to compel the other Max Folland, to pay him £1200, representing a one-fifth share in a winning ticket, held by a Tat tersall's sweep syndicate towards which five residents of Wagin had been contributing for some years up to the time, in October, 1933, when they rejoiced in a £6000 win. The plaintiff, a hairdresser, carried on business in premises occupied by the defendant, a newsagent, who was the treasurer for the syndicate, the members of which were required to pay a weekly contribution of 1/4. The plaintiff claimed £1200, or thereabouts, as money received by the defendant, for the use of the plaintiff, from Tattersall's. Ltd., in respect of the plaintiff's one equal fifth share in a Tattersall s ticket, taken in the name of the syndicate, known as The Swatza. Alternative ly, he claimed a declaration that he was entitled to a one-fifth interest in the money and proceeds payable by, Tattersall's Ltd., in respect of the winning ticket. The plaintiff said he was an ori ginal member of the syndicate, which was formed three years ago, and which included five members the defendant being the treasurer. Each member was responsible for contri buting an equal share, 1/4 per week, and arrangements were made to con tribute every week for a ticket in Tattersall's. About 12 months ago one member resigned, and his share was taken up by the defendant. The latter who carried on a newsagency, was also agent for Tattersall's. The defendant, who denied that the plaintiff was a member of the syndicate when the £6000 was won, said in evidence that he came to the conclusion, when the plaintiff stop ped paying his contributions, that he (the plaintiff) had fallen out of the syndicate, and that he (the de fendant) had taken his share over.

His Honour decided that the plaintiff was not a member of the syndicate at the time of the win, and gave judgment for the defendant. He regarded each weekly transaction as a separate venture.

Great Southern Herald (Katanning, WA : 1901 - 1954), Saturday 21 September 1940, page 7

#### KATANNING POLICE COURT

Several cases were heard before Mr. E. Y. Butler, S.M., in the Katanning Police Court on Tuesday, as follows:—  
N. L. Bunnell and Co. v. Charles Henry Mews, claiming the return of two radio sets, or payment of £24/3/ and £30/9/, respectively. There was no appearance of defendant. The Magistrate issued an order for the return of the instruments, or payment, with costs £3/7/9 in each instance.

Spouse: **Irene Margaret Cunningham** (1908-3 Mar 1952)  
Birth: 1908, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 3 Mar 1952, Harvey District Hospital, Harvey, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 5 Mar 1952, Harvey Cemetery, Harvey, Western Australia, Australia  
Mother: **Mary A**

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 5 March 1952, page 26

#### DEATHS.

WORKMAN: On March 3, 1952, at Harvey District Hospital Irene Margaret, loving wife of Leslie Vernon Workman and loving mother of Maurice, Peter, Ann, Janice and Vernon; aged 41 years. Resting where no shadows fall.

#### FUNERALS

WORKMAN: The Friends of Mr. Leslie Vernon Workman, of Warra Warraup are respectfully informed that remains of his late dearly beloved wife, Irene Margaret, will be interred in the Roman Catholic Portion of the Harvey Cemetery at 11 o'clock THIS (Wednesday) MORNING. The Cortege will move from the Roman Catholic Church, Harvey after mass commencing at 10 o'clock. WM. BRITTAIN AND SON. Funeral Directors. Bunbury and Harvey.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 6 March 1952, page 20

#### DEATHS

WORKMAN (Rene): A sincere tribute to a dear friend. Inserted by Jack and Marjory Hindmarsh and girls (Harvey).

Stepfather - Maurice PHELAN.

Marriage: 1933, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

4 Children...

**Maurice John** (6 May 1934-27 May 2016)  
**Peter Charles** (24 Apr 1936-1 Feb 2012)  
**Ann** (27 Jun 1938-)  
**Janice Irene** (6 Apr 1943-)



Alice Eliza Mews

#### (4) 1.4.7.8 Alice Eliza Mews

---

Birth: 1902, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 27 Oct 1934, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Albany Cemetery, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Charles Mews** (3 Nov 1859-13 Sep 1945)  
Mother: **Agnes Catherine Matheson** (11 Dec 1861-2 Jun 1944)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 1 November 1934, page 1  
Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages and In Memoriam Notices. DEATHS. DICKINSON.— On October 27, 1934, at Albany, Alice, dearly beloved wife of James P. Dickin son, of Stirling-street, Albany, Western Australia, and mother of Ron and Stewart; dearly loved youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Mews, of Albany, and sister of Maud (Mrs. H. Rigby), Effie (Mrs. Stephens, Perth), Ada (deceased), Arthur, Jack, Charlie and Ernie (deceased); aged 32 years. Deeply mourned.



James Percival Dickinson

Spouse: **James Percival Dickinson** (1904-12 Apr 1986)  
Birth: 1904  
Death: 12 Apr 1986  
Burial: Allambie Park Cemetery, Albany, Western Australia, Australia  
Marriage: 1925, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**Ronald James**  
**Stewart John** (12 Aug 1932-)

#### (3) 1.4.8 Walter Andrew Mews

---

Birth: 21 May 1861, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 20 Jun 1933, 27 Attfield Street, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 22 Jun 1933, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Charles Mews** (28 May 1822-11 Jan 1905)  
Mother: **Elizabeth Bishop** (31 Mar 1827-25 Feb 1887)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 23 June 1933, page 1  
Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages and In Memoriam Notices  
MEWS. On June 20, 1933, at his residence, Hazeldene, 27 Attfield-street, Fremantle, Walter Andrew, the beloved husband of Sophie Hannah Mews, loved father of Edna Amy (Mrs. M. Pamment) and Sydney Alfred (deceased), father-in-law of Malcolm Pamment, grandfather of Winsome; aged 72 years. Privately interred in the Church of England Cemetery, Karrakatta, on the 22nd inst. by Messrs. Donald J. Chipper and Son, Perth.

Spouse: **Sophie Hannah Davies** (1857-21 Dec 1942)  
Birth: 1857, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 21 Dec 1942, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 23 Dec 1942, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 22 December 1942, page 1

Births, Marriages and Deaths

MEWS.-On December 21, 1942, at Fremantle, Sophie Hannah, widow of the late Walter Andrew Mews, of 71 Attfield-street, Fremantle, loved mother of Edna Amy (Mrs M. H. Pamment) and Sidney (deceased), and mother-in-law of Malcolm Pamment; grandmother of Winsome (WAAAF). To be privately interred in the Church of England Cemetery, Karrakatta, at 11.30 o'clock tomorrow (Wednesday) morning. No flowers by request. Donald J. Chipper and Son.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 23 December 1942, page 1

Births, Marriages and Deaths

MEWS.-On December 21, 1942, at Fremantle, Sophie Hannah, widow of the late Walter Mews, beloved mother of Sydney Alfred (deceased) and grandmother of Lt Ronald Sydney Mews (RANVR, overseas); great-grandmother of Donna Lynette and Lawrence Sydney Warren-Mews, of Claremont.

Marriage: 1881, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**Sydney Alfred** (1881-19 Jul 1923)  
**Edna Amy** (17 Feb 1892-20 Aug 1946)



Sydney Alfred Mews

#### (4) 1.4.8.1 Sydney Alfred Mews

Birth: 1881, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 19 Jul 1923, Wolsey Gardens, East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 21 Jul 1923, Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Walter Andrew Mews** (21 May 1861-20 Jun 1933)

Mother: **Sophie Hannah Davies** (1857-21 Dec 1942)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 20 July 1923, page 1

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

MEWS. — On July 19, 1923, suddenly, at his late residence, Wolsey Gardens, East Fremantle, Sydney Alfred, dearly beloved husband of Emily Maud Mews, aged 41 years.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Friday 20 July 1923, page 10

FUNERAL NOTICES. MEWS.—The Friends of the late Mr. SYDNEY ALFRED MEWS. Wholesale Confectioner, of Bannister-street, Fremantle, are respectfully invited to follow his remains to the place of interment, the Church of England Cemetery, Fremantle. The Funeral will leave his late residence, 'Longannet,' Wolseley Gardens, East Fremantle, TO-MORROW (Saturday) MORNING, at 11 o'clock, arriving at the Fremantle Cemetery at 11.30 a.m. ARTHUR E. DAVIES and CO., Under-takers, Fremantle and Claremont. Tel. B225.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 21 July 1923, page 1

FUNERAL NOTICES.

MEWS. — The Friends of the late Mr. Sydney Alfred Mews, of Walter Mews, whole-sale confectioner, of Fremantle, are respectfully invited to follow his remains to the place of interment, the Church of England Cemetery, Fremantle. The Funeral will leave his late residence, Longannet, Wolseley Gardens, East Fremantle. THIS (Saturday) MORNING at 11 o'clock, arriving at the Cemetery at 11.30 a.m. ARTHUR E. DAVIES and CO.. Undertakers, Fremantle and Claremont. Tel B225.

FUNERAL NOTICES. FREMANTLE ROWING CLUB. MEWS.— The Members of the above Club are respectfully requested to follow the remains of their late member, Mr. Sydney A. Mews, to the place of interment, the Fremantle Cemetery. The Cortege will leave Longannet, Wolseley Gardens, East Fremantle, THIS (Saturday) MORNING at 11 o'clock, arriving at the Cemetery at 11.30 a.m. W. BATEMAN, Secretary. R. S. JEFFREYS, Captain.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Friday 20 July 1923, page 9

Mainly About People.

('FRANZISKA.')

The death occurred with tragic suddenness last night at his residence, East Fremantle, of Mr. Sydney Mews, one of the most popular and highly respected business men at the port. At half-past five in the evening, just as he was about to enter his car for home, he complained of not feeling very well, and had to sit down. The illness proved to be a stroke, and despite the best medical attention, he passed away five hours later. Mr. Mews was a comparatively young man, being only 41 years of age. He will be sadly missed both in business and philanthropic circles at Fremantle. As a younger man, Mr. Mews was a rowing enthusiast, and at one time was champion rower of the State. He leaves a wife and a young family.

**Description of photo found at <https://www.facebook.com/keepsakedigitalmedia/posts/the-four-senior-group-winners-of-the-gaynor-trophy-fremantle-rowing-club-februar/3340890409274268/>**

The four senior group winners of the Gaynor Trophy, Fremantle Rowing Club, February 1905. Can you spot the little boy in the background?

Photo taken on the banks of the Swan River with the convict-built Fremantle Bridge in the background, (then known as the North Fremantle Bridge and later the High Level Bridge after a lower bridge was later built behind it).

L-R: Jack Hugall (Bow), Thomas James Lovegrove (2), Sydney Alfred Mews (3), W.J. 'Herb' Farrer (Stroke), Malcolm Pamment (Cox)

Source: Fremantle History Centre: Ref-617

Spouse: **Emily Maud Green** (1884-21 Feb 1955)



Birth: 1884, St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
 Death: 21 Feb 1955, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **William Jonas Green**  
 Mother: **Selina Florance**  
 Marriage: 1909, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**Newton William** (28 Jun 1910-21 May 1988)  
**Ronald Sydney** (19 May 1911-10 Jun 1992)

#### (4) 1.4.8.2 Edna Amy Mews

Birth: 17 Feb 1892, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 20 Aug 1946  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Baptism: 3 Apr 1892, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **Walter Andrew Mews** (21 May 1861-20 Jun 1933)  
 Mother: **Sophie Hannah Davies** (1857-21 Dec 1942)

Spouse: **Malcolm Henry Parr Pamment** (abt 1890-3 Feb 1960)  
 Birth: abt 1890  
 Death: 3 Feb 1960  
 Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Marriage: 1911, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

#### (3) 1.4.9 Emily Edith Mews

Birth: 1862, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 20 Dec 1946, Wellington District, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Bunbury Cemetery, Bunbury, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **John Charles Mews** (28 May 1822-11 Jan 1905)  
 Mother: **Elizabeth Bishop** (31 Mar 1827-25 Feb 1887)

Spouse: **Eli Allen** (abt 1873-28 May 1950)  
 Birth: abt 1873  
 Death: 28 May 1950, Bunbury, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: Bunbury Cemetery, Bunbury, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 31 May 1950, page 39

#### DEATHS

ALLEN (E.): In memory of our dear uncle, who passed peacefully away in Bunbury on Sunday, May 28. Ever remembered by Winsome. Jim and Malcolm. ALLEN (Eli): On May 28. at Bunbury, esteemed friend of Mr. and Mrs. J. Ware.

Marriage: 1 May 1911, South Bunbury, Western Australia, Australia

Southern Times (Bunbury, WA : 1888 - 1916), Thursday 4 May 1911, page 2

#### WEDDINGS.

-----  
 ALLEN—MEWS.

A quiet and very pretty wedding took place at "Hallcraig," (the residence of Rev. A. Buchanan) South Bunbury, on Monday, 1st. inst. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. A. Buchanan. The contracting parties were Miss Emily Edith Mews, of Bunbury, and Mr. Eli Allen of Geelorup. Both parties have been resident in Bunbury for some years and are very popular. The bride, who was given away by Sergeant Evans, was attired in pretty cream silk, with slight train, the front panel and overskirt being trimmed with handsome silk insertion. The short waisted corsage had pretty yoke of silk embossed insertion and was very prettily tucked into waist; the three-quarter sleeve being made of net and applique. A pretty hat of cream satin straw, draped with net and finished with large satin bow completed the toilette.

The bride was attended by her sister, Mrs. Frank Lawrence, and Miss Mary Buchanan, Mr. B. Willen acted as best man. A reception was held after the ceremony at the residence of Mrs. Frank Lawrence, Charles Street Bunbury. Mrs. Lawrence received

the guests in a graceful dress of cream voile, prettily braided, and was assisted by Mrs. Randell (of Perth) sister of bride, who wore a beautiful black silk dress, and smart black toque; the guests passing on to the drawing room to congratulate the bride and bridegroom. After an inspection of the many beautiful wedding presents an adjournment was made to the dining room. Dainty refreshments were served from beautifully decorated tables. The Rev. A. Buchanan proposed the health of the bride and bridegroom in bright and happy speech, which was supported by Sergeant Evans (an old friend of the bridegroom). The health of the bridesmaid, Miss Mary Buchanan, was proposed by Sergeant Evans, Mr. J. Allen responding. A pleasing ceremony was performed when Rev. A. Buchanan was asked to present to Mrs. Allen, on behalf of her old pupils, with a beautiful chased silver revolving butter dish.

Cabs and motor car were in attendance for the convenience of the guests. Later the bride and bridegroom left amid a shower of rice and good wishes for their home. The bride travelled in a smart Italian mace coat and skirt of navy serge, and a becoming navy toque.

Amongst the many handsome and costly presents the happy pair received were:—

Bridegroom to bride, travelling case

Bride to bridegroom, gold sleeve links.

Mrs. J. B. Green (sister of bride), silver cruet, afternoon cloth, table runner, crochet jug covers, and handkerchiefs.

Miss Edith Green, knives and forks, afternoon cloth.

Miss Alice Green, tea set and fan

Miss Eva Green, table centre, vases, and iron holders.

Mr and Mrs J. E. Mitchell, clock and d'oyleys.

Miss Ruby Mitchell, afternoon cloth, table runner.

Miss Ivy Mitchell, Jugs, afternoon cloth.

Mr. and Mrs. John Norman (Albany), silver teapot.

Miss Amy Norman, cushion, shadow work cover.

Mr and Mrs John Mitchell, cheque.

Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Randell, tea set, pin cushion, Cowrie shell, with Lord's Prayer engraved, point lace wedding handkerchiefs, cookery hook, and toilet requisites.

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Mews, sweet dish.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Lawrence, bed room set, towel horse, pot plants and gong.

Master Roy Lawrence, pictures, bread board.

Master Sydney Lawrence, serviette rings.

Master Bertie Lawrence, vases. Mrs. Dabiell, cruet.

Mr. and Mrs. J. Dillon, picklejars. Mr. and Mrs. McNabb, silver mounted sweet dish.

Mrs. Sorensen, copper kettle, mincer, afternoon cloth, glass dishes, and coffee cups.

Mrs. Fabricius, silver cake dish. Mr. Wight, bedroom chair.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Green, shadow worked table centres, and ornaments, afternoon cloth.

Miss Ivy Green, afternoon cloth. Master Roy Green, d'oyleys.

Miss Phillis Green, salt cellars, table runner.

Miss Green, house linen.

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Green, carvers.

Mr. and Mrs. Aubrey Green, pictures.  
 Mr. and Mrs. Percy Green, coffee pots and glass dishes.  
 Mrs. Lawrence, teapot. Mr. and Mrs. Jahn, jugs.  
 Mr. Graham (Boulder City) cop-per crumb brush, tray, and mincer.  
 Mr. and Mrs. Evans, silver-mounted purse.  
 Miss Ashmore, cushion.  
 Mr. and Mrs. Brashaw, silver mounted jam dish.  
 Miss Brashaw, ornaments.  
 Mr. and Mrs. Harry Gardiner, framed pictures.  
 Mr. and Mrs. Baylis, fret work. Mr. W. Clifford, fret work.  
 Mr. Young You, picnic Chinese tea pot and cups.  
 Miss Stokes, photo frames.  
 Mrs. Chapman (Ferguson), teapot. Mr. and Mrs. Baldock, silver-mounted butter dish.  
 Mr. Jack McNernon, bedroom lamp Miss Ivy Lawrence, afternoon cloth. Miss Backsliall, crochet d'oyleys.  
 Mits Tottie Backshall, crochet d'oyleys.  
 Miss Eliza Backshall, crochet d'oyleys.  
 Miss Sherry, ornaments.  
 Miss Dulcie Sherry, ornaments. Aliss Ida Jacques, ornaments. Mrs. Larsen, afternoon cloth.  
 Mrs. Cook (Perth), fancy work.  
 Mrs. Harry Clifford, fret work bracket.  
 Mrs. Chapman, carved frame.  
 From bride's x old pupils, beautiful silver reyoifying. butter basin. Mrs. Alainstone, jam dishes.  
 Rev. Buchanan, Bible.  
 Mr. Aluldoon (Roelands), clieijue. Mrs. Muldoon, photo frame. Miss Aluldoon, cheese dish.  
 Mr. and Mrs. RaEerty, serviettes.  
 Mr. and Mrs. Sutherland, serviettes.  
 Mrs. Gordon, salad bowl.  
 Miss E. Buswell, glass jub and glasses.

### (3) 1.4.10 Arthur William Mews

-----  
 Birth: 26 Nov 1863, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 9 Apr 1864, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Baptism: 21 Jan 1864, Wesley Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **John Charles Mews** (28 May 1822-11 Jan 1905)  
 Mother: **Elizabeth Bishop** (31 Mar 1827-25 Feb 1887)



Agnes Matilda Mews

### (3) 1.4.11 Agnes Matilda Mews

-----  
Birth: 21 Feb 1865, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 10 Aug 1943, Guildford, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 11 Aug 1943, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 13 Aug 1865, Wesley Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **John Charles Mews** (28 May 1822-11 Jan 1905)  
Mother: **Elizabeth Bishop** (31 Mar 1827-25 Feb 1887)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 11 August 1943, page 1

#### DEATHS

LAWRENCE. - On August 10, 1943, at Guildford, Agnes Matilda Lawrence, of Glenroy, Benjaberring, beloved wife of the late Frank Lawrence, loving mother of Roy, Syd (deceased) and Bert (AIF), mother-in-law of Dorothy, Jessie and Dora; aged 77 years. At rest.

#### FUNERALS

LAWRENCE. - The Friends of the late Mrs Agnes Matilda Lawrence, of Glenroy, Benjaberring, beloved wife of the late Frank Lawrence, are respectfully informed that her remains will be interred in the Methodist portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery at 3 o'clock THIS (Wednesday) AFTERNOON. HORACE L. GREEN, Stirling-highway, Cottesloe and Claremont. Tel F1681.



Frank William Lawrence

Spouse: **Frank William Lawrence** (1865-17 Aug 1922)  
Birth: 1865, Picton, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 17 Aug 1922, Benjaberring, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 19 Aug 1922, Minnivale Cemetery, Minnivale, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James Thompson Lawrence**  
Mother: **Harriet Moore**

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 18 August 1922, page 1

#### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS. BIRTHS AND DEATHS, BEREAVEMENT NOTICES

LAWRENCE.—On August 17, at Balcatta, Benjaberring Frank Lawrence, late Bunbury, beloved husband of of Agnes Lawrence, father of Roy, Syd, and Bert, aged 57 years.

#### FUNERAL NOTICES.

LAWRENCE.—The Friends of the late Mr. Frank Lawrence, late of Bunbury, are respectfully invited to follow his remains to the place of interment, Minnivale Cemetery. The Funeral is appointed to leave his late residence Balcatta, Benjaberring, on SATURDAY MORNING, at 9 o'clock.

Marriage: 22 Sep 1897, Trinity Congregational Church, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

3 Children...

**Roy Frank** (26 Oct 1898-7 Feb 1958)  
**Sydney Thompson** (Sep 1901-13 Sep 1935)  
**Albert Edward** (26 Feb 1903-7 Apr 1960)

#### (4) 1.4.11.1 Roy Frank Lawrence

Birth: 26 Oct 1898, Bunbury, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 7 Feb 1958, Northam District, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Frank William Lawrence** (1865-17 Aug 1922)  
Mother: **Agnes Matilda Mews** (21 Feb 1865-10 Aug 1943)

Spouse: **Dorothy Alice Violet Daniels** (3 Mar 1899-11 Feb 1976)  
Birth: 3 Mar 1899  
Death: 11 Feb 1976  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Marriage: 1921, Northam, Western Australia, Australia

5 Children...

**Joan Mary** (26 Nov 1922-20 Feb 1956)  
**Frank William** (5 Dec 1924-)  
**John** (26 Jul 1926-Jul 1926)  
**George** (26 Jul 1926-Jul 1926)  
**Geoffrey Roy** (abt 1931-Feb 2015)

#### (4) 1.4.11.2 Sydney Thompson Lawrence

Birth: Sep 1901, Bunbury, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 13 Sep 1935, North Gabbin, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 15 Sep 1935, Minnivale Cemetery, Minnivale, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Frank William Lawrence** (1865-17 Aug 1922)  
Mother: **Agnes Matilda Mews** (21 Feb 1865-10 Aug 1943)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 17 September 1935, page 15

#### FARMER SHOT DEAD.

Gun Explodes in Fall.

Sydney Thomas Lawrence (34), farmer, of Gabbin, was killed when a shotgun which he was carrying exploded as he was getting through a wire fence on his property last Friday evening. The shot entered the back of his head. Mr. Lawrence, it is believed, was on his way to a fowl run, intending to shoot a wild cat that had been killing poultry. There was no witness of the accident, but it is surmised that one of Mr. Lawrence's knees, which had been causing him trouble for a considerable time, slipped out of point when he put his leg through the fence, and that the gun went off as he fell backwards. The Bencubbin police were informed that Mr. Lawrence left his home about sundown to muster the cattle on the farm. It is believed that while he was on his way to the cattle he saw the cat, which had carried off nearly 100 fowls in the last two months, attacking others in the fowl run. He returned for his shotgun and made his way back towards the fowl run. A search was made when Mr. Lawrence did not return home and he was found at the fence about 7 pm. Dr. Hobbs, of Koorda, who was summoned, was of the opinion that death was almost instantaneous. Mr. Lawrence left a wife and two children. The funeral took place at Minnivale last Sunday afternoon.

Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954), Sunday 8 December 1935, page 15

#### LATEST WILLS

##### City and Country Estates

The following probates and letters of administration were granted in Perth during the week, the list showing names of deceased and of executors or administrators :-

##### PROBATES.

Sydney Thompson Lawrence, late of North Gabbin, farmer, to Roy Frank Lawrence, of Benjaberring, £4206.

Spouse:	<b>Dora May Gobbart</b> (2 Apr 1905-12 Feb 1960)
Birth:	2 Apr 1905, Perth, Western Australia, Australia
Death:	12 Feb 1960, Perth, Western Australia, Australia
Burial:	Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia
Marriage:	1927, Northam, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**Betty May** (11 Apr 1929-)  
**Roma** (29 Aug 1933-)



Albert Edward Lawrence

#### (4) 1.4.11.3 Albert Edward Lawrence

---

Birth:	26 Feb 1903, Bunbury, Western Australia, Australia
Death:	7 Apr 1960, Minnivale, Western Australia, Australia
Burial:	Minnivale Cemetery, Minnivale, Western Australia, Australia
Father:	<b>Frank William Lawrence</b> (1865-17 Aug 1922)
Mother:	<b>Agnes Matilda Mews</b> (21 Feb 1865-10 Aug 1943)



Jessie Groves

Spouse: **Jessie Groves** (3 Jan 1904-12 Sep 1988)  
Birth: 3 Jan 1904, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 12 Sep 1988, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Minnivale Cemetery, Minnivale, Western Australia, Australia  
Marriage: 1925, Midland Junction, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

7 Children...

**Raymond Groves** (8 Nov 1926-7 Apr 2011)  
**Margaret Groves** (24 Jan 1928-22 Nov 2013)  
**Albert Groves** (11 Nov 1929-25 Sep 2001)  
**Barbara Groves** (25 Feb 1932-27 Feb 1936)  
**Jean Groves** (16 Jul 1934-17 May 2020)  
**Sidney Groves**  
**Charles William Groves** (5 Oct 1938-20 Oct 2007)

## (2) 1.5 James Robert Mews

Birth: 11 Dec 1833, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 5 Nov 1918, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 6 Nov 1918, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 16 Dec 1833, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Thomas William Mews** (1 Aug 1795-1 Jan 1870)  
Mother: **Mary Elizabeth Bogg** (9 Jul 1797-27 Jan 1878)

Perth Gazette and Western Australian Journal (WA : 1833 - 1847), Saturday 28 December 1833, page 206  
SHIPPING INTELLIGENCE.

BIRTH.—At Perth, on the 11th inst., Mrs. Mews of a son.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 6 November 1918, page 1

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS. BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

### DEATHS

MEWS.—On November 5, at Perth, James Robert, dearly beloved husband of Mrs. M. Mews, of 132 Palmerston-street, Perth, loving father of Edward, Frederick, and Ernest Mews, and Mrs. T. Evans, Broome; Mrs. W. Simons, Perth; aged 85 years. At rest.

### FUNERALS

MEWS.—The Friends of the late Mr. James Robert Mews; contractor, late of 132 Palmerston-street, Perth, youngest son of the late Mr. Thomas William Mews, sen., shipwright, of Perth, are respectfully invited to follow

his remains to the place of interment, the Anglican Cemetery, Karrakatta. The Funeral is appointed to leave his late residence, 132 Palmerston-street, Perth, at 3 o'clock THIS (Wednesday) AFTERNOON, per road. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by the 3.45 p.m. train leaving Perth.  
C. M. SMITH and CO. Undertakers, 281 Newcastle Street, Perth. Tel. A1231.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Thursday 7 November 1918, page 5

OBITUARY LATE MR. JAMES ROBERT MEWS. The funeral of another old colonist in the person of the late Mr. James Robert Mews, of 132 Palmerston-st, Perth, took place on Wednesday afternoon. Deceased (the youngest son of the late Mr. Thomas W. Mews, senr., the well-known shipwright) was born at Perth and had resided in this State the whole of the 85 years of his life. For many years he was well and favourably known as a contractor, but failing health necessitated his retirement from active life for some years past. A widow and grown-up family of three sons and two daughters survive him. The cortege moved from his late residence, 132 Palmerston-street, Perth, and proceeded by road to the Anglican portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery, where the remains were laid to rest, the Rev. J. P. Davoren conducting the burial service. The chief mourners were Mrs. T. Evans, Mrs. W. Simons (daughter,) Messrs. Edward, Frederick, and Ernest Mews (sons,) Mr. W. Simons (son-in-law,) Mrs. Harper and Miss Deardon (sisters-in-law,) Messrs. F., J. M., and C. H. Deardon, Harry and Frank Pearce, Frank Armstrong and A. Spencer (nephews), Misses Doris Evans, Ena Simons (grand-daughters), Albert Mews (grandson), Mrs. Spencer and Miss Harper (nieces). The pall-bearers were Messrs. W. A. Watson, W. J. Deardon, A. Spencer, D. Wimbridge, E. Arnold and T. W. Salkild, Among those present were Messrs. H. and F. Pearce, T. and F. Archdeacon, Mrs. Gurney, Mrs. Pash and many others. Wreaths were sent by: Loving wife and family, Jessie and children, Mr. and Mrs. Morris, Jessie and Arthur, Loving grand-children, Mr. and Mrs. Pash, W. A. Watson and family, Pansy and family; Hilda and Vera, and many others. Numerous telegrams, letters, cards and messages of sympathy and condolence were received by the family in their bereavement. The funeral arrangements were carried out by Messrs. C. H. Smith and Co.

Spouse:	<b>Maria Ann Deardon</b> (1833-22 Nov 1918)
Birth:	1833, Belfast, Antrim, Ireland
Death:	22 Nov 1918, 132 Palmerston Street, Perth, Western Australia, Australia
Burial:	24 Nov 1918, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia
Father:	<b>John Tunliffe Deardon</b>
Mother:	<b>Margaret Wilkinson</b>

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 25 November 1918, page 1

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS. BIRTHS and DEATHS, BEREAVEMENT NOTICES

MEWS.—On November 22, 1918, at her residence, 132 Palmerston-street, Perth, Maria Ann Mews, relict of the late James Robert Mews, and beloved mother of Frederick and Ernest Mews, Hillview Station, Gabanintha, Mrs. T. Evans (Broome), Mrs. W. Simons, and Edward Mews (Perth), aged 85 years. At rest.

Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954), Sunday 24 November 1918, page 1

Births, Marriages & Deaths

FUNERALS

MEWS.—The friends of the late Mrs. Maria Ann Mews, relict of the late Mr. James Robert Mews, and beloved mother of Frederick and Ernest Mews, of Hillview Station, Gabanintha; Mrs. T. Evans, Broome; Mrs. W. Simons and Mr. E. Mews, Perth, and of 132 Palmerston-street, Perth, are respectfully invited to follow her remains to the place of interment, the Roman Catholic Cemetery, Karrakatta. The funeral is appointed to leave her late residence, 132 Palmerston-street, Perth, at 2 o'clock THIS (Sunday) AFTERNOON per road. Friends wishing to attend the funeral may proceed by the 1 p.m. train leaving Perth.

C. H. SMITH and CO., Undertakers, 281 Newcastle-street, Perth. Tel. A1231.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Tuesday 26 November 1918, page 4

OBITUARY THE LATE MRS. MARIA ANN MEWS. The funeral of the late Mrs. Maria Ann Mews, of 132 Palmerston-street, Perth, relict of the late Mr. James Robert Mews, who predeceased her on the 5th inst., took



place on Sunday afternoon. The deceased, who had attained the age of 85 years, was born at Belfast, Ireland, and with her parents arrived in this State 81 years ago. A grown-up family of three sons and two daughters survive her. The cortege moved from her late residence, 132 Palmerston-street, Perth, to St. Brigid's Church, West Perth, where the first portion of the service for the dead was read, and proceeded thence to the Roman Catholic portion of the Karrakatta Cemetery, where the remains were interred. The Rev. Major-Chaplain J. Fahey conducted the last rites at the grave. The chief mourners were Messrs. Edward, Frederick, and Ernest Mews (sons), Mesdames T. Evans and W. Simons (daughters), Mrs. Harper, Miss Dearden (sisters), Mr. W. Simons (son-in-law), Miss Harper, Mrs. A. Spencer (nieces), Messrs. F. Dearden, J. Dearden, C. Dearden, Frank Armstrong, Cecil Arm-strong, A. Spencer (nephews), Masters Harry and Neville Simons (grand-sons), Misses E. Simons, D. Simons, V. Mews (grand-daughters), Mrs. C. M'Kinnon and Mrs. Pash. The pall-bearers were Messrs. W. A. Watson, W. J. Reardon, W. Y. Langdon, E. Arnold, D. A. Wimbridge, and J. Ro-bertson. Among those present were Messrs. J. E. Hardwick, M.L.A., Jas. Hardwick, J. Gurney, E. Evans, G. Morris, Mesdames Gurney, Gibbs, Bailey, Miss Lee, and many others. Wreaths and floral tributes were sent by Mrs. E. Evans and family, Mr. and Mrs. Morris, W. A. Watson and fam-ily, Mr. and Mrs. Pash and family, her sons, daughters, and sisters, 'Pansy' and family, Niece Vera, Gussie and children, Jessie and Arthur, her loving grandchildren, and many others. Numerous telegrams, letters and cards of sympathy and condolence were received. The funeral arrangements were carried out by Messrs. C. H. Smith and Co.

Marriage: 7 Sep 1865, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

5 Children...

**Edward James Eyles** (1866-9 Dec 1940)

**Frederick Wilkinson** (1869-30 May 1935)

**Ernest Robert** (30 Dec 1872-14 Jun 1946)

**Cecily May** (1875-13 Jan 1944)

**Florence Mary Margaret** (1878-13 Apr 1935)

### (3) 1.5.1 Edward James Eyles Mews

-----  
 Birth: 1866, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Death: 9 Dec 1940, Claremont, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Burial: 11 Dec 1940, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
 Father: **James Robert Mews** (11 Dec 1833-5 Nov 1918)  
 Mother: **Maria Ann Deardon** (1833-22 Nov 1918)

Albany Advertiser (WA : 1897 - 1954), Thursday 14 September 1899, page 3

The Waneroo Murder Case.

Perth, Tuesday.

In the Waneroo child murder case, the Attorney General has decided that there is no case against E. J. Mews, the alleged father of Margaret Deardon's baby, and a Bill will not be filed against him.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 11 December 1940, page 1

Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices.

#### DEATHS

MEWS.--On December 9, 1940 at Claremont. Edward James Eyles, loving father of Bert and Vera (Mrs. H. Trompp), fond father in-law of Florence (Mrs. Mews) and H. Trompp (A.I.F.); aged 74 years R.I.P. MEWS.-On December 9, 1940, at Claremont, Edward James Eyles loving brother of Fred (deceased), Ernest (Nannne), Cecily (Mrs. C. Evans, Broome) and Florence (deceased).

#### FUNERAL

MEWS.--The Relatives and Friends of the late Mr Edward James Eyles Mews, late of 5 Dangan-street, Perth. are respectfully In formed that his remains will be interred in the Roman Catholic Cemetery, Karrakatta. at 2.30 o'clock THIS (Wednesday) AFTERNOON. The Cortege will move from the residence of his son, 40 Charles-

street, West Perth, at 2 o'clock. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by the 2.5 o'clock train from Perth PERTH FUNERAL DIRECTORS, LTD.. 379 Hay-street. Perth. Tel B8616. Private. 8523 and 55496.

Spouse: **Mary Margaret Robinson** (abt 1861-20 Dec 1937)  
Birth: abt 1861  
Death: 20 Dec 1937, 64 Forrest Street, Mount Lawley, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 21 Dec 1937, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 1 September 1899, page 7

#### DEATH OF AN INFANT.

#### CORONER'S INQUEST.

At the Coroner's Court yesterday the Acting-Coroner (Dr. Black), with a jury of three, resumed the inquiry into the death of the male infant of Margaret Dearden, which occurred at Wanneroo, on the 14th inst. Sergeant Sellenger conducted the inquiry on behalf of the police.

Margaret Dearden, a widow, residing at Wanneroo, said that at 5.45 p.m. on the 14th she gave birth to a male child. No one was present. Witness, after the delivery, called out to Mr. Mews to bring some water and other things that she required. Mr. Mews brought the things, and left the room. Witness washed and dressed the child, and laid it on the bed. The child was apparently healthy, and cried. She gave it two egg-spoonfuls of castor oil, and some condensed milk. Mr. Mews came and took the child to the bed-room door and showed it to witness's two children, and then brought it back to witness, who laid it on the bed on its back beside her. The child seemed to wheeze as if it had a cold. The child lived more than an hour, witness thought. She was conscious all the time, and had a clear recollection of all that took place. When it died she called Mr. Mews, and he put his ear down to listen, and said it was dead. She could not account for the child's death. Its face was not covered. It could not have been accidentally smothered. There was a light in the room. No one touched the child but witness and Mr. Mews. Witness did not expect the birth till the 3rd or 4th of September. She had things prepared, and was coming into town to stay. About six weeks ago witness told a neighbour, Mrs. Hatch, that she was coming into town, and she offered to make some clothes. Witness did not say that perhaps she would not need them. Mrs. Hatch did not say, "You are surely not going to let this one be like the last one," nor did witness reply, "You never know." Witness had everything ready for the child except two or three little things. Witness was living with Mews, who was the father of the child.

She had been living with Mews since the 9th December. The child did not live more than an hour and twenty minutes, as near as she could say. It did not live two hours. This was the second child that had died suddenly. Three had died, but there was no trouble about the first. One had been dug up at Wanneroo. Witness did not think the child had died from suffocation. She had done nothing to it. No other person could have used violence to the child without her knowing it. By the jury : When Mews took the child to the door it was in her sight all the time. It was crying when he brought it back. It was a very delicate child. Re-examined: The body handed to P.c. Douglas was that of the child. By the Coroner : Witness was bad for a very little while-very bad. Mrs. Hatch was sent for, but was unable to come. When witness felt very bad she sent Mews on horse-back for another neighbour, but neither came.

Edward James Mews, a gardener, residing at Wanneroo with the last witness, said that on the 13th August Mrs. Dearden complained of feeling unwell, and again on the 14th. She took to bed about 4.30 on the 14th. She never told witness that she

expected to be confined. Witness was not present, but was called by Mrs. Dearden. Witness handed a flannel and clothes to roll the child in. The head was not covered. The child cried at first, but afterwards only moaned.

Witness left the room, and, returning there, stayed for some time. Mrs. Dearden said after a while that she thought it was dead, and witness looked at the child and saw that it was dead. To the best of witness's belief, the child died within an hour. He did not touch the child after it was born. He did not lift the child, nor take it to the door. Mrs. Dearden's children came and looked at the child in the bed. Mrs. Dearden's children were about 13 or 14 and 9 or 10 respectively. Witness picked the child up and kissed it. He did not know whether he took the child to the door. He might have taken it a step. Witness remained in the room till the child died. The child was lying on its back when Mrs. Dearden called his attention to it. It made a sobbing cry. No one could have touched the child but Mrs. Dearden or witness. When the child was dead witness lifted the child on to the cot. Witness

sent one of the boys down with a note to Mrs. Hatch about 2 p.m. on the 14th. Witness did not tell any of the neighbours that night that the child was dead. He reported it to the police on the 15th. Mr. Darch did not urge witness to report the matter to the police. It was not true that Darch had insisted on him going to the police. Mrs. Dearden was not prepared for the birth of the child. By the jury : Witness told Mrs. Harris that Mrs. Dearden thought she was going to be confined, but she refused to come down. There was no blood tie between witness and Mrs. Dearden, who had been married to witness's uncle. Her husband died on August 2, 1898. Witness had made arrangements a week before for Mrs. Dearden to be attended to in September.

Frances Mary Hatch, said she lived about two miles from Mrs. Dearden. Previous to Mrs. Dearden's confinement she told witness she expected to be confined in about a couple of months. Mrs. Dearden asked witness to make things for the infant.

Witness told her not to be like she was last year, and she said she would not, even if she had no money. The first witness knew of Mrs. Dearden being ill was when the little boy came over for the things. She knew the baby was dead the next day, when the little boy came and told her.

Dr. Miskin deposed to having performed a post mortem examination of the body. Death, in his opinion, resulted from asphyxia. Apparently the child had lived from six to twelve hours. The child was healthy. The asphyxiation could not have been caused by birth, as described by Mrs Dearden. By the Coroner : The child was one that, had it not been asphyxiated, would have lived. There was nothing shown by the post mortem examination whether the asphyxiation was accidental or intentional. It could have been caused by the child being turned face downward on a soft pillow, into which its face would sink.

P.c. Douglas deposed to removing the body to the morgue.

The further hearing was adjourned till to-morrow (Saturday) at 2 p.m.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 4 September 1899, page 3

ALLEGED INFANTICIDE.

THE WANNEROO CASE.

VERDICT OF THE CORONER'S JURY.

The inquiry into the cause of the death of the infant child of Margaret Dearden, who died on the day of its birth at Wanneroo, was resumed at the Coroner's Court on Saturday. The evidence having been concluded at the previous sitting, the Acting-Coroner (Dr. E. Black) reviewed the evidence, laying particular stress on the divergence on certain points between the evidence given by Mrs. Dearden and the witness Mews, the father of the deceased child, and the jury then retired to consider their verdict. After an absence of nearly an hour the jury returned a verdict that the child came by its death by being wilfully murdered by Margaret Dear don and Edwd. Jas. Mews. A painful scene ensued on the delivery of the verdict. Mrs. Deardon broke into tears and lamentations, her companion Mews endeavouring to soothe her. Mews demanded bail for both, but the Coroner pointed out that bail could not be given in murder cases, and the pair were removed in custody.

Kaloorlie Miner (WA : 1895 - 1954), Monday 4 September 1899, page 8

TELEGRAPHIC NEWS

MURDER OF AN INFANT NEPHEW AND AUNT.

REVOLTING REVELATIONS.

[By Telegraph ]

(From Our Own Correspondent.)

Perth. September 3.

An inquest was held on the body of an illegitimate infant who died suddenly at Waneroo on August 14. The parents, Margaret Dearden and Edward James Mews, were present during proceedings. The verdict was that on August 14 last the deceased, a female child of Margaret Dearden, came to her death by being wilfully murdered by Margaret Dearden and Edward James Mews. When the verdict was pronounced the woman with tears endeavored to make an explanation. Mews, who broke down, tried to pacify her. Both were committed for trial on October 4. Bail was refused.

Dearden, who is 35 years of age, is the widow of a gardener. Mews is her nephew. He is 26 years of age, and was cohabiting with her for the past nine months. In April last year an inquest was held on Dearden's infant. A verdict of death from

natural causes was returned. The body on that occasion was buried without authority. It also, transpired then that the remains of a third child were found, which Dearden stated was prematurely born. Dearden has children living in Waneroo. They are being cared for by the Government.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 21 December 1937, page 1

Deaths, Bereavement Notices. Marriages and In Memoriam Notices,

MEWS.- On December 20, 1937, at 64 Forrest-street, Margaret, dearly beloved wife of Edward James Mews fond mother of Vera, Albert, Jack and Charlie; fond mother-in-law of Florence, loving grandmother of Shirley, Brian and Eugene. Gone, but not forgotten. MEWS (nee Dearden).-On December 20, 1937, at her residence, 64 Forrest-street, Mt. Lawley Mary Margaret, loving mother of Charlie and mother-in-law of Lucy, loving grandmother of Charlie, Mavis, Pauline and Myrtle. Inserted by her loving son and daughter in-law, Mr. and Mrs. C. Dearden, and family. MEWS (Mary M.)-On December 20, 1937, After suffering, blessed rest in the Lord MEWS.-On December 20, at her late residence, 64 Forrest-street, Mt. Lawley, Mrs. Mary Margaret Mews, loving mother of Vera, Herb (son-in-law); loving grandma of Trevor, Reg, Max and Valma, of 57 Barlee-street, Mt. Lawley; Tom (son-in-law) loving friend of Mrs Nancarrow. One of the kindest, one of the best. Our Mother. FUNERALS

AN OLD COLONIST. MEWS (nee Dearden).-The Friends of the late Mrs. Mary Margaret Mews (nee Dearden), of 64 Forrest-street, North Perth, loved wife of Mr. Edward James Mews, are respectfully invited to follow her remains to the place of interment, the Roman Catholic Cemetery, Karrakatta. The Funeral is appointed to leave her late residence at 3.30 o'clock THIS (Tuesday) APTERNOON, arriving at the Cemetery at 4 o'clock. Train connecting with Funeral will leave Perth at 3.45 o'clock. A Requiem Mass will be celebrated at the Sacred Heart Church, Highgate, at 9 o'clock. J. L. WATKINS and SONS. Undertakers, 203 Guildford-road. Maylands. Tel. U1227. ML264. M1006.--A.

Marriage: 1899, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

5 Children...

**Unnamed** (14 Aug 1899-14 Aug 1899)

**Albert Edward James** (12 Nov 1900-21 Sep 1983)

**Agnes** (8 Sep 1904-24 Sep 1904)

**Mary** (8 Sep 1904-9 Sep 1904)

**Levira Letitia Mary Agnes** (abt 1906-8 Jan 1970)

#### (4) 1.5.1.1 Unnamed Mews

Birth: 14 Aug 1899, Wanneroo, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 14 Aug 1899, Wanneroo, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Edward James Eyles Mews** (1866-9 Dec 1940)  
Mother: **Mary Margaret Robinson** (abt 1861-20 Dec 1937)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 4 September 1899, page 3

ALLEGED INFANTICIDE.

THE WANNEROO CASE.

VERDICT OF THE CORONER'S JURY.

The inquiry into the cause of the death of the infant child of Margaret Dearden, who died on the day of its birth at Wanneroo, was resumed at the Coroner's Court on Saturday. The evidence having been concluded at the previous sitting, the Acting-Coroner (Dr. E. Black) reviewed the evidence, laying particular stress on the divergence on certain points between the evidence given by Mrs. Dearden and the witness Mews, the father of the deceased child, and the jury then retired to consider their verdict. After an absence of nearly an hour the jury returned a verdict that the child came by its death by being wilfully murdered by Margaret Dear don and Edwd. Jas. Mews. A painful scene ensued on the delivery of the verdict. Mrs. Deardon broke into tears and lamentations, her companion Mews endeavouring to soothe her. Mews demanded bail for both, but the Coroner

pointed out that bail could not be given in murder cases, and the pair were removed in custody.



Albert Edward James Mews

#### (4) 1.5.1.2 Albert Edward James Mews

Birth: 12 Nov 1900, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 21 Sep 1983, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Baptism: 26 Nov 1900, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Edward James Eyles Mews** (1866-9 Dec 1940)  
Mother: **Mary Margaret Robinson** (abt 1861-20 Dec 1937)



Florence Sedna Parker

Spouse: **Florence Sedna Parker** (26 Aug 1911-23 Feb 1999)  
Birth: 26 Aug 1911, Swan District, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 23 Feb 1999  
Burial: Guildford Cemetery, Guildford, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **George Parker**  
Mother: **Hetty Goold**

Mirror (Perth, WA : 1921 - 1956), Saturday 21 June 1952, page 2

#### WIFE SAYS STAMP ON HER FOOT WAS A SORE POINT

When she acted as peacemaker in an altercation between her husband and her 18-y-o son at her home in Almar Rd., North Perth, one night a few months ago, diminutive, greying-haired Mrs. Florence Mews received an injury to her foot.

Convinced that her hubby stamped on her toes deliberately to keep her from interfering, she took action against him yesterday in Perth Married Women's Court, charging him with cruelty. She told Magistrate F. E. A. Bateman that her hubby, Albert Edward Mews, came home 'very drunk' about 6.15 p.m., started to call her son filthy names during an argument at the dinner table and then challenged the boy to fight him. 'It was too much for me,' she said. 'When I tried to intervene my husband stamped on my foot, so I went for the police. My foot was so swollen afterwards that I had to go to a doctor for treatment.'

#### Prohibited List

Her husband, she said, went on the prohibited list in February last year, but started drinking heavily 2 days after the allotted time had expired. Two or 3 nights a week he was drunk, she said, and he made a habit of sitting in the kitchen calling out filthy names. 'If I secure an order today,' she said, 'I will, have peace. I want him to leave.'

In drink he's half mental. He even accused me of having an affair with a boy of 18. And that is a deliberate lie.' Albert Mews, a casual gardener and a victim of cerebral palsy, told the Court that he had never intended to cause his wife any injury. He claimed that on Feb. 26, he was offered a job at Geraldton so he had 3 or 4 glasses of beer— but was 'far from being under the influence of liquor'— and went home to tell his family about it. His wife, he said, told him she would be glad to see him go and that made him a 'bit hot under the collar.' 'Called Me A Mongrel' '

There was a row,' he told the RM. 'My wife began to shout and my son began to stand over me. My son called me a mongrel, pulled me over a chair and hit me. I told him it was not his business, but he kept punching into me . . .' Mews said he had no knowledge that his wife had been injured until a couple of days afterwards, when he noticed that she had 'a bad foot.' He admitted he had 'a glass of beer occasionally,' but he said it was 'a deliberate lie' that he had been drunk several nights each week. 'When this summons came,' he said, 'I was helping my wife with the dishes. To this day I still don't know why I got it.' Mews denied that he'd used filthy language in the home or that he'd accused his wife of associating with other men. Magistrate Bateman, after listening to the evidence of numerous witnesses, thought it was 'a borderline case' and reserved his decision. (Mr. F. Curran for Mrs. Mews; Mr. H. Read for Mews.)

Marriage: 1932, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

6 Children...

**Shirley**  
**Brian**  
**Eugene**  
**Ernie**  
**Barry**  
**Graham**

#### (4) 1.5.1.3 Agnes Mews

Birth: 8 Sep 1904, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 24 Sep 1904, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Edward James Eyles Mews** (1866-9 Dec 1940)  
Mother: **Mary Margaret Robinson** (abt 1861-20 Dec 1937)

#### (4) 1.5.1.4 Mary Mews

Birth: 8 Sep 1904, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 9 Sep 1904, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Edward James Eyles Mews** (1866-9 Dec 1940)  
Mother: **Mary Margaret Robinson** (abt 1861-20 Dec 1937)

#### (4) 1.5.1.5 Levira Letitia Mary Agnes Mews

Birth: abt 1906  
Death: 8 Jan 1970, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Edward James Eyles Mews** (1866-9 Dec 1940)  
Mother: **Mary Margaret Robinson** (abt 1861-20 Dec 1937)

Spouse: **Herbert Edward Trompp** (1903-25 Aug 1968)  
Birth: 1903, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 25 Aug 1968, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Cremation: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Father: **Percy R Trompp**  
Mother: **Amelia Bottrell**  
Marriage: 1927, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

5 Children...

**Trevor Matthew** (15 Apr 1928-27 Apr 2000)  
**Reginald Edward** (1930-10 Jun 2006)  
**Max Alfred** (1932-18 Feb 1983)  
**Valma Patricia** (12 Sep 1934-16 Jul 1983)  
**Ronald Herbert** (24 Sep 1938-26 Sep 1938)

### (3) 1.5.2 Frederick Wilkinson Mews

-----

Birth: 1869, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 30 May 1935, Mullewa, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 1 Jun 1935, Mullewa, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James Robert Mews** (11 Dec 1833-5 Nov 1918)  
Mother: **Maria Ann Deardon** (1833-22 Nov 1918)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 11 June 1935, page 1  
Birth and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages and In Memoriam Notices  
MEWS— On May 30, at Mullewa, as the result of an accident, Frederick Wilkinson Mews, loving husband of Ethel Mavis Mews, fond brother of Edward, Ernest, Cecily, and the late Florence, and brother-in-law of W. Simons: aged 66 years.

Spouse: **Ethel Mavis Silverlock**  
Marriage: 1926, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

### (3) 1.5.3 Ernest Robert Mews

-----

Birth: 30 Dec 1872, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 14 Jun 1946, Meekatharra Hospital, Meekatharra, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Jun 1946, Meekatharra Cemetery, Meekatharra, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James Robert Mews** (11 Dec 1833-5 Nov 1918)  
Mother: **Maria Ann Deardon** (1833-22 Nov 1918)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 17 June 1946, page 1  
Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices. Marriages and In Memoriam Notices  
MEWS.-On June 14, 1946, at Meekatharra Hospital, Ernest Robert, dearly loved brother of the late Cecily Evans and loved uncle of Doris. Inserted by his loving niece Doris. One of Nature's gentlemen.  
MEWS.-On June 14, at Meekatharra, Ernest, dearly beloved brother of Florence Simons (deceased), loved uncle of Ena, Mick, Dorrie and Bertha.

### (3) 1.5.4 Cecily May Mews

-----

Birth: 1875, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 13 Jan 1944, Hotham Street, Bayswater, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James Robert Mews** (11 Dec 1833-5 Nov 1918)  
Mother: **Maria Ann Deardon** (1833-22 Nov 1918)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 14 January 1944, page 1

EVANS.--On January 13, 1944, at 8 Hotham-street, Bayswater (and late of Broome), Cicily, dearly beloved widow of the late Thomas Evans, loving mother of Doris (Mrs R. Nelson) and Daisy (Mrs Tighe), and fond sister of Ernest (Mr Mews), Edward (deceased), Fred (deceased) and Florence (Mrs W. Simons, deceased); aged 68 years. Requiescat in pace.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 15 January 1944, page 1

EVANS.--On January 13, 1944, at Hotham-street, Bayswater (and late of Broome ), Cicily, dearly beloved widow of the late Thomas Evans, loving mother of Doris (Mrs R. Nelson) and Daisy (Mrs Tighe) and fond sister of Ernest (Mr Mews), Edward (deceased), Fred (deceased) and Florence (Mrs W. Simons, deceased): aged 68 years. Privately interred by Perth Funeral Directors, Ltd. 379 Hay-st. Perth.

Spouse: **Tom Evans** (-bef 1944)  
Death: bef 1944  
Marriage: 1902, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

1 Child...

**Doris** (1904-)

#### (4) 1.5.4.1 Doris Evans

Birth: 1904, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **Tom Evans** (-bef 1944)  
Mother: **Cecily May Mews** (1875-13 Jan 1944)

Spouse: **Robert J Nelson**  
Marriage: 1935, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

#### (3) 1.5.5 Florence Mary Margaret Mews

Birth: 1878, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 13 Apr 1935, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 15 Apr 1935, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **James Robert Mews** (11 Dec 1833-5 Nov 1918)  
Mother: **Maria Ann Deardon** (1833-22 Nov 1918)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 15 April 1935, page 1

Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages and In Memoriam Notices

#### DEATHS

SIMONS.—On April 13, 1935, at Perth, Florence Mary (Swan), loved wife of William James Simons, of 132 Palmerston-street, Perth, and loved mother of Ena (Mrs. J. Kirkpatrick, Kalgoorlie), Mick, Dorrie and Bertha (Perth); aged 57 years. R.I.P. SIMONS.—On April 13, 1935, at Perth, Florence Mary, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. James Mews, of Perth, and loved sister of Edward (Perth), Fred (Mullewa), Ernie (Nannine), and Cecily (Mrs. T. Evans, Broome); fond aunt of Mrs. R. J. Nelson (Perth); aged 57 years. R.I.P.

#### FUNERALS

SIMONS.—The Friends of Mr. William James Simons, of 132 Palmerston-street, Perth, are respectfully invited to follow the remains of his late dearly loved wife, Florence Mary, to the place of interment, the Roman Catholic Cemetery, Karrakatta. The Funeral is appointed to leave St. Brigid's Church, West Perth, at 10.45 o'clock THIS (Monday) MORNING per road. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by the 11.5 o'clock train leaving Perth. Requiem Mass will be celebrated in St. Brigid's Church at 6.45 o'clock this morning. BOWRA and O'DEA, Undertakers, 195 Pier-street; Perth. Tel. B4308. Private. B3376, B2938. NORTH PERTH AMATEUR CYCLING CLUB. SIMONS.—The Members of the above Club are respectfully requested to attend the Funeral of the late Mrs. Florence Mary Simons, mother of Mr. Harry (Mick) Simons, Secretary of the



above Club. The Funeral is appointed to leave St. Brigid's Church, West Perth, at 10.45 o'clock THIS (Monday) MORNING. Mem-bers may proceed by the 11.5 o'clock train from Perth. R. CAMPBELL, President. A. R. CUGLEY, Assist. Secretary.

Spouse: **William James Simons**  
Marriage: 1907, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

4 Children...

**Ena Ernestine** (1907-)  
**Henry William** (1911-10 Jan 1960)  
**Dorrie Allanah** (1913-30 Dec 1999)  
**Bertha Elvira** (1915-13 Sep 1999)

#### (4) 1.5.5.1 Ena Ernestine Simons

-----  
Birth: 1907, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **William James Simons**  
Mother: **Florence Mary Margaret Mews** (1878-13 Apr 1935)

Spouse: **Jack Kirkpatrick** (abt 1908-23 Mar 1947)  
Birth: abt 1908  
Death: 23 Mar 1947, St John of God Hospital, Subiaco, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 25 Mar 1947, Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 25 March 1947, page 1  
Births and Deaths, Bereavement Notices, Marriages and In Memoriam Notices  
DEATHS

KIRKPATRICK.--On March 23, 1947, at St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco Jack, devoted husband of Ena and darling Daddy of Beth;: aged 39 years. Requiescat in pace. A patient sufferer at rest. KIRKPATRICK.--On March 23, 1947, Jack, dear brother-in-law of Mick and Ivy and loved uncle of June and Glenys. Requiescat in pace. KIRKPATRICK.--On March 23, 1947, Jack, dear brother-in-law of Dorrie and Arthur and loved uncle of Sandra and Michael Requiescat in pace. KIRKPATRICK.-On March 23, 1947, Jack, dear brother-in-law of Bub and Jim, loved uncle of Jimmy, John and Allanah. Requiescat in pace.

#### FUNERALS

KIRKPATRICK.--The Friends of the late Mr. Jack Kirkpatrick, of 18 Oberthur-street, Kalgoorlie, are respectfully invited to follow his remains to the place of interment, the Roman Catholic Cemetery, Karrakatta. The Funeral is appointed to leave St. Mary's Church. Franklin-street, Leederville, at 11.10 o'clock THIS (Tuesday) MORNING. arriving at the Cemetery at 11.30 o'clock. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by the 11.10 o'clock train leaving Perth. Mass will be offered for the repose of his soul, commencing at 6.50 o'clock this (Tuesday) morning in St. Mary's Church. Leederville. BOWRA AND O'DEA. 195 Pier-street. Perth. Tel. 34308. private B33376.

Marriage: 1932, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

1 Child...

**Beth**

#### (4) 1.5.5.2 Henry William Simons

-----  
Birth: 1911, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 10 Jan 1960, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Father: **William James Simons**  
Mother: **Florence Mary Margaret Mews** (1878-13 Apr 1935)

Spouse: **Violet Ivy Boyd** (abt 1912-2 Nov 1995)  
Birth: abt 1912  
Death: 2 Nov 1995  
Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Marriage: 1936, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**June**  
**Glenys**

#### (4) 1.5.5.3 Dorrie Allanah Simons

---

Birth: 1913, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 30 Dec 1999  
Cremation: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **William James Simons**  
Mother: **Florence Mary Margaret Mews** (1878-13 Apr 1935)

Spouse: **Arthur George Keenan** (abt 1914-9 Oct 1999)  
Birth: abt 1914  
Death: 9 Oct 1999  
Cremation: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Marriage: 1935, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

2 Children...

**Sandra**  
**Michael**

#### (4) 1.5.5.4 Bertha Elvira Simons

---

Birth: 1915, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: 13 Sep 1999  
Cremation: Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Father: **William James Simons**  
Mother: **Florence Mary Margaret Mews** (1878-13 Apr 1935)

Spouse: **James Fowler**  
Marriage: 1937, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

3 Children...

**Jimmy**  
**John**  
**Allanah**

#### (2) 1.6 Eliza Wells Mews

---

Birth: 8 Jul 1939, Perth, Western Australia, Australia  
Death: Apr 1840, Western Australia, Australia  
Burial: 8 Apr 1840, East Perth Cemeteries, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

Father: **Thomas William Mews** (1 Aug 1795-1 Jan 1870)  
Mother: **Mary Elizabeth Bogg** (9 Jul 1797-27 Jan 1878)

## Index

Alice	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.8.8
Annie E	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.2.7
Barbara	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.6a.1
Catherine	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.6.1
Catherine	parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.1.10
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.10.9a
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.3.10
Ellen	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.3.6
Emma	parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.5.3
Emma	parent of spouse of (3) 1.2a.9
Frances	parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.5.2
Jane	parent of spouse of (3) 1.4.6
Jessie	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.8.6
Kate	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.6.3
Mary	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.3a.5
Mary	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.3.10
Mary A	parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.7.7
<b>Abrahams</b>	
Arratoon	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.5.2a
Evyet Thomas	spouse of (4) 1.2a.5.2a
<b>Adams</b>	
Ada	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.11a.7
Lydia	parent of spouse of (2) 1.2a
<b>Aitchison</b>	
Eva Agnes	(4) 1.3.10.9a
Frederic Gloque	(4) 1.3.10.7
George Edward August	(4) 1.3.10.6
James George	spouse of (3) 1.3.10
James Glogue	(4) 1.3.10.2
John	parent of spouse of (3) 1.3.10
John Henry	(4) 1.3.10.1
Lavinia Louisa	(4) 1.3.10.4
Maude Mary Ann	(4) 1.3.10.5
Susannah Jessie May	(4) 1.3.10.8
William Ernest	(4) 1.3.10.3
<b>Akhurst</b>	
Phyllis	spouse of (4) 1.2a.6.3
Walter	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.6.3
<b>Allen</b>	
Eli	spouse of (3) 1.4.9
<b>Allpike</b>	
Bertie	(4) 1.2a.8.9
Effie Rose	(4) 1.2a.8.7

Ellen	parent of spouse of (3) 1.3.12a
Ernest Edward	(4) 1.2a.8.6
Ethel Caroline	(4) 1.2a.8.2
Hannah Maud	(4) 1.2a.8.1
Henry James	spouse of (3) 1.2a.8
Henry James	(4) 1.2a.8.3
Hilda May	(4) 1.2a.8.4
Percival Stephen	(4) 1.2a.8.10
Stephen	parent of spouse of (3) 1.2a.8
Vivian Dyer	(4) 1.2a.8.8
William John	(4) 1.2a.8.5

### **Appleton**

Andrew	spouse of (4) 1.3.14.2
Artemus	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.14.2

### **Archdeacon**

James Mandeville	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.7a.2
Theodore Horace	spouse of (4) 1.3.7a.2

### **Armstrong**

Ada Blanche	(4) 1.3.11a.3
Ada May	(4) 1.3.12a.1
Adam Pearson	parent of spouse of (2) 1.3
Adam William	(3) 1.3.9a
Adelaide Edna	(4) 1.3.11b.1
Albert Edward	(4) 1.3.11a.5
Albert Leslie	(4) 1.3.12a.6
Alethia Edwina Mercy	(3) 1.3.14
Alfred Pope	(4) 1.3.11b.4
Alma Beryl	(4) 1.3.11b.5
Anne Amelia	(3) 1.3.3a
Arnold Walter	(4) 1.3.6b.2
Arthur Albert Augustus	(4) 1.3.6a.3
Arthur William	(4) 1.3.9a.2
Christiana Laura	(3) 1.3.4
Edith Lilian	(4) 1.3.12a.2a
Elizabeth Catherine	(4) 1.3.9a.1
Elizabeth Mary Ann	(3) 1.3.2
Ernest Copeland	(4) 1.3.11a.7
Ethel Grace	(4) 1.3.12a.3
Florence Adelaide	(4) 1.3.9b.4
Florence Annie	(4) 1.3.6b.1
Frances William Fraser	(4) 1.3.6a.1
Francis Fraser	parent of spouse of (3) 1.1b.3
Francis Fraser Denis	(4) 1.3.9a.5
Francis George	(3) 1.3.1
Francis Gow	(3) 1.3.6a
Francis Margaret	(3) 1.3.5
Frederick Gow	(4) 1.3.6a.2
George Lawrence Eliot	(4) 1.3.11a.2
Georgiana Endora	(3) 1.3.13
Harold George	(4) 1.3.9b.3
Harold Samuel Hartley	(4) 1.3.12a.4

Herbert Edward Pope	(4) 1.3.11a.6
Hilda Laura	(4) 1.3.6a.7
Horace Victor	(4) 1.3.11a.8
James John	(3) 1.3.8
Jessie Augusta	(3) 1.3.7a
Jessie Georgina	(4) 1.3.6b.3a
John Henry	(4) 1.3.9a.6
Lavinia Louise	(4) 1.3.6a.6
Lewis Horace	(4) 1.3.6a.5
Lillian Muriel	(4) 1.3.6b.5
Margaret Evelyn	(4) 1.3.11b.2
Mary Ann	(4) 1.3.9a.4
Natalie	(4) 1.3.12a.5
Nathaniel Mews	(3) 1.3.12a
Neil Gow	(4) 1.3.6b.4
Nellie Mews	(4) 1.3.9b.2
Philis Alethia	(4) 1.3.6a.4
Philomina Gertrude	(4) 1.3.9a.3
Sarah Susannah Wells	(3) 1.3.10
Sidney John	(4) 1.3.11a.4
Thomas Pope	(3) 1.3.11a
Thomas William Francis	(4) 1.3.11a.1a
Unnamed Female	(4) 1.3.9a.7
William Albert	(4) 1.3.11b.3
William Francis	(4) 1.3.9b.1a
<b>Baker</b>	
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.3a.2a
<b>Baldie</b>	
Ella	spouse of (4) 1.1b.7.5
James	parent of spouse of (4) 1.1b.7.5
<b>Baldwin</b>	
Alice	spouse of (4) 1.2a.6.1
David Dean	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.6.1
<b>Barnes</b>	
Ethel Maude	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.6b.3a
<b>Barnett</b>	
Elizabeth	(4) 1.3.2.1
Emmanuel Joseph	spouse of (3) 1.3.2
Ferdinand Alfred	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.11b.2
Ferdinand Alfred	spouse of (4) 1.3.11b.2
Phillis Baron	(4) 1.3.2.2
<b>Bartlett</b>	
Madeline Maria Charlotte	spouse of (3) 1.1b.2
<b>Bawden</b>	
Dorothy Granada	spouse of (4) 1.3.9b.1a
<b>Beacham</b>	
Jane	parent of spouse of (3) 1.4.1
<b>Beattie</b>	
Rory Montague	spouse of (4) 1.3.12a.2a
<b>Beit</b>	
Elica Antonia	parent of spouse of (4) 1.1b.3.2a

**Bell**

Aubrey William  
George William  
Myra Lydia

spouse of (4) 1.3.7a.3  
parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.7a.3  
parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.7b.2

**Bellingham**

Annie Florence Bertha

parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.7b.1

**Bennett**

Albert

spouse of (4) 1.3.11b.1

**Best**

Jamesina

parent of spouse of (4) 1.1b.3.2a

**Birch**

Richard  
Richard Aubrey

parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.8.1  
spouse of (4) 1.2a.8.1

**Bishop**

Elizabeth  
John

spouse of (2) 1.4  
parent of spouse of (2) 1.4

**Bogg**

Mary Elizabeth  
William

spouse of (1) 1  
parent of spouse of (1) 1

**Bone**

Rose

spouse of (4) 1.3.11a.2

**Bottrell**

Amelia

parent of spouse of (4) 1.5.1.5

**Boyd**

Violet Ivy

spouse of (4) 1.5.5.2

**Branigan**

Robert  
William Stewart

parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.6b.3a  
spouse of (4) 1.3.6b.3a

**Brennan**

Dennis  
Margaret Catherine

parent of spouse of (3) 1.3.9a  
spouse of (3) 1.3.9a

**Briggs**

Catherine

parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.7a.2

**Brittain**

Frances

parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.9a.2

**Burgess**

Henry  
Mary Ann

parent of spouse of (3) 1.3.6a  
spouse of (3) 1.3.6a

**Burns**

Ada Rose  
Florence Mabel  
Thomas

spouse of (4) 1.4.3.5  
spouse of (4) 1.3.3a.2a  
parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.3a.2a

**Butterfield**

Adelaide Masthos

parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.2.6

**Buxey**

Caroline Inkpen  
Walter

(4) 1.2a.1a.1  
spouse of (3) 1.2a.1a

**Cadd**

Edmund  
Frank

parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.5.1  
spouse of (4) 1.2a.5.1

**Cahill**

Ernest

spouse of (4) 1.2a.5.3a

**Campbell**

Alexina Neven

parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.1.9

Jane

parent of spouse of (3) 1.3.11a

**Cann**

Charles William

spouse of (4) 1.3.3a.1

**Caporn**

Adelaide

spouse of (3) 1.2a.7a

Edith Grace

spouse of (3) 1.2a.7a

James Goode

parent of spouse of (3) 1.2a.7a

**Carroll**

Mervyn W

spouse of (4) 1.3.4.7a

**Carter**

Aubrey Neville

spouse of (4) 1.1b.3.3

John Arthur

parent of spouse of (4) 1.1b.3.3

Lionel Lewin

spouse of (4) 1.4.5.5

Thomas Frederick

parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.5.5

**Cass**

John

parent of spouse of (3) 1.3.9a

Mary Jane

spouse of (3) 1.3.9a

**Chamberlain**

Alexander

spouse of (4) 1.2a.2.8

**Chester**

Mary Ann

parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.9a.3

**Clairs**

Rev Canon Edward Spittlehouse

parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.10.9a

Edward John Arthur

spouse of (4) 1.3.10.9a

**Clarkson**

Hannah Eliza

parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.3.4

**Coe**

Harold

spouse of (4) 1.2a.2.7

Thomas S

parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.2.7

**Cole**

Archibald Hamblin Lillingstone

parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.7a.2

Hector William

spouse of (4) 1.2a.7a.2

**Coleman**

John

parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.9a.5

Maud Evelyn

spouse of (4) 1.3.9a.5

**Coles**

Elizabeth Allen

parent of spouse of (2) 1.4

**Collard**

Isabella

parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.3.5

**Coody**

Catherine

parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.7a.1

**Coomber**

Frank

spouse of (4) 1.2a.5.3a

John Turner

parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.5.3a

**Cousins**

Algernon Roy

(4) 1.2a.5.5

Emily Caroline	(4) 1.2a.5.1
Hedley Mews	(4) 1.2a.5.4a
Ida May	(4) 1.2a.5.3a
Isaac	parent of spouse of (3) 1.2a.5
John	spouse of (3) 1.2a.5
Lydia Emma	(4) 1.2a.5.2a
<b>Cox</b>	
Charles	spouse of (4) 1.3.3a.6
Peter	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.3a.6
<b>Cranston</b>	
Deborah	parent of (1) 1
<b>Criddle</b>	
Ann	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.6a.3
<b>Cunningham</b>	
Irene Margaret	spouse of (4) 1.4.7.7
<b>Daniels</b>	
Dorothy Alice Violet	spouse of (4) 1.4.11.1
<b>Dargie</b>	
Alexander John Spark	spouse of (4) 1.3.10.9a
<b>Davies</b>	
Edward William	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.4.6
Frederick William	spouse of (4) 1.3.4.6
George	spouse of (4) 1.3.4.4
George Alfred	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.4.4
Sophie Hannah	spouse of (3) 1.4.8
<b>Dean</b>	
Daisy	(4) 1.2a.6.2
Edward Archibald	(4) 1.2a.6.1
Edward Charles	spouse of (3) 1.2a.6
Harold Nelson	(4) 1.2a.6.3
William G	parent of spouse of (3) 1.2a.6
<b>Deardon</b>	
John Tunliffe	parent of spouse of (2) 1.5
Maria Ann	spouse of (2) 1.5
<b>Dellit</b>	
Louisa	parent of spouse of (4) 1.1b.3.3
<b>Dicey</b>	
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.3.2
<b>Dick</b>	
Albert	spouse of (4) 1.3.14.3
<b>Dickinson</b>	
James Percival	spouse of (4) 1.4.7.8
<b>Diver</b>	
Daniel Isaiah	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.7a.1
Joseph William	spouse of (4) 1.3.7a.1
<b>Dixon</b>	
Elsie Adelaide	spouse of (4) 1.3.12a.6
William	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.12a.6
<b>Donald</b>	
Malcolm Charles	spouse of (4) 1.1b.3.4a



William Greig	parent of spouse of (4) 1.1b.3.4a
<b>Donnolly</b>	
Ellen Jane	spouse of (4) 1.4.1.9
Robert John	parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.1.9
<b>Douglas</b>	
Florence Ethel	spouse of (4) 1.4.7.1
<b>Dowden</b>	
Leah	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.5.1
<b>Dudley</b>	
George Conley	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.10.5
Thomas Anthony	spouse of (4) 1.3.10.5
<b>Dyer</b>	
Hannah	parent of spouse of (3) 1.2a.8
John	parent of spouse of (2) 1.2a
Lucy	spouse of (2) 1.2a
<b>Ecclestone</b>	
Emma Ellen	parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.1.1
<b>Edwards</b>	
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.5.4a
Margaret Elizabeth	parent of spouse of (3) 1.2a.6
<b>Evans</b>	
Arnold Hasler	spouse of (4) 1.2a.5.2a
Doris	(4) 1.5.4.1
Tom	spouse of (3) 1.5.4
<b>Evensen</b>	
Albert Stanley	spouse of (4) 1.3.6b.5
Olaf Anton Hagbert	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.6b.5
<b>Ewing</b>	
Clarissa May	spouse of (4) 1.2a.7a.6
Samuel	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.7a.6
<b>Farmaner</b>	
Fred C	parent of spouse of (4) 1.1b.2.3
Harold Percy	spouse of (4) 1.1b.2.3
<b>Feld</b>	
Marjorie Ellen	spouse of (4) 1.3.11a.8
<b>Fletcher</b>	
Swinton Bird Hubert	spouse of (4) 1.1b.7.2
<b>Florance</b>	
Selina	parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.8.1
<b>Foe</b>	
Charlotte (de)	spouse of (4) 1.2a.7a.8
<b>Fowler</b>	
James	spouse of (4) 1.5.5.4
James Forrest	spouse of (4) 1.2a.3.2
John	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.3.2
<b>Freeman</b>	
Annie	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.6.2
<b>Gannon</b>	
Annie	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.11b.4
<b>Gates</b>	

Pamela	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.12a.1
<b>Giddens</b>	
Edith Mary	spouse of (4) 1.2a.2.6
Henry Marcus	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.2.6
<b>Gobbart</b>	
Dora May	spouse of (4) 1.4.11.2
<b>Goodwin</b>	
Florence May	spouse of (4) 1.1b.2.1
<b>Goold</b>	
Hetty	parent of spouse of (4) 1.5.1.2
<b>Gouch</b>	
Theophila Charlotte	parent of spouse of (4) 1.1b.2.2
<b>Gould</b>	
Susannah	parent of spouse of (3) 1.4.3
<b>Gow</b>	
Margaret	parent of spouse of (2) 1.3
<b>Graeber</b>	
Maria Augusta	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.14.2
<b>Green</b>	
Alice Mary	(4) 1.4.1.3
Arthur	(4) 1.4.1.4
Arthur	(4) 1.4.1.5
Arthur John	(4) 1.4.1.7
Aubrey William	(4) 1.4.1.9
Edith Martha	(4) 1.4.1.2
Emily Maud	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.7b.4
Ernest George	(4) 1.4.1.12
Eva	(4) 1.4.1.6
Eva Jane	(4) 1.4.1.8
George	parent of spouse of (3) 1.4.1
Hilda May	(4) 1.4.1.11
James Joseph	spouse of (3) 1.4.1
Percy Edgar	(4) 1.4.1.10
Walter James	(4) 1.4.1.1
William Jonas	parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.8.1
<b>Groves</b>	
Jessie	spouse of (4) 1.4.11.3
<b>Gulliver</b>	
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of (2) 1.2a
<b>Guy</b>	
Charles Henry	spouse of (4) 1.3.11b.5
William Thomas	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.11b.5
<b>Haddy</b>	
Ernest George	spouse of (4) 1.3.9a.3
William Henry	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.9a.3
<b>Harding</b>	
Edward Isaac Shenton	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.9.3
Edwin Meldrum	spouse of (4) 1.2a.9.3
Gertrude	parent of spouse of (4) 1.1b.3.4a
<b>Harris</b>	

Caroline Ann	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.11b.2
<b>Harrison</b>	
Edward	spouse of (4) 1.3.6a.6
Mary	spouse of (4) 1.3.6a.3
Thomas	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.6a.3
<b>Hartley</b>	
Ada	spouse of (3) 1.3.12a
<b>Harvey</b>	
Robert	spouse of (4) 1.2a.6.2
William	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.6.2
<b>Hawkins</b>	
James	parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.3.10
Percy James	spouse of (4) 1.4.3.10
<b>Hay</b>	
Christina	spouse of (4) 1.4.1.10
Jessie	parent of spouse of (3) 1.2a.3
William	parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.1.10
<b>Henry</b>	
Nancy	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.2.2a
<b>Hetherington</b>	
Jane	parent of spouse of (3) 1.2a.2
<b>Hodgson</b>	
Thomas John	spouse of (4) 1.2a.7b.3
<b>Houlahan</b>	
John	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.4.2
John Thomas	spouse of (4) 1.3.4.2
<b>Houston</b>	
Arthur	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.3.10
Gladys Irene	spouse of (4) 1.2a.3.10
<b>Humble</b>	
Eleanor Georgina Polo	spouse of (3) 1.3.12a
George Bland	parent of spouse of (3) 1.3.12a
<b>Hunnisett</b>	
Mary	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.7a.1
<b>Hynes</b>	
Francis John	spouse of (4) 1.3.9b.4
<b>Ick</b>	
Oswald Fraser	spouse of (4) 1.2a.8.7
Dr T E	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.8.7
<b>Ingleton</b>	
Ella Agnes	(4) 1.1b.7.2
Enid Rose	(4) 1.1b.7.4
George	parent of spouse of (3) 1.1b.7
George	spouse of (3) 1.1b.7
Henry George	(4) 1.1b.7.5
Norman Leslie	(4) 1.1b.7.3
Robert	(4) 1.1b.7.1
<b>Inkpen</b>	
Caroline	spouse of (2) 1.2a
James Edwards	parent of spouse of (2) 1.2a

**Jane**

Elizabeth

parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.1a.1

**Jeffery**

Alice

parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.12a.6

**Jeffreys**

Esther

parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.3.8

**Johnson**

Ethel Hannah

spouse of (4) 1.4.7.5

George

parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.7.5

**Joyce**

Louisa

parent of spouse of (3) 1.3.6a

**Julian**

Edith Ellen

spouse of (4) 1.3.10.1

James

parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.10.1

**Jurd**

Jean

spouse of (4) 1.2a.5.4a

**Keenan**

Arthur George

spouse of (4) 1.5.5.3

**Keiley**

Hannah

parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.3a.6

**Kemp**

Kathleen Theodora

spouse of (4) 1.4.5.1

**Kendall**

John Henry

parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.9b.2

Thomas Francis Warlow

spouse of (4) 1.3.9b.2

**Kenworthy**

William Herbert

spouse of (4) 1.2a.1c.2

**Kerr**

Annie Catherine

(4) 1.2a.1c.1

John Daniel

spouse of (3) 1.2a.1a

Rose Mary

(4) 1.2a.1c.2

**Key**

Edward

parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.3.4

Ella Marion

spouse of (4) 1.2a.3.4

**Kilminster**

Charles

parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.12a.1

Victor Celian

spouse of (4) 1.3.12a.1

**King**

Letitia

parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.4.4

**Kinnsila**

Catherine

parent of spouse of (3) 1.3.9a

**Kirkpatrick**

Jack

spouse of (4) 1.5.5.1

**Knight**

Emily Jane

parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.5.5

**Lawrence**

Albert Edward

(4) 1.4.11.3

Frank William

spouse of (3) 1.4.11

James Thompson

parent of spouse of (3) 1.4.11

Roy Frank

(4) 1.4.11.1

Sydney Thompson	(4) 1.4.11.2
<b>Leake</b>	
Frederick	spouse of (3) 1.2a.1a
Frederick Peter	(4) 1.2a.1b.2
Minnie	(4) 1.2a.1b.1
<b>Lee</b>	
Annie	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.3a.7a
William Stamer	spouse of (3) 1.3.3a
<b>Leeder</b>	
Annie Frances	spouse of (4) 1.1b.2.2
William Henry	parent of spouse of (4) 1.1b.2.2
<b>Lettey</b>	
Ethel Alice	spouse of (4) 1.3.3a.7a
John	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.3a.7a
<b>Leunig</b>	
Charles George	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.5.4a
Eva May	spouse of (4) 1.2a.5.4a
<b>Lewer</b>	
Agnes Christina	spouse of (3) 1.3.11a
Robert	parent of spouse of (3) 1.3.11a
<b>Lockwood</b>	
John	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.9a.2
Louisa	spouse of (4) 1.3.9a.2
<b>Lockyer</b>	
Emily	parent of spouse of (3) 1.2a.5
<b>Londrigan</b>	
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.6a.2
<b>Lovell</b>	
Sarah Ann	parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.7.3
<b>MacAuley</b>	
Agnes McClure	spouse of (4) 1.2a.9.8
<b>MacMullen</b>	
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.6a.4
<b>Marchant</b>	
Martha	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.5.3a
<b>Marsh</b>	
Eleanor	spouse of (4) 1.2a.9.6
<b>Martin</b>	
Sarah	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.9a.5
<b>Mason</b>	
Arthur	spouse of (4) 1.4.5.2
Jane	parent of spouse of (3) 1.3.10
John T	parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.5.2
<b>Matheson</b>	
Agnes Catherine	spouse of (3) 1.4.7
Colin Campbell	parent of spouse of (3) 1.4.7
<b>Maykin</b>	
William	spouse of (4) 1.3.14.5
<b>Mayo</b>	
Louis (de)	spouse of (2) 1.1a

Sarah Louise (de)	(3) 1.1a.1
<b>McAtee</b>	
Mary Catherine	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.7a.6
<b>McDonald</b>	
Henry Alexander	spouse of (4) 1.3.7a.6
<b>McElroy</b>	
Sarah Jane	spouse of (4) 1.2a.1b.2
<b>McKenna</b>	
Dolphin Harriett	spouse of (4) 1.2a.3.6
John	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.3.6
<b>McKenny</b>	
Edwin Thomas	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.8.6
Jessie Elizabeth	spouse of (4) 1.2a.8.6
<b>McLaughlin</b>	
Judith Ann E	spouse of (4) 1.3.9b.1a
<b>McLean</b>	
Donald	spouse of (4) 1.3.2.1
<b>McNeece</b>	
John	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.7a.3
Viotti Creamer	spouse of (4) 1.2a.7a.3
<b>McVea</b>	
David	spouse of (4) 1.3.11a.3
<b>Mead</b>	
Margaret Dorothy	parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.7.6
<b>Meldrum</b>	
Helen Ann	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.9.3
<b>Mellor</b>	
George Alexander	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.11a.7
Myrtle Alexandra	spouse of (4) 1.3.11a.7
<b>Mews</b>	
Ada Mary	(4) 1.4.7.4
Adelaide Grace	(4) 1.2a.7a.2
Agnes	(4) 1.5.1.3
Agnes Matilda	(3) 1.4.11
Albert Edward James	(4) 1.5.1.2
Alice Eliza	(4) 1.4.7.8
Arthur Cecil	(4) 1.4.7.1
Arthur William	(3) 1.4.10
Augustus Hugh	(4) 1.2a.2.5
Blanche	(4) 1.2a.2.2a
Blanche Evaline	(4) 1.2a.2.1
Caroline Jean	(4) 1.2a.2.7
Caroline Lydia	(3) 1.2a.3
Caroline Lydia	(4) 1.2a.7b.4
Cecily May	(3) 1.5.4
Charles Henry	(4) 1.4.7.7
Charles Isles	(4) 1.2a.7a.5
Charlotte Mabel	(4) 1.2a.2.4
Edith May Warren	(4) 1.2a.9.4
Edna Amy	(4) 1.4.8.2
Edward Albert	(4) 1.2a.7a.1

Edward James Eyles	(3) 1.5.1
Edward William Warren	(4) 1.2a.9.8
Eliza Ann	(3) 1.4.5
Eliza Wells	(2) 1.6
Ellen Selina	(3) 1.2a.1a
Emily Edith	(3) 1.4.9
Emma	(3) 1.2a.6
Emma May Warren	(4) 1.2a.9.3
Ernest John	(4) 1.4.7.2
Ernest Robert	(3) 1.5.3
Ethel Caroline Warren	(4) 1.2a.9.5
Ethel Sarah	(4) 1.4.7.6
Florence Mary Margaret	(3) 1.5.5
Frank Ernest	(4) 1.2a.7a.3
Frederick Wilkinson	(3) 1.5.2
George Washington	(4) 1.2a.7a.6
Harold James	(4) 1.2a.7a.4
Horace	(4) 1.2a.2.6
Irene Warren	(4) 1.2a.9.7
James John	(3) 1.2a.4
James John	(3) 1.2a.7a
James Robert	(2) 1.5
John Charles	(2) 1.4
John Charles	(3) 1.4.2
John Charles	(3) 1.4.7
John Walter	(4) 1.4.7.5
Juanita Margaret	(4) 1.2a.2.8
Julia	(3) 1.2a.8
Levira Letitia Mary Agnes	(4) 1.5.1.5
Lillian Elizabeth	(4) 1.2a.9.1
Lillian Elizabeth Warren	(4) 1.2a.9.2
Martha Rose	(3) 1.4.6
Mary	(4) 1.5.1.4
Mary Ann	(2) 1.3
Mary Elizabeth	(3) 1.4.1
Mary Jane	(3) 1.2a.5
Maud Agnes	(4) 1.4.7.3
Ouida Valentine Inkpen	(4) 1.2a.7b.1
Peter John	(4) 1.2a.7b.2
Reginald Cranston	(4) 1.2a.7a.8
Rita Pauline Warren	(4) 1.2a.9.9
Robert	(3) 1.2a.9
Ronald Sydney	spouse of (4) 1.2a.7b.4
Runic Linda	(4) 1.2a.7b.3
Sarah Hannah Eyles	(2) 1.1a
Sarah Jane	(3) 1.4.3
Sydney Alfred	(4) 1.4.8.1
Thomas William	(1) 1
Thomas William	(2) 1.2a
Thomas William	(3) 1.2a.2
Thomas William	(4) 1.2a.7a.7
Thomas William Warren	parent of (1) 1

Unnamed	(4) 1.5.1.1
Victor Warren	(4) 1.2a.9.6
Walter Andrew	(3) 1.4.8
William Frederick	(3) 1.4.4
William Thomas	(4) 1.2a.2.3
<b>Milne</b>	
Neil Douglas	spouse of (4) 1.4.3.11
<b>Mitchell</b>	
Ada Susan	(4) 1.4.3.4
Arthur James	(4) 1.4.3.7
Arthur Samuel	(4) 1.4.3.1
Bertie Edward	(4) 1.4.3.12
Elizabeth Ann	spouse of (3) 1.2a.9
Ernest Charles	(4) 1.4.3.2
Harold Edward	(4) 1.4.3.8
Hilda Amy	(4) 1.4.3.6
Ivy May	(4) 1.4.3.11
James	parent of spouse of (3) 1.2a.9
John Elijah	spouse of (3) 1.4.3
John Titus	(4) 1.4.3.3
Norman Matt	(4) 1.4.3.9
Ruby Florence Victoria	(4) 1.4.3.10
Samuel Aubrey	(4) 1.4.3.5
Samuel Titus	parent of spouse of (3) 1.4.3
<b>Montgomery</b>	
Grace Hilda	spouse of (4) 1.3.11a.4
<b>Moore</b>	
Florence Amelia	spouse of (4) 1.4.1.7
Harriet	parent of spouse of (3) 1.4.11
Henry G	parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.1.7
<b>Morrall</b>	
Florence	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.8.4
<b>Mosely</b>	
Clyde Owen	spouse of (4) 1.2a.9.7
<b>Mueller</b>	
Dorothy	spouse of (4) 1.3.6a.1
Henry	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.6a.1
<b>Muir</b>	
Mary Jane	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.4.10
<b>Munro</b>	
Margaret	parent of spouse of (3) 1.3.11a
<b>Murless</b>	
Elizabeth Jane	spouse of (4) 1.3.3a.2a
Henry	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.3a.2a
<b>Murray</b>	
Caroline	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.7a.7
Kate	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.4.6
<b>Nelson</b>	
Robert J	spouse of (4) 1.5.4.1
<b>Norman</b>	
Amy Edith	(4) 1.4.5.5



Arthur	(4) 1.4.5.3
Eva	(4) 1.4.5.2
James	parent of spouse of (3) 1.4.5
John	spouse of (3) 1.4.5
John	(4) 1.4.5.1
Percy	(4) 1.4.5.4
<b>Oakman</b>	
Annie Elizabeth	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.11b.5
<b>O'Connell</b>	
Amy Parnell	(4) 1.3.14.5
Annie Alethia	(4) 1.3.14.2
Edmund John	(4) 1.3.14.4
Horace William	(4) 1.3.14.6
John Joseph	spouse of (3) 1.3.14
Laura Elizabeth	(4) 1.3.14.3
Mary Florance	(4) 1.3.14.1
<b>O'Donnell</b>	
Alice	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.10.5
<b>Osborne</b>	
Guy Bellingham	spouse of (4) 1.2a.7b.1
Herbert Frederick	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.7b.1
<b>Page</b>	
Ann	parent of spouse of (1) 1
<b>Pamment</b>	
Malcolm Henry Parr	spouse of (4) 1.4.8.2
<b>Parker</b>	
Edward Nevill	parent of spouse of (4) 1.1b.3.4a
Florence Sedna	spouse of (4) 1.5.1.2
Geoffrey Lawrence Harding	spouse of (4) 1.1b.3.4a
George	parent of spouse of (4) 1.5.1.2
<b>Patience</b>	
Annie	spouse of (3) 1.3.6a
John	parent of spouse of (3) 1.3.6a
<b>Pead</b>	
Clara Maud	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.6b.2
<b>Pearce</b>	
Annie Elizabeth Kate	(4) 1.3.7a.3
Charlotte Ella	(4) 1.3.7a.1
Francis Fraser	(4) 1.3.7a.7
Harry James William	(4) 1.3.7a.4
Henry	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.6a.5
Jessie May	(4) 1.3.7a.5
Minnie Belinda	(4) 1.3.7a.6
Phillis Lilian	(4) 1.3.7a.2
<b>Pearse</b>	
Elizabeth Ann	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.7a.4
<b>Pease</b>	
Ada	spouse of (4) 1.4.5.3
Jonathon	parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.5.3
<b>Pitt</b>	
Alice Sophia	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.3a.7a

**Playne**

Cuthbert Morton

parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.7b.2

Dorothy Eva

spouse of (4) 1.2a.7b.2

**Quailey**

Austin

parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.6a.2

Mary Ann

spouse of (4) 1.3.6a.2

**Randell**

Edwin James Flood

spouse of (3) 1.4.6

William

parent of spouse of (3) 1.4.6

**Read**

Ethel

parent of spouse of (3) 1.3.4

**Renton**

Frances Irene

parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.11b.3

**Rewell**

Jane

spouse of (4) 1.3.3a.2a

**Rielly**

John

parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.10.9a

William

spouse of (4) 1.3.10.9a

**Rigby**

Herbert Reuben

spouse of (4) 1.4.7.3

William B

parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.7.3

**Robbins**

Essie Marguerite

spouse of (4) 1.2a.7a.7

George Sydney

parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.7a.7

**Robinson**

Alice

spouse of (4) 1.3.11a.1a

Mary Margaret

spouse of (3) 1.5.1

**Rockley**

Maria

parent of spouse of (3) 1.3.3a

**Roskilly**

Charles

parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.3a.7a

Harriett Eliza

spouse of (4) 1.3.3a.7a

**Rossell**

Harold

spouse of (4) 1.2a.8.4

William Henry

parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.8.4

**Rovida**

Catherine Josephine

spouse of (4) 1.2a.7a.4

**Rue**

Gladys

spouse of (4) 1.3.11a.1a

**Rumble**

Walter James

spouse of (4) 1.4.3.4

**Russ**

Eva Gertrude Rachael

spouse of (4) 1.2a.8.8

James Ambrose

parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.8.8

**Ryan**

Mary

parent of spouse of (3) 1.4.7

**Sackett**

Kirtland

parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.2.2a

Samuel Henry

spouse of (4) 1.2a.2.2a

**Salt**

Ernest Major	spouse of (4) 1.3.3a.5
Samuel	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.3a.5
<b>Sampson</b>	
Hurtle Victor	spouse of (4) 1.3.10.4
Richard	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.10.4
<b>Scott</b>	
Helen Pettigrew	spouse of (4) 1.1b.7.1
<b>Selwood</b>	
Ethel May	spouse of (4) 1.4.3.8
<b>Serjeant</b>	
Maud Mary	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.8.9
<b>Sharpe</b>	
Charles Thomas	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.7a.1
Matilda Mary	spouse of (4) 1.2a.7a.1
<b>Shemels</b>	
Mary Creamer	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.7a.3
<b>Sheridan</b>	
Eleanor	spouse of (3) 1.1b.8
<b>Sherwood</b>	
Arthur Hay	(4) 1.2a.3.6
Aubrey Thomas	(4) 1.2a.3.1
Charles Mews	(4) 1.2a.3.8
Claude Augustus	(4) 1.2a.3.10
Florence Caroline	(4) 1.2a.3.2
Frederick	parent of spouse of (3) 1.2a.3
Frederick William	(4) 1.2a.3.4
Gertrude Annie Valentine	(4) 1.2a.3.9
Mabel Emma	(4) 1.2a.3.3
Mabel Emma	(4) 1.2a.3.7
Olive Constance	(4) 1.2a.3.11
Raymond Henry	(4) 1.2a.3.5
Thomas	spouse of (3) 1.2a.3
Violet Amy	(4) 1.2a.3.12
<b>Silverlock</b>	
Ethel Mavis	spouse of (3) 1.5.2
<b>Simons</b>	
Bertha Elvira	(4) 1.5.5.4
Dorrie Allanah	(4) 1.5.5.3
Ena Ernestine	(4) 1.5.5.1
Henry William	(4) 1.5.5.2
William James	spouse of (3) 1.5.5
<b>Simpson</b>	
Catherine Fisher	spouse of (3) 1.3.11a
John	parent of spouse of (3) 1.3.11a
<b>Singleton</b>	
Arthur James	spouse of (4) 1.3.12a.2a
<b>Skipper</b>	
Arthur John	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.4.10
Elsie May Jean	spouse of (4) 1.3.4.10
<b>Smalpage</b>	

Eugene Best	spouse of (4) 1.1b.3.2a
Francis George	parent of spouse of (4) 1.1b.3.2a
<b>Smith</b>	
David Vale	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.9.5
Percy Leppar	spouse of (4) 1.2a.9.5
Robert Alexander	spouse of (4) 1.2a.1c.1
<b>Smtih</b>	
Florence Adelaide	spouse of (4) 1.3.11b.4
William Alfred Thomas	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.11b.4
<b>Solomon</b>	
David	spouse of (4) 1.3.2.2
<b>Spencer</b>	
Agnes	(3) 1.1b.9
Agnes E	(4) 1.1b.8.8
Albert	(3) 1.1b.6
Albert Edward	(4) 1.1b.2.1
Alice	(3) 1.1b.7
Annie G	(4) 1.1b.8.2
Arthur	(3) 1.1b.5
Charles	(3) 1.1b.3
Charles	(4) 1.1b.3.5
Charlotte Elizabeth	(4) 1.1b.2.3
Emily	(3) 1.1b.4
Emily Madeline	(4) 1.1b.2.6
Francis Henry	(4) 1.1b.2.5
Frederick	(3) 1.1b.2
Frederick Llewellyn	(4) 1.1b.2.2
George L	(4) 1.1b.8.5
Harold	(4) 1.1b.3.1
Henry	spouse of (2) 1.1a
Henry	(3) 1.1b.1
Henry F	(4) 1.1b.8.3
Herbert	(3) 1.1b.8
Herbert James	(4) 1.1b.8.1
Hilda Eudora	(4) 1.1b.3.2a
John B	(4) 1.1b.8.6
John Henry	(4) 1.1b.2.4
Joseph S	(4) 1.1b.8.7
Lilly T	(4) 1.1b.8.4
Mildred	(4) 1.1b.3.3
Muriel	(4) 1.1b.3.4a
Violet	(4) 1.1b.3.6
<b>Stacy</b>	
George	spouse of (4) 1.1b.3.2a
John Edward	parent of spouse of (4) 1.1b.3.2a
<b>Stephens</b>	
Edgar Hugh	parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.7.6
Frederick Joseph	spouse of (4) 1.4.7.6
Matthew John	spouse of (4) 1.2a.1a.1
Richard	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.1a.1
<b>Still</b>	

Ettie	spouse of (4) 1.3.7a.7
Joseph John	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.7a.7
<b>Stinton</b>	
Sarah	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.7a.3
<b>Stirling</b>	
Adelaide Elizabeth	(4) 1.3.4.3
Adele Marian	(4) 1.3.4.7a
Aneta Bertha Augusta	(4) 1.3.4.4
Edith May	(4) 1.3.4.9
Edmund John	parent of spouse of (3) 1.3.4
Edmund John	spouse of (3) 1.3.4
Edmund John Henry	(4) 1.3.4.1
Enid Hilda	(4) 1.3.4.5
Ethel Beatrice	(4) 1.3.4.2
Harry Augustus	(4) 1.3.4.8
Hordern Fraser	(4) 1.3.4.10
Laura Maria	(4) 1.3.4.6
<b>Stokes</b>	
Charles O'Neil	spouse of (4) 1.3.6a.4
Frederick	spouse of (4) 1.3.6a.7
James	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.6a.4
Maria Elizabeth	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.10.9a
William	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.6a.7
<b>Sutton</b>	
Annie Matilda	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.6b.5
<b>Tassie</b>	
Annie	spouse of (4) 1.2a.3.8
John	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.3.8
<b>Taylor</b>	
Frances Grace	spouse of (4) 1.3.11b.3
James Edward Arthur	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.11b.3
<b>Taynton</b>	
Maud	spouse of (4) 1.2a.8.3
<b>Thomas</b>	
Henrietta Victoria	spouse of (4) 1.1b.3.5
Lillian Mary Jane	spouse of (4) 1.3.10.3
William James Kiffin	parent of spouse of (4) 1.1b.3.5
<b>Tilburn</b>	
Sarah Ann	parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.3.2
<b>Tonkin</b>	
Sarah	parent of spouse of (3) 1.2a.7a
<b>Tootell</b>	
Victoria Jane	spouse of (4) 1.4.3.2
Willoughby Harrison	parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.3.2
<b>Trease</b>	
John Gilbert	spouse of (4) 1.2a.2.2a
<b>Trengove</b>	
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.10.4
<b>Trigwell</b>	
Elizabeth Agnes	spouse of (4) 1.4.1.1

John	parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.1.1
<b>Trompp</b>	
Herbert Edward	spouse of (4) 1.5.1.5
Percy R	parent of spouse of (4) 1.5.1.5
<b>Trott</b>	
Susannah	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.7a.2
<b>Turner</b>	
Adelaide Frances Selina	(4) 1.3.3a.3
Amelia Harriett	(4) 1.3.3a.1
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.7.5
Florence Emmiline Hotson	(4) 1.3.3a.5
Frank William George	(4) 1.3.3a.7a
Frederick James Thomas	(4) 1.3.3a.4
James Augustus	spouse of (3) 1.3.3a
James Woodward	parent of spouse of (3) 1.3.3a
Mary Ann Frances Alexandria	(4) 1.3.3a.6
Walter De Courcey Rockley	(4) 1.3.3a.2a
<b>Urquhart</b>	
Ellen	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.10.2
<b>Walkden</b>	
Elsie Ruth	spouse of (4) 1.3.7a.4
Frederick Doug	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.7a.4
<b>Warlow</b>	
Sarah Parsons	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.9b.2
<b>Watts</b>	
Annie Matilda	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.7a.7
<b>Wells</b>	
James	spouse of (4) 1.3.9a.1
Martha	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.4.2
<b>Westycott</b>	
Ann	parent of spouse of (3) 1.4.5
<b>White</b>	
Edward John	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.3.5
Emily Catherine	spouse of (4) 1.2a.3.5
Susan	spouse of (4) 1.3.10.2
Thomas	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.10.2
<b>Wiley</b>	
Eliza Anne	parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.8.1
Hugh	parent of spouse of (3) 1.2a.2
Margaret	spouse of (3) 1.2a.2
<b>Wilkinson</b>	
Margaret	parent of spouse of (2) 1.5
<b>Willis</b>	
George	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.4.7a
William	spouse of (4) 1.3.4.7a
<b>Wilson</b>	
Frederica	spouse of (4) 1.3.6b.2
George Woolhouse	spouse of (4) 1.3.6b.3a
Maria Ann	parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.3.3
William John	parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.6b.2

**Wilton**

Mary

parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.6a.7

**Windsor**

Henrietta

parent of spouse of (4) 1.1b.3.5

**Winfield**

Elsie

spouse of (4) 1.2a.8.9

Walton Matthew

parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.8.9

**Wisdom**

Annie Louisa Elizabeth

spouse of (4) 1.2a.3.1

F W

parent of spouse of (4) 1.2a.3.1

**Wood**

John Campbell

spouse of (4) 1.2a.3.11

**Wyndham**

Edith Maud

spouse of (4) 1.4.3.3

John Charles L

parent of spouse of (4) 1.4.3.3

**Young**

Mary Ann

parent of spouse of (4) 1.3.3a.2a